March 13, 2013

Ancestors of Frank Cortez Flores - a detailed report

Frank Cortez Flores

Available at: https://works.bepress.com/frank_cortezflores/15/
Ancestors of Frank FLORES Jr
(aka Dr. Frank CORTEZ FLORES)

Generation 1

1. Frank FLORES Jr., son of Francisco FLORES and Juana CORTEZ was born on 13 Mar 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Juliette SOTELO, daughter of Antonio SOTELO and Maria CAMPOS on 24 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 06 Jul 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

   Notes for Frank FLORES Jr.:
   Frank FLORES, JR

   Frank FLORES, JR., b. 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; married Julieta Carmen SOTELO, 24 Nov 1951, Los Angeles, California. She was born 06 Jul 1931, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

   As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

   Frank Flores Jr. also known as Frank Cortez Flores and Dr. Frank Cortez Flores or Frank Cortez Flores, PhD, DDS, JD, MPH, MS, MA

Notes for Juliette SOTELO:
Julieta Carmen SOTELO

Julieta Carmen SOTELO., b. 06 Jul 1931 Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; married Frank FLORES, JR, 24 Nov 1951, at Saint Mary Catholic Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California. He was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California

Generation 2

2. Francisco FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California. He married Juana CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS in 1927 in New Mexico.

3. Juana CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:
Francisco FLORES

Francisco FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jul 1960 in
Los Angeles, California.

**Francisco FLORES married Maria Juana CORTEZ** in 1927 in New Mexico, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS. She was born 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:**

i. **Frank FLORES, JR** was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
   As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. **Mary Cecilia FLORES** was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico; As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. **Rose Mary FLORES** was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

**Notes & Sources:**
Francisco Flores, child of Francisco Flores and Celsa Chavez, born on the 23rd day of August 1896, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico was baptized on the 6th day of September 1896 by the Rev. P. Lasseigne.

The sponsors were: Estevan Ribera & Inez Apodaca as appears from the **Baptismal Register of St. Genevieve Church Book # 14, Serial #5087**

**1930 Census**, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

As per the **1930 Census**, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank (Francisco) Flores is listed, along with his family (Jane Cortez Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores was also known as Francisco Chaves Flores and Frank C. Flores

**Francisco Flores served in the US Army/Cavalry**, stationed Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas and along the US/Mexico border.

**Military Service:**
Veteran's Name: Frank C. Flores
Service Number: not listed
Service: US Army - Cavalry - stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Grade: Private First Class
The First Cavalry Division, Eighty-second Field Artillery Battalion (Horse)
82nd F A Bu (Horse), Btry B - (82nd Field Artillery Battalion (Horse), Battery B)
Date of Entry: 19 October 1920
Place of Entry: Winslow, Arizona
Date of Separation: 18 October 1921
Place of Separation: Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Date of Birth: 23 August 1896
Place of Birth: Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Notes for Juana CORTEZ:
Maria Juana CORTEZ

Maria Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 24 Apr 1896 in Misión de San Antonio de Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.


Maria Juana Cortez, child of Agapito Cortez and Crucita (Rosita) Gallegos born on the 16th day of April 1896 at El Macho, New Mexico was Baptized on the 24th day April 1896 by the Rev. M. Mayeux

The sponsors were: Ambrosio Gallegos & Aniceta Romero as appears from the Baptismal Register of San Antonio Church Vol. II Page 104 (?) - Pecos, New Mexico

Maria Juana (aka Jane CORTEZ) married Francisco (aka Frank C. FLORES) FLORES in 1927. Francisco FLORES was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Jane Cortez Flores (Maria Juana Cortez) is listed, along with her family (Frank Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:

i. Frank FLORES, JR was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. Mary Cecilia FLORES was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166, Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. Rose Mary FLORES was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County
California.

Sources:
40. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p.160

Juana CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:
Francisco FLORES

Francisco FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES married Maria Juana CORTEZ in 1927 in New Mexico, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS. She was born 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:

i. Frank FLORES, JR was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. Mary Cecilia FLORES was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. Rose Mary FLORES was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Notes & Sources:
Francisco Flores, child of Francisco Flores and Celsa Chavez, born on the 23rd day of August 1896, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico was baptized on the 6th day of September 1896 by the Rev. P.Lasseigne.

The sponsors were: Estevan Ribera & Inez Apodaca as appears from the Baptismal Register of St. Genevieve Church Book # 14, Serial #5087.
1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

As per the 1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank (Francisco) Flores is listed, along with his family (Jane Cortez Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores was also known as Francisco Chaves Flores and Frank C. Flores

Francisco Flores served in the US Army/Cavalry, stationed Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas and along the US/Mexico border.

Military Service:
Veteran's Name: Frank C. Flores
Service Number: not listed
Service: US Army - Cavalry - stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Grade: Private First Class
The First Cavalry Division, Eighty-second Field Artillery Battalion (Horse)
82nd F A Bu (Horse), Btry B - (82nd Field Artillery Battalion (Horse), Battery B)
Date of Entry: 19 October 1920
Place of Entry: Winslow, Arizona
Date of Separation: 18 October 1921
Place of Separation: Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Date of Birth: 23 August 1896
Place of Birth: Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Notes for Juana CORTEZ:
Maria Juana CORTEZ

Maria Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 24 Apr 1896 in Misión de San Antonio de Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.


Maria Juana Cortez, child of Agapito Cortez and Crucita (Rosita) Gallegos born on the 16th day of April 1896 at El Macho, New Mexico was Baptized on the 24th day April 1896 by the Rev. M. Mayeux

The sponsors were: Ambrosio Gallegos & Aniceta Romero as appears from the Baptismal Register of San Antonio Church Vol. II Page 104 (?) - Pecos, New Mexico

Maria Juana (aka Jane CORTEZ) married Francisco (aka Frank C. FLORES) FLORES in 1927. Francisco FLORES was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)
As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Jane Cortez Flores (Maria Juana Cortez) is listed, along with her family (Frank Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:**

i. **Frank FLORES, JR** was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. **Mary Cecilia FLORES** was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166, Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. **Rose Mary FLORES** was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

**Sources:**

40. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 160

**Juana CORTEZ,** daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:

**Francisco FLORES**

**Francisco FLORES,** son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

**Francisco FLORES married Maria Juana CORTEZ** in 1927 in New Mexico, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS. She was born 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:**

i. **Frank FLORES, JR** was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. Mary Cecilia FLORES was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. Rose Mary FLORES was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Notes & Sources:
Francisco Flores, child of Francisco Flores and Celsa Chavez, born on the 23rd day of August 1896, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico was baptized on the 6th day of September 1896 by the Rev. P. Lasseigne.

The sponsors were: Estevan Ribera & Inez Apodaca as appears from the Baptismal Register of St. Genevieve Church Book # 14, Serial #5087

1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

As per the 1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank (Francisco) Flores is listed, along with his family (Jane Cortez Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores was also known as Francisco Chaves Flores and Frank C. Flores

Francisco Flores served in the US Army/Cavalry, stationed Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas and along the US/Mexico border.

Military Service:
Veteran's Name: Frank C. Flores
Service Number: not listed
Service: US Army - Cavalry - stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Grade: Private First Class
The First Cavalry Division, Eighty-second Field Artillery Battalion (Horse)
82nd F A Bu (Horse), Btry B - (82nd Field Artillery Battalion (Horse), Battery B)
Date of Entry: 19 October 1920
Place of Entry: Winslow, Arizona
Date of Separation: 18 October 1921
Place of Separation: Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Date of Birth: 23 August 1896
Place of Birth: Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Notes for Juana CORTEZ:
María Juana CORTEZ

María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New
Mexico. She was christened on 24 Apr 1896 in Misión de San Antonio de Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

**BAPTISM:** On the 24th of April of 1896, baptized Maria Juana Cortez, born on the 16th of this month, daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Crucita (Rosita) Gallegos from El Macho, New Mexico. Padrinos: Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero. Rev. M. Mayeux.

Maria Juana Cortez, child of Agapito Cortez and Crucita (Rosita) Gallegos born on the 16th day of April 1896 at El Macho, New Mexico was Baptized on the 24th day April 1896 by the Rev. M. Mayeux

The sponsors were: Ambrosio Gallegos & Aniceta Romero as appears from the Baptismal Register of San Antonio Church Vol. II Page 104 (?) - Pecos, New Mexico

María Juana (aka Jane CORTEZ) married Francisco (aka Frank C. FLORES) FLORES in 1927. Francisco FLORES was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

**1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES,** Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Jane Cortez Flores (Maria Juana Cortez) is listed, along with her family (Frank Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

**Children of Francisco FLORES and María Juana CORTEZ are:**

- **i. Frank FLORES, JR** was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

- **ii. Mary Cecilia FLORES** was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166, Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

- **iii. Rose Mary FLORES** was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**Sources:**

40. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 160

Juana CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.
Francisco FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES married Maria Juana CORTEZ in 1927 in New Mexico, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS. She was born 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:

i. Frank FLORES, JR was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. Mary Cecilia FLORES was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. Rose Mary FLORES was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Notes & Sources:
Francisco Flores, child of Francisco Flores and Celsa Chavez, born on the 23rd day of August 1896 , Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico was baptized on the 6th day of September 1896 by the Rev. P. Lasseigne.

The sponsors were: Estevan Ribera & Inez Apodaca as appears from the Baptismal Register of St. Genevieve Church Book # 14, Serial #5087

1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

As per the 1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank (Francisco) Flores is listed, along with his family (Jane Cortez Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores was also known as Francisco Chaves Flores and Frank C. Flores

Francisco Flores served in the US Army/Cavalry, stationed Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas and along the US/Mexico border.
Military Service:
Veteran's Name: Frank C. Flores
Service Number: not listed
Service: US Army - Cavalry - stationed at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Grade: Private First Class
The First Cavalry Division, Eighty-second Field Artillery Battalion (Horse)
82nd F A Bu (Horse) Btry B (82nd Field Artillery Battalion (Horse), Battery B)
Date of Entry: 19 October 1920
Place of Entry: Winslow, Arizona
Date of Separation: 18 October 1921
Place of Separation: Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas
Date of Birth: 23 August 1896
Place of Birth: Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Notes for Juana CORTEZ:

María Juana CORTEZ

María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 24 Apr 1896 in Misión de San Antonio de Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.


Maria Juana Cortez, child of Agapito Cortez and Crucita (Rosita) Gallegos born on the 16th day of April 1896 at El Macho, New Mexico was Baptized on the 24th day April 1896 by the Rev. M. Mayeux

The sponsors were: Ambrosio Gallegos & Aniceta Romero as appears from the Baptismal Register of San Antonio Church Vol. II Page 104 (?) - Pecos, New Mexico

María Juana (aka Jane CORTEZ) married Francisco (aka Frank C. FLORES) FLORES in 1927. Francisco FLORES was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Jane Cortez Flores (Maria Juana Cortez) is listed, along with her family (Frank Flores, Mary Cecilia & Frank, Jr.) as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Children of Francisco FLORES and Maria Juana CORTEZ are:

i. Frank FLORES, JR was born 13 Mar 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Frank Flores Jr is listed, along with his family, as living at 3219 1/2 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

ii. Mary Cecilia FLORES was born 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico;

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166, Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia FLORES was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

iii. Rose Mary FLORES was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Sources:
40. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 160

Juana CORTEZ and Francisco FLORES had the following children:

Frank FLORES Jr., son of Francisco FLORES and Juana CORTEZ was born on 13 Mar 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married Juliette SOTELO, daughter of Antonio SOTELO and Maria CAMPOS on 24 Nov 1951 in Los Angeles, California. She was born on 06 Jul 1931 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Rose Mary FLORES, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Juana CORTEZ was born on 22 Jul 1932 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Ronald LOPEZ on 30 Aug 1952 in Los Angeles, California. He was born about 1931 in Los Angeles, California. She married Kenneth CLYDE. He was born on 28 Jun 1941 in Alhambra, California. He died on 26 May 1996 in Modesto, California.

Notes for Rose Mary FLORES:
Rose Mary FLORES

Rose Mary FLORES, b. 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married:

(1) KENNETH CLYDE; b. 28 Jun 1941, Alhambra, California; d. 26 May 1996, Modesto, California.

(2) RONALD LOPEZ, 30 Aug 1952, Los Angeles, California; b. Abt. 1931, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Ronald LOPEZ:
RONALD LOPEZ, b. Abt. 1931, Los Angeles, California, married Rose Mary FLORES 30 Aug 1952, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California. Rose Mary FLORES, was born 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Notes for Kenneth CLYDE:
Kenneth Clyde; b. 28 Jun 1941, Alhambra, California; d. 26 May 1996, Modesto, California; married Rose Mary Flores, b. 22 Jul 1932, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California;

Mary Cecilia Flores, daughter of Francisco Flores and Juana Cortez was born on 02 Apr 1928 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Manuel Edward Rodriguez, son of Joaquin Rodriguez and Mary <unknown> on 05 Jan 1947 in Saint Mary Catholic Church, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California. He was born on 16 Dec 1923 in San Fernando, California.

Notes for Mary Cecilia Flores:

iii Mary Cecilia Flores

Mary Cecilia Flores, b. 16 Apr 1928, Pecos, New Mexico; married Manuel Rodriguez, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

As per the 1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257), Mary Cecilia Flores was born in Pecos, New Mexico.

Notes for Manuel Edward Rodriguez:

Manuel Rodriguez

Manuel Rodriguez married Mary Cecilia Flores, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

Generation 3

4. Francisco Flores, son of Jose Maria Justo Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid was born in Oct 1862 in Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA. He married Celsa Chavez, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Maria Seferina Costales on 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

5. Celsa Chavez, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Maria Seferina Costales was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Notes for Francisco Flores:

Francisco Flores, son of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid, born Oct 1862, Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; died 16 May 1943, Los Angeles, California USA.

Francisco Flores, son of Jose Maria Flores and Maria
Encarnacion Madrid, married Celsa Chavez, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Seferina Costales, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico; Husband Age at Marriage: 24 Wife Age at Marriage: 17

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852 Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records: Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y (and) Estevan Ribera

Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES are:

Alberto FLORES, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
Francisco FLORES served in the 2nd Cavalry Battalion, 1st Regiment of New Mexico Volunteer Militia. He was sworn into the service of the US Cavalry in the Territory of New Mexico in Mesilla, Doña Ana County on the 27 June 1883 along with his two of his brothers Melquiades and Epimenio Flores.

Francisco FLORES was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA. He married Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES 16 May 1887 in
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES. She was born 10 Apr 1871 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Francisco FLORES is listed, along with his family (Celsa CHAVES FLORES, Alberto FLORES, Melquiades FLORES & Aaron FLORES) as living at 3231 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores also known as Francisco Madrid Flores or Francisco M. Flores

1870 US Census Index:
FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township:Las Cruces
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page:193
Image:388

FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Dona Ana
County:Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 163
Image: 328

1880 United States Federal Census
Personal Information
Name:Francisco FLORES
Age:19
Estimated birth year <1861>
Birthplace New Mexico Territory
Occupation Laborer
Relationship to head-of-household:Son
Home in 1880:Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico
Marital status: Single
Race:White
Gender Male
Father's name:Jose M. FLORES
Father's birthplace:MEX
Mother's name: Carlota FLORES
Mother's birthplace:MEX
Cannot read/write:View Image
Blind:View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane:View Image
1880 US Census Index:
Francisco Flores found in:
U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880)
State: New Mexico
County: Dona Ana
Township: Dona Ana
Relationship to Head: Son
Age: 19
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Birth Year: <1861>
Mother Birthplace: MEX
Father Birthplace: MEX
Roll: T9_802
Page: 246D
ED: 10

1900 United States Federal Census
1900 Census Dona Ana Co, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco Flores, H, W, M, Oct 1862, 37, laborer
Celsa, Wife, W, F, April 18, 1872, 28
Alberto, Son, W, M, April 1892, 8, at school
Francisco, Son, W, M, Augt 1896, 3
Melquiades, Son, W, M, Jan 1898, 1

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166
Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: FRANCISCO
Middle--
Birth Date: Oct 1862
Mother Maiden: MADRID
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 05/16/1943
SSN--
Age: 80 yrs
Post-ems--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services
Office of Health Information and Research Vital Statistics
Section

See Research Notes for Francisco FLORES' Land
Patent details/document

Notes for Celsa CHAVES:
Celsa CHAVES <full name is Ana Maria Celsa Chaves>

Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, was born 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Celsa CHAVES married Francisco FLORES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID. He was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016758, Batch #C512901, Catholic, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 14 May 1871, Ana Maria Celsa, daughter of Estanislado Chaves & Seferina Costales.

Marriage Record: Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, married Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico;
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y Estevan Ribera

Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa Chaves are:

Alberto FLORES, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.
Francisco FLORES, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
As of the 1900 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 6 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 3 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 4 children were registered as living.

1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: CELSA
Middle--
Birth Date: 04/10/1871
Mother Maiden: COSTALES
Father Last: CHAVEZ
Sex: F
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 10/28/1947
SSN--
Age: 76 yrs
Post-em--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section
Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:

**Francisco FLORES**
Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, born Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; died 16 May 1943, Los Angeles, California USA.

**Francisco Flores**, son of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid, married Celsa Chavez, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Seferina Costales, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico; Husband Age at Marriage: 24 Wife Age at Marriage: 17

**Marriage Record**: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y(and) Estevan Ribera

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES are:**

**Alberto FLORES**, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

**Francisco FLORES**, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

**Melquiades FLORES**, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

**Celia FLORES**, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County,
Territory of New Mexico;  
d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, 
Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:  
Francisco FLORES served in the 2nd Cavalry Battalion, 1st 
Regiment of New Mexico Volunteer Militia. He was sworn into 
the service of the US Cavalry in the Territory of New Mexico in 
Mesilla, Doña Ana County on the 27 June 1883 along with his 
two of his brothers Melquiades and Epimenio Flores.

Francisco FLORES was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana 
County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los 
Angeles, California USA. He married Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES  
16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, 
Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of 
Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES. She was born 
10 Apr 1871 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New 
Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 
Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Francisco 
FLORES is listed, along with his family (Celsa CHAVES 
FLORES, Alberto FLORES, Melquiades FLORES & Aaron 
FLORES) as living at 3231 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, 
California.

Francisco Flores also known as Francisco Madrid Flores or 
Francisco M. Flores

1870 US Census Index:  
FLORES, FRANCISCO  
Township: Las Cruces  
County: Dona Ana  
State: New Mexico Territory  
Roll: 893  
Page: 193  
Image: 388

FLORES, FRANCISCO  
Township: Dona Ana  
County: Dona Ana  
State: New Mexico Territory  
Roll: 893  
Page: 163  
Image: 328

1880 United States Federal Census  
Personal Information  
Name: Francisco FLORES
Age: 19
Estimated birth year: <1861>
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Jose M. FLORES
Father's birthplace: MEX
Mother's name: Carlota FLORES
Mother's birthplace: MEX
Cannot read/write: View Image
Blind: View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico;
Roll: T9_802;
Family History Film: 1254802;
Page: 246D;
Enumeration District: 10;
Image: 0497.

1880 US Census Index:
Francisco Flores found in:
U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880)
State: New Mexico
County: Dona Ana
Township: Dona Ana
Relationship to Head: Son
Age: 19
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Birth Year: <1861>
Mother Birthplace: MEX
Father Birthplace: MEX
Roll: T9_802
Page: 246D
ED: 10

1900 United States Federal Census
1900 Census Dona Ana Co, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco Flores, H, W, M, Oct 1862, 37, laborer
Celsa, Wife, W, F, April 18 1872, 28
Alberto, Son, W, M, April 1892, 8, at school
Francisco, Son, W, M, Augt 1896, 3
Melquiades, Son, W, M, Jan 1898, 1
**Notes for Celsa CHAVES:**

**Celsa CHAVES <full name is Ana Maria Celsa Chaves>**

Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, was born 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Celsa CHAVES married Francisco FLORES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and María Encarnacion MADRID. He was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016758, Batch #C512901, Catholic, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico,
bapt. 14 May 1871, Ana Maria Celsa, daughter of Estanislado Chaves & Seferina Costales.

**Marriage Record:** Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, married Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico; 

Husband Age at Marriage: 24 
Wife Age at Marriage: 17

LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y Estevan Ribera

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa Chaves are:**

**Alberto FLORES,** b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

**Francisco FLORES,** b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

**Melquiades FLORES,** b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

**Celia FLORES,** b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

**Aaron FLORES,** b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; 
d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

**Notes & Sources:**
As of the 1900 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 6 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 3 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 4 children were registered as living.

**1930 Census**, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)
California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: CELSA
Middle--
Birth Date: 04/10/1871
Mother Maiden: COSTALES
Father Last: CHAVEZ
Sex: F
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 10/28/1947
SSN--
Age: 76 yrs
Post-ems--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section
Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:

Francisco FLORES
Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, born Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; died 16 May 1943, Los Angeles, California USA.

Francisco Flores, son of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid, married Celsa Chavez, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Seferina Costales, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico;
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y(and) Estevan Ribera

Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES are:

Alberto FLORES, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
Francisco FLORES served in the 2nd Cavalry Battalion, 1st Regiment of New Mexico Volunteer Militia. He was sworn into the service of the US Cavalry in the Territory of New Mexico in Mesilla, Doña Ana County on the 27 June 1883 along with his two of his brothers Melquiades and Epimenio Flores.

Francisco FLORES was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA. He married Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES. She was born 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Francisco FLORES is listed, along with his family (Celsa CHAVES FLORES, Alberto FLORES, Melquiades FLORES & Aaron FLORES) as living at 3231 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores also known as Francisco Madrid Flores or Francisco M. Flores

1870 US Census Index:
FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Las Cruces
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 193
Image: 388

FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Dona Ana
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 163
Image: 328

1880 United States Federal Census
Personal Information
Name: Francisco FLORES
Age: 19
Estimated birth year: <1861>
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Jose M. FLORES
Father's birthplace: MEX
Mother's name: Carlota FLORES
Mother's birthplace: MEX
Cannot read/write: View Image
Blind: View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico;
Roll: T9_802;
Family History Film: 1254802;
Page: 246D;
Enumeration District: 10;
Image: 0497.

1880 US Census Index:
Francisco Flores found in:
U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880)
State: New Mexico
County: Dona Ana
Township: Dona Ana
Relationship to Head: Son
Age: 19
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Birth Year: <1861>
Mother Birthplace: MEX
Father Birthplace: MEX
Roll: T9_802
Page: 246D
ED: 10

1900 United States Federal Census
1900 Census Dona Ana Co, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco Flores, H, W, M, Oct 1862, 37, laborer
Celsa, Wife, W, F, April 18 1872, 28
Alberto, Son, W, M, April 1892, 8, at school
Francisco, Son, W, M. Augt 1896, 3
Melquiades, Son, W, M, Jan 1898, 1

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2,
Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61
(Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: FRANCISCO
Middle--
Birth Date: Oct 1862
Mother Maiden: MADRID
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M  
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO  
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)  
Residence--  
Death Date: 05/16/1943  
SSN--  
Age: 80 yrs  
Post-ems--  
Order Record--  
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section

See Research Notes for Francisco FLORES' Land Patent details/document

Notes for Celsa CHAVES:  
Celsa CHAVES <full name is Ana Maria Celsa Chaves>

Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, was born 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Celsa CHAVES married Francisco FLORES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID. He was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016758, Batch #C512901, Catholic, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 14 May 1871, Ana Maria Celsa, daughter of Estanislado Chaves & Seferina Costales.

Marriage Record: Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, married Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico; Husband Age at Marriage: 24  
Wife Age at Marriage: 17  
LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y Estevan Ribera

Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa Chaves are:

Alberto FLORES, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
As of the 1900 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 6 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 3 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 4 children were registered as living.

1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: CELSA
Middle--
Birth Date: 04/10/1871
Mother Maiden: COSTALES
Father Last: CHAVEZ
Sex: F
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 10/28/1947
SSN--
Age: 76 yrs
Post-ems--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section
Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:

Francisco FLORES
Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, born Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; died 16 May 1943, Los Angeles, California USA.

Francisco Flores, son of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid, married Celsa Chavez, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Seferina Costales, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico;
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y(and) Estevan Ribera

Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES are:

Alberto FLORES, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
Francisco FLORES served in the 2nd Cavalry Battalion, 1st Regiment of New Mexico Volunteer Militia. He was sworn into the service of the US Cavalry in the Territory of New Mexico in Mesilla, Doña Ana County on the 27 June 1883 along with his two of his brothers Melquiades and Epimenio Flores.

Francisco FLORES was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA. He married Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES. She was born 10 Apr 1871 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Francisco FLORES is listed, along with his family (Celsa CHAVES FLORES, Alberto FLORES, Melquiades FLORES & Aaron FLORES) as living at 3231 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores also known as Francisco Madrid Flores or Francisco M. Flores

**1870 US Census Index:**
FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Las Cruces
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 193
Image: 388

FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Dona Ana
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 163
Image: 328

**1880 United States Federal Census**
Personal Information
Name: Francisco FLORES
Age: 19
Estimated birth year: <1861>
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Jose M. FLORES
Father's birthplace: MEX
Mother's name: Carlota FLORES
1880 US Census Index:
Francisco Flores found in:
U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880)
State: New Mexico
County: Dona Ana
Township: Dona Ana
Relationship to Head: Son
Age: 19
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Birth Year: <1861>
Mother Birthplace: MEX
Father Birthplace: MEX
Roll: T9_802
Page: 246D
ED: 10

1900 United States Federal Census
1900 Census Dona Ana Co, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco Flores, H, W, M, Oct 1862, 37, laborer
Celsa, Wife, W, F, April 18 1872, 28
Alberto, Son, W, M, April 1892, 8, at school
Francisco, Son, W, M, Augt 1896, 3
Melquiades, Son, W, M, Jan 1898, 1

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61
(Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: FRANCISCO
Middle--
Birth Date: Oct 1862
Mother Maiden: MADRID
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 05/16/1943
SSN--
Age: 80 yrs
Post-em--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section

See Research Notes for Francisco FLORES' Land Patent details/document

Notes for Celsa CHAVES:

Celsa CHAVES <full name is Ana Maria Celsa Chaves>

Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, was born 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Celsa CHAVES married Francisco FLORES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID. He was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016758, Batch #C512901, Catholic, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 14 May 1871, Ana Maria Celsa, daughter of Estanislado Chaves & Seferina Costales.

Marriage Record: Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, married Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico;
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y Estevan Ribera

Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa Chaves are:

Alberto FLORES, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico; d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco FLORES, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
As of the 1900 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 6 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 3 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 4 children were registered as living.

1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: CELSA
Middle--
Birth Date: 04/10/1871
Mother Maiden: COSTALES
Father Last: CHAVEZ
Sex: F
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 10/28/1947
SSN--
Age: 76 yrs
Post-ems--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of
Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section

Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria
Seferina COSTALES was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana
County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles,
California USA.

Notes for Francisco FLORES:
Francisco FLORES
Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria
Encarnacion MADRID, born Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
County, Territory of New Mexico; died 16 May 1943, Los Angeles,
California USA.

**Francisco Flores**, son of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid, **married Celsa Chavez**, daughter of Estanislado Chavez and Seferina Costales, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico;

Husband Age at Marriage: 24  
Wife Age at Marriage: 17

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852  
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:  
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y(and) Estevan Ribera

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES**

- **Alberto FLORES**, b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;  
d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

- **Francisco FLORES**, b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;  
d. 24 Jul 1960, Los Angeles, California.

- **Melquiades FLORES**, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;  
d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

- **Celia FLORES**, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;  
d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

- **Aaron FLORES**, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;  
d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

**Notes & Sources:**  
Francisco FLORES served in the 2nd Cavalry Battalion, 1st Regiment of New Mexico Volunteer Militia. He was sworn into the service of the US Cavalry in the Territory of New Mexico in Mesilla, Doña Ana County on the 27 June 1883 along with his two of his brothers Melquiades and Epimenio Flores.

Francisco FLORES was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA. He married Ana Maria Celsa CHAVES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES. She was born 10 Apr 1871 in
Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

As per the 1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61, Francisco FLORES is listed, along with his family (Celsa CHAVES FLORES, Alberto FLORES, Melquiades FLORES & Aaron FLORES) as living at 3231 East 5th Street, Los Angeles, California.

Francisco Flores also known as Francisco Madrid Flores or Francisco M. Flores

1870 US Census Index:
FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Las Cruces
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 193
Image: 388

FLORES, FRANCISCO
Township: Dona Ana
County: Dona Ana
State: New Mexico Territory
Roll: 893
Page: 163
Image: 328

1880 United States Federal Census
Personal Information
Name: Francisco FLORES
Age: 19
Estimated birth year: <1861>
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Occupation: Laborer
Relationship to head-of-household: Son
Home in 1880: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico
Marital status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Male
Father's name: Jose M. FLORES
Father's birthplace: MEX
Mother's name: Carlota FLORES
Mother's birthplace: MEX
Cannot read/write: View Image
Blind: View Image
Deaf and dumb: View Image
Otherwise disabled: View Image
Idiotic or insane: View Image

Image Source:
Year: 1880;
Census Place: Dona Ana, Dona Ana, New Mexico;
Roll: T9_802;
Family History Film: 1254802;
1880 US Census Index:
Francisco Flores found in:
U.S. Western and Prairie States - Census Index (1880)
State: New Mexico
County: Dona Ana
Township: Dona Ana
Relationship to Head: Son
Age: 19
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Single
Occupation: Laborer
Birthplace: New Mexico Territory
Birth Year: <1861>
Mother Birthplace: MEX
Father Birthplace: MEX
Roll: T9_802
Page: 246D
ED: 10

1900 United States Federal Census
1900 Census Dona Ana Co, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco Flores, H, W, M, Oct 1862, 37, laborer
Celsa, Wife, W, F, April 18 1872, 28
Alberto, Son, W, M, April 1892, 8, at school
Francisco, Son, W, M. Augt 1896, 3
Melquiades, Son, W, M, Jan 1898, 1

1930 Census, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61
(Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: FRANCISCO
Middle--
Birth Date: Oct 1862
Mother Maiden: MADRID
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 05/16/1943
SSN--
Age: 80 yrs
Post-ems--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section
See Research Notes for Francisco FLORES' Land Patent details/document

Notes for Celsa CHAVES:
**Celsa CHAVES <full name is Ana Maria Celsa Chaves>**

Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, was born 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angeles, California USA.

Celsa CHAVES married Francisco FLORES 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID. He was born Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 16 May 1943 in Los Angeles, California USA.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016758, Batch #C512901, Catholic, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 14 May 1871, Ana Maria Celsa, daughter of Estanislado Chaves & Seferina Costales.

**Marriage Record:** Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES, married Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico; Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church Records:
Testigos (witnesses): Pablo Sanchez y Estevan Ribera

**Children of Francisco FLORES and Ana Maria Celsa Chaves are:**

**Alberto FLORES,** b. 08 Apr 1892, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico;
d. 14 Jul 1981, Los Angeles, California.

**Francisco FLORES,** b. 23 Aug 1896, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
Melquiades FLORES, b. 16 Jan 1899, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 30 Jul 1987, Montebello, California.

Celia FLORES, b. 02 Jun 1903, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. 05 Dec 1989, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Aaron FLORES, b. 27 May 1913, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; 
d. 25 Aug 1999, Montebello, California.

Notes & Sources:
As of the 1900 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 6 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 3 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Celsa Chaves Flores, wife of Francisco Flores, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 4 children were registered as living.

1930 Census, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: CELSA
Middle--
Birth Date: 04/10/1871
Mother Maiden: COSTALES
Father Last: CHAVEZ
Sex: F
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 10/28/1947
SSN--
Age: 76 yrs
Post-ems--
Order Record--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section

Celsa CHAVES and Francisco FLORES had the following children:
  i. Celia FLORES, daughter of Francisco FLORES and
Celsa CHAVES was born on 02 Jun 1903 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 05 Dec 1989 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Pedro T. GONZALES, son of Santiago GONZALES and Jesusita TORRES about 1927 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, New Mexico. He died on 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Celia FLORES:

Celia FLORES
Celia FLORES, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 02 Jun 1903 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 05 Dec 1989 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. Celia FLORES married Pedro T. GONZALES Abt. 1927 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, son of Santiago GONZALES and Jesusita TORRES. He was born 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Children of Celia FLORES and Pedro T. GONZALES are:

i. Alpha Presila GONZALES, b. 01 Jan 1929, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Census: 1930, US Census, 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)

ii. Omega Santiago GONZALES, b. 31 Dec 1930, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; married Nancy NEALY; b. 20 Apr 1939, Monticello, New York; d. 09 Mar 2002, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

Notes for Omega Santiago GONZALES: Jimmy (Omega) Gonzales was graduated from the College of Engineering, New Mexico State University (NMSU), Las Cruces during the early 1950s.

iii. Don GONZALES, b. 01 Feb 1939, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:

Census: 1920, US Census, 1920, New Mexico, Doña
US Census: 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394
Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)

More About CELIA FLORES:
US Census, 1920, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1075
Book 2, Page 135a, Dona Ana County

Notes for PEDRO T. GONZALES:
US Census: 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394
Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)
As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a,
Pedro Gonzales worked as a clerk for the US Postal Service in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Social Security Death Records:
Name: PEDRO T GONZALES
Birth: 28 Oct 1896
Death: 24 Jan 1999 (V)
Last Residence: 88005 (Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico)
Last Benefit: (none specified)
SSN: 525-76-3527
Issued: New Mexico

LDS Family Search for Pedro GONZALES
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896
Death Date: 24 Jan 1999
Social Security Number: 525-76-3527
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Mexico

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 88005
Localities: Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Notes for Pedro T. GONZALES:
Pedro T. GONZALES was born 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He married Celia FLORES Abt. 1927 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. She was born 02 Jun 1903 in Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 05 Dec 1989 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.
Census: 1920, US Census, 1920, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 1075 Book 2, Page 135a, Dona Ana County

US Census: 1930, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)

As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a, Pedro Gonzales worked as a clerk for the US Postal Service in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Social Security Death Records:
Name: PEDRO T GONZALES
Birth: 28 Oct 1896
Death: 24 Jan 1999 (V)
Last Residence: 88005 (Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM)
Last Benefit: (none specified)
SSN: 525-76-3527
Issued: New Mexico

LDS Family Search for Pedro GONZALES
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896
Death Date: 24 Jan 1999
Social Security Number: 525-76-3527
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Mexico

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 88005
Localities: Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico

Celia FLORES, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 02 Jun 1903 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 05 Dec 1989 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Pedro T. GONZALES, son of Santiago GONZALES and Jesusita TORRES about 1927 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, New Mexico. He died on 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Celia FLORES:
Celia FLORES
Celia FLORES, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 02 Jun 1903 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 05 Dec 1989 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Pedro T. GONZALES, son of Santiago GONZALES and Jesusita TORRES about 1927 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born on 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, New Mexico. He died on 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Celia FLORES married Pedro T. GONZALES Abt. 1927 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, son of Santiago GONZALES and Jesusita TORRES. He was born 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.
Children of Celia FLORES and Pedro T. GONZALES are:

i. Alpha Presila GONZALES, b. 01 Jan 1929, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

   Census: 1930, US Census, 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)

ii. Omega Santiago GONZALES, b. 31 Dec 1930, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; married Nancy NEALY; b. 20 Apr 1939, Monticello, New York; d. 09 Mar 2002, Lewisville, Denton County, Texas.

   Notes for Omega Santiago GONZALES:
   Jimmy (Omega) Gonzales was graduated from the College of Engineering, New Mexico State University (NMSU), Las Cruces during the early 1950s.

iii. Don GONZALES, b. 01 Feb 1939, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:

Census: 1920, US Census, 1920, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1075 Book 2, Page 135a, Dona Ana County

US Census: 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)

More About CELIA FLORES:
US Census, 1920, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1075 Book 2, Page 135a, Dona Ana County

Notes for PEDRO T. GONZALES:
US Census: 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)
As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a, Pedro Gonzales worked as a clerk for the US Postal Service in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Social Security Death Records:
Name: PEDRO T GONZALES
Birth: 28 Oct 1896
Death: 24 Jan 1999 (V)
Last Residence: 88005 (Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico)
Last Benefit: (none specified)
SSN: 525-76-3527
Issued: New Mexico
LDS Family Search for Pedro GONZALES
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896
Death Date: 24 Jan 1999
Social Security Number: 525-76-3527
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Mexico

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 88005
Localities: Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Notes for Pedro T. GONZALES:
Pedro T. GONZALES was born 28 Oct 1896 in Hondo, Territory of New Mexico, and died 24 Jan 1999 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. He married Celia FLORES Abt. 1927 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. She was born 02 Jun 1903 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 05 Dec 1989 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Census: 1920, US Census, 1920, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 1075 Book 2, Page 135a, Dona Ana County

US Census: 1930, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a (Las Cruces-20 pct)

As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 1394 Book 2, Page 42a, Pedro Gonzales worked as a clerk for the US Postal Service in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Social Security Death Records:
Name: PEDRO T GONZALES
Birth: 28 Oct 1896
Death: 24 Jan 1999 (V)
Last Residence: 88005 (Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM)
Last Benefit: (none specified)
SSN: 525-76-3527
Issued: New Mexico

LDS Family Search for Pedro GONZALES
Birth Date: 28 Oct 1896
Death Date: 24 Jan 1999
Social Security Number: 525-76-3527
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Mexico

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 88005
Localities: Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico

Aaron FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa
CHAVES was born on 27 May 1913 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 25 Aug 1999 in Montebello, California. He married Mary B. MARQUEZ, daughter of Paz MARQUEZ and Angela BARELA on 09 Apr 1939 in Saint Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California. She was born on 29 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Aaron FLORES:

Aaron FLORES
Aaron FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 27 May 1913 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died 25 Aug 1999 in Montebello, California.

Aaron FLORES married Mary B. MARQUEZ 09 Apr 1939 in Saint Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California, daughter of Paz MARQUEZ and Angela BARELA. She was born 29 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of Aaron FLORESand Mary B. MARQUEZ are:

i. Ronald FLORES, b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
ii. Daniel FLORES, b. 09 Feb 1945, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.
iii. Marilyn FLORES, b. 22 Jun 1952, Whittier, Los Angeles County California.

Notes & Sources:

Aaron Flores attended/was graduated from Theodor Roosevelt High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1932.

Mary Marquez attended/was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1934.

US Census, 1930, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

Social Security Death Records:
Name: AARON C FLORES
Birth: 27 May 1913
Death: 25 Aug 1999 (V)
Last Residence: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
Last Benefit: (none specified)
SSN: 551-05-3429
Issued: California

Notes for Mary B. MARQUEZ:
Mary B. MARQUEZ
Mary B. MARQUEZ, daughter of Paz MARQUEZ and Angela BARELA, was born 29 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Aaron FLORES 09 Apr 1939 in Saint Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. He was born 27 May 1913 in Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died 25 Aug 1999 in Montebello, California.

**Note:**
Mary Marquez Flores attended/was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1934.

Aaron Flores attended/was graduated from Theodor Roosevelt High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1932.

**Aaron FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 27 May 1913 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 25 Aug 1999 in Montebello, California. He married Mary B. MARQUEZ, daughter of Paz MARQUEZ and Angela BARELA on 09 Apr 1939 in Saint Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California. She was born on 29 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

Notes for Aaron FLORES:

Aaron FLORES
Aaron FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 27 May 1913 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died 25 Aug 1999 in Montebello, California.

**Aaron FLORES married Mary B. MARQUEZ** 09 Apr 1939 in Saint Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California, daughter of Paz MARQUEZ and Angela BARELA. She was born 29 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

**Children of Aaron FLORES and Mary B. MARQUEZ are:**

i. **Ronald FLORES**, b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

ii. **Daniel FLORES**, b. 09 Feb 1945, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California.

iii. **Marilyn FLORES**, b. 22 Jun 1952, Whittier, Los Angeles County California.
Notes & Sources:
Aaaron Flores attended/was graduated from Theodor Roosevelt High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1932.

Mary Marquez attended/was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1934.

US Census, 1930, California, Los Angeles, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

Social Security Death Records:
Name: AARON C FLORES
Birth: 27 May 1913
Death: 25 Aug 1999 (V)
Last Residence: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
Last Benefit: (none specified)
SSN: 551-05-3429
Issued: California

Notes for Mary B. MARQUEZ:
Mary B. MARQUEZ, daughter of Paz MARQUEZ and Angela BARELA, was born 29 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. She married Aaron FLORES 09 Apr 1939 in Saint Agnes Catholic Church, Los Angeles, California, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. He was born 27 May 1913 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico, and died 25 Aug 1999 in Montebello, California.

Note:
Mary Marquez Flores attended/was graduated from Polytechnic High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1934.

Aaaron Flores attended/was graduated from Theodor Roosevelt High School in Los Angeles, California in/or about 1932.

2. iii. Francisco FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California. He married Juana CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS in 1927 in New Mexico. She was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California.

iv. Melquiades FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 16 Jan 1899 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 30 Jul 1987 in Montebello, California. He married Rosa Maria LOZANO, daughter of Jose LOZANO and Concepcion GONZALES on 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California. She was born on 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila,
Mexico. She died on 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California.

Notes for Melquiades FLORES:

Melquiades FLORES
Melquiades FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 16 Jan 1899 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Montebello, California.

Melquiades FLORES married Rosa Maria LOZANO 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California, daughter of Jose LOZANO and Concepcion GONZALES. She was born 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California.

Children of Melquiades FLORES and Rosa Maria LOZANO are:

i. Emma FLORES, b. 15 Feb 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married James COOPER BORUNDA.

ii. Robert FLORES, b. 08 Oct 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married MARY CEBALLOS, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

iii. Rosa Linda FLORES, b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married. ROBERT CASE.

Notes & Sources:
Melquiades Flores, during his youth, served in the US Navy aboard the USS Marblehead and the USS Sapello.

US Census, 1930, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records:

Last Name: FLORES
First Name: MELQUIADES
Middle: CHAVEZ
Birth Date: 01/16/1899
Mother Maiden: CHAVEZ
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 07/30/1987
SSN-- 550-07-3961
Age: 88 yrs
Post-ems--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section
LDS Family Search for Melquiades C FLORES
<Matches: U.S. Social Security Death Index - 1>

**Social Security Death Records:**
Name: MELQUIADES C FLORES
Birth: 16 Jan 1899
Death: 30 Jul 1987 (V)
Last Residence: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
Last Benefit: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
SSN: 550-07-3961
Issued: California

**Source: U.S. Social Security Death Index**
Melquiades FLORES
Birth Date: 16 Jan 1899
Death Date: 30 Jul 1987
Social Security Number: 550-07-3961
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 90640
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Death Benefit Localities
Zip Code: 90640
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Notes for Rosa Maria LOZANO:
**Rosa Maria LOZANO**
Rosa Maria LOZANO was born 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California. She married Melquiades FLORES 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 30 July 1987 in Montebello, California.
Melquiades FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 16 Jan 1899 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 30 Jul 1987 in Montebello, California. He married Rosa Maria LOZANO, daughter of Jose LOZANO and Concepcion GONZALES on 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California. She was born on 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico. She died on 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California.

Notes for Melquiades FLORES:

Melquiades FLORES
Melquiades FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 16 Jan 1899 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Montebello, California.

Melquiades FLORES married Rosa Maria LOZANO 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California, daughter of Jose LOZANO and Concepcion GONZALES. She was born 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California.

Children of Melquiades FLORES and Rosa Maria LOZANO are:

i. Emma FLORES, b. 15 Feb 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married James COOPER BORUNDA.

ii. Robert FLORES, b. 08 Oct 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married MARY CEBALLOS, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

iii. Rosa Linda FLORES, b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married ROBERT CASE.

Notes & Sources:
Melquiades Flores, during his youth, served in the US Navy aboard the USS Marblehead and the USS Sapello.

US Census, 1930, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records:
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: MELQUIADES
Middle: CHAVEZ
Birth Date: 01/16/1899
Mother Maiden: CHAVEZ
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date: 07/30/1987  
SSN--  550-07-3961  
Age: 88 yrs  
Post-ems--
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section

LDS Family Search for Melquiades C FLORES
<br><Matches: U.S. Social Security Death Index - 1>

**Social Security Death Records:**
Name: MELQUIADES C FLORES  
Birth: 16 Jan 1899  
Death: 30 Jul 1987 (V)  
Last Residence: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)  
Last Benefit: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)  
SSN: 550-07-3961  
Issued: California

**Source: U.S. Social Security Death Index**
Melquiades FLORES  
Birth Date: 16 Jan 1899  
Death Date: 30 Jul 1987  
Social Security Number: 550-07-3961  
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities  
ZIP Code: 90640  
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Death Benefit Localities  
Zip Code: 90640  
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

---

Notes for Rosa Maria LOZANO:

**Rosa Maria LOZANO**
Rosa Maria LOZANO was born 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California. She married Melquiades FLORES 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 30 July 1987 in Montebello, California.
Melquiades FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 16 Jan 1899 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 30 Jul 1987 in Montebello, California. He married Rosa Maria LOZANO, daughter of Jose LOZANO and Concepcion GONZALES on 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California. She was born on 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico. She died on 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California.

Notes for Melquiades FLORES:

Melquiades FLORES
Melquiades FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 16 Jan 1899 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 30 Jul 1987 in Montebello, California.

Melquiades FLORES married Rosa Maria LOZANO 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California, daughter of Jose LOZANO and Concepcion GONZALES. She was born 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California.

Children of Melquiades FLORES and Rosa Maria LOZANO are:

i. Emma FLORES, b. 15 Feb 1927, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married James COOPER BORUNDA.

ii. Robert FLORES, b. 08 Oct 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married MARY CEBALLOS, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California.

iii. Rosa Linda FLORES, b. Los Angeles, Los Angeles County California; married ROBERT CASE.

Notes & Sources:
Melquiades Flores, during his youth, served in the US Navy aboard the USS Marblehead and the USS Sapello.

US Census, 1930, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records:
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: MELQUIADES
Middle: CHAVEZ
Birth Date: 01/16/1899
Mother Maiden:  CHAVEZ
Father Last:  FLORES
Sex:  M
Birth Place:  NEW MEXICO
Death Place:  LOS ANGELES(19)
Residence--
Death Date:  07/30/1987
SSN--  550-07-3961
Age:  88 yrs
Post-ems--
Source: The California Department of Health Services
Office of Health Information and Research vital
Statistics Section

LDS Family Search for Melquiades C FLORES
<Matches: U.S. Social Security Death Index - 1>

Social Security Death Records:
Name: MELQUIADES C FLORES
Birth:  16 Jan 1899
Death:  30 Jul 1987 (V)
Last Residence:  90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
Last Benefit:  90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
SSN:  550-07-3961
Issued: California

Source: U.S. Social Security Death Index
Melquiades FLORES
Birth Date:  16 Jan 1899
Death Date:  30 Jul 1987
Social Security Number:  550-07-3961
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code:  90640
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Death Benefit Localities
Zip Code:  90640
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Notes for Rosa Maria LOZANO:
Rosa Maria LOZANO
Rosa Maria LOZANO was born 30 May 1903 in Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico, and died 05 Jan 1999 in Montebello, California. She married Melquiades FLORES 02 May 1926 in San Antonio Church, Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES. He was born 16 Jan 1899 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 30 July 1987 in Montebello,
California.

v. Alberto FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 08 Apr 1892 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 14 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Alberto FLORES:
Alberto FLORES
Alberto FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 08 Apr 1892 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 14 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, California.

Alberto FLORES married Guadalupe MORALES.

Child of Alberto FLORES and Guadalupe MORALES is:
i. Robert MORALES FLORES.

Notes & Sources:
US Census, 1930, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: ALBERTO
Middle: C.
Birth Date: 04/08/1892
Mother Maiden: CHAVEZ
Father Last:  FLORES
Sex:  M
Birth Place:  NEW MEXICO
Death Place:  LOS ANGELES (19)
Residence--
Death Date: 07/14/1981
SSN--  550-07-3962
Age: 89 yrs
Source: The California Department of Health Services
Office of Health Information and Research Vital Statistics Section

Social Security Death Records:
Name: ALBERTO FLORES
Birth: 08 Apr 1892
Death: 14 Jul 1981
Last Residence: 90033 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)
Last Benefit: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
SSN: 550-07-3962
Issued: California

LDS Family Search for Alberto FLORES - U.S. Social Security Death Index
<Matches: U.S. Social Security Death Index - 1>

Alberto FLORES
Birth Date: 8 Apr 1892
Death Date: Jul 1981
Social Security Number:  550-07-3962
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 90033
Localities: Boyle, Los Angeles, California
Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

Death Benefit Localities
Zip Code: 90640
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Notes for Guadalupe MORALES:
Guadalupe MORALES married Alberto FLORES
Alberto FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES was born on 08 Apr 1892 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 14 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, California.

Notes for Alberto FLORES:
Alberto FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES, was born 08 Apr 1892 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 14 Jul 1981 in Los Angeles, California.

Alberto FLORES married Guadalupe MORALES.

Child of Alberto FLORES and Guadalupe MORALES is:
i. Robert MORALES FLORES.

Notes & Sources:

US Census, 1930, California, LOS ANGELES, Roll 166 Book 2, Page 40b, Los Angeles Assembly District 61 (Image 257)

California Death Records
Last Name: FLORES
First Name: ALBERTO
Middle: C.
Birth Date: 04/08/1892
Mother Maiden: CHAVEZ
Father Last: FLORES
Sex: M
Birth Place: NEW MEXICO
Death Place: LOS ANGELES (19)
Residence--
Death Date: 07/14/1981
SSN-- 550-07-3962
Age: 89 yrs
Source: The California Department of Health Services Office of Health Information and Research vital Statistics Section

Social Security Death Records:
Name: ALBERTO FLORES
Birth: 08 Apr 1892
Death: 14 Jul 1981
Last Residence: 90033 (Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA)
Last Benefit: 90640 (Montebello, Los Angeles, CA)
SSN: 550-07-3962
Issued: California
LDS Family Search for Alberto FLORES - U.S. Social Security Death Index

Alberto FLORES
Birth Date: 8 Apr 1892
Death Date: Jul 1981
Social Security Number: 550-07-3962
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: California

Death Residence Localities
ZIP Code: 90033
Localities: Boyle, Los Angeles, California
Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, California
Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California

Death Benefit Localities
Zip Code: 90640
Localities: Montebello, Los Angeles, California

Notes for Guadalupe MORALES:
Guadalupe MORALES married Alberto FLORES

Agapito CORTEZ, son of Francisco CORTES and Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR was born on 19 Sep 1854 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 03 Apr 1949 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES on 09 Jan 1882 in Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San
Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora de Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p. 24 Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M  i. José Ferminio CORTEZ  was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ  was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ  was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ  was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 12th of December of 1898, baptized Adelaida Cortez born on the 2nd of this month, daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrrinos: Celestino Gonzalez and Virginia Gonzalez.

30 M  v. Ezequiel CORTEZ  was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ  was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died:: 31 AUG 1904

32 F viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ  was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel,
Territory of New Mexico.

33 M ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M x Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico,
Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c &mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mdbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid= 6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez 84
Rosita Cartez 76
Adelaida Cartez 40
Gene Long 11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:

Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.


Maria Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia
SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

31 F  vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


32 F  viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

33 M  viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M  ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:  
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:  
Marriages:
  Spouse: Agapito Cortez  Family
  Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:  
Christening:  
Death:  
Burial:  
Marriages:
  Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES  Family
  Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-
Maria Rosa <Gallejo>
Christening: 13 SEP 1863 Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
Father: LUIZ GALLEJO Family
Mother: MARIA RITA GONZALES
Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: C512891

Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC,
by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing; Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book.
Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos,
San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24 Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and Maria Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64
New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c
&mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mdbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez 84
Rosita Cartez 76
Adelaida Cartez 40
Gene Long 11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
María Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 24th of November of 1901, baptized Ezequiel Cortez, born on the 15th of October 1901, son of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos:
Prudencio Gonzalez and Leandra Roibal.

31 F  vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


32 F  viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

33 M  viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M  ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening: 
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial: 
Marriages: 
   Spouse: Agapito Cortez  Family
   Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth: 
Christening: 
Death: 
Burial: 
Marriages:
Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International
Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening: 13 SEP 1863 Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
Father: LUIZ GALLEJO Family
Mother: MARIA RITA GONZALES
Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type: C512891

Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through
December of 1888 are missing; Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening: 
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico 
Death: 03 APR 1949 
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening: 
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico 
Death: 09 APR 1950 
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening: 
Death: 03 APR 1949 
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M  i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  
   BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos.  
   Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F  ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  
   BAPTISM: On the 11th of October of 1893, baptized Ignacia Cortez, legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos.  
   Padrinos: Guadalupe Montaño and Eulalia Salazar.

+ 28 F  iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F  iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  
   BAPTISM: On the 12th of December of 1898, baptized Adelaida Cortez born on the 2nd of this month, daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos, from El Macho.  
   Padrinos: Celestino Gonzalez and Virginia Gonzalez.

30 M  v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  
   Padrinos: Prudencio Gonzalez and Leandra Roibal.

31 F  vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  
   BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho.  
   Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales.  She died: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ  was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTEZ & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTEZ & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez
84
Rosita Cartez
76
Adelaida Cartez
40
Gene Long
11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and Maria Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

31 F   vi.  Eloisa CORTEZ  was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


32 F   viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ  was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

33 M   viii. Santiago CORTEZ  was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M   ix.  Victoriano CORTEZ  was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:
Marriages:
  Spouse: Agapito Cortez  Family
  Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Marriages:
  Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES  Family
Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and
Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing;
Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzalez and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzalez and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
**Maria Rosa GALLEGOS**, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

**José Agapito CORTEZ** was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

---

**FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America**

Family Group Record

Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  09 APR 1950
Burial:

**LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez**

Birth: 1855   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Señora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M  i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized José Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M  v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died:: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&mpid=34010726844&ne=2&mdbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree "http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez
84
Rosita Cartez
76
Adelaida Cartez
40
Gene Long
11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451;
Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States,

Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most
recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in
1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education,
citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de
los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión
de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: No. 47. September 13 of 1863, baptized Maria Rosa Gallegos legitimate daughter of Luis
Gallegos and of María Rita Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Salvador Gonzalez and Perfecta
Martínez, from El Macho.
María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ, son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:
Marriages:
  Spouse: Agapito Cortez  Family
  Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES  Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles- Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening: 13 SEP 1863  Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
  Father:  LUIZ GALLEJO Family
  Mother:  MARIA RITA GONZALES
Source Information:
  Batch No.:  Dates:  Source Call No.:  Type:  Printout Call No.:  Type: C512891

Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing;
Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolas Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M  i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized José Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of María Rosita Gallegos. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F  ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F  iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F  iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M  v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F  vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died:: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez
84
Rosita Cartez
76
Adelaida Cartez
40
Gene Long
11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451;
Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.

Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Sixteenth Census of the United States,

Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most
recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in
1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education,
citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de
los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión
de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: No. 47. September 13 of 1863, baptized Maria Rosa Gallegos legitimate daughter of Luis
Gallegos and of María Rita Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta
Martínez, from El Macho.
María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and Maria Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

31 F  vi.  Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


32 F  viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

33 M  viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M  ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening: 
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial: 
Marriages:
  Spouse: Agapito Cortez Family
  Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth: 
Christening: 
Death: 
Burial: 
Marriages:
  Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening: 13 SEP 1863   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
   Father:  LUIZ GALLEJO Family
   Mother:  MARIA RITA GONZALES
Source Information:
   Batch No.:  Dates:  Source Call No.:  Type:  Printout Call No.:  Type:  C512891

Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing;
Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M  i. José Jerminio CORTEZ  was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Jerminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F  ii. Ignacia CORTEZ  was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F  iii. María Juana CORTEZ  was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F  iv. Adelaida CORTEZ  was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M  v. Ezequiel CORTEZ  was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F  vi. Eloisa CORTEZ  was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died:: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico,
Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mdbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez 84
Rosita Cartez 76
Adelaida Cartez 40
Gene Long 11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ, son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


32 F viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

33 M viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:
Marriages:
Spouse: Agapito Cortez Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles- Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0  North America
MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening:  13 SEP 1863   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
   Father:  LUIZ GALLEJO Family
   Mother:  MARIA RITA GONZALES
Source Information:
Batch No.:  Dates:  Source Call No.:  Type:  Printout Call No.:  Type: C512891

Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing;
Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M  i. José Ferminio CORTEZ  was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ  was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ  was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ  was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M  v. Ezequiel CORTEZ  was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F  vi. Eloisa CORTEZ  was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died:: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?) bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old's/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez 84
Rosita Cartez 76
Adelaida Cartez 40
Gene Long 11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Felix CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and Maria Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:  09 APR 1950
Burial:
Marriages:
   Spouse:  Agapito Cortez   Family
   Marriage:  09 JAN 1882   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Marriages:
   Spouse:  AGAPITO CORTES   Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles- Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

**IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America**

MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening:  13 SEP 1863   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
  Father:  LUIZ GALLEJO Family
  Mother:  MARIA RITA GONZALES

Source Information:
Batch No.:  Dates:  Source Call No.:  Type:  Printout Call No.:  Type: C512891

**Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882,**
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC,**
by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the **1900 US Census**, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the **1910 US Census**, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

**Note:**
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

**There are a few things to note:**
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing;
Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

   J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deoncia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death:  09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:  03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: Maria Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos,
San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.
José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died:: 31 AUG 1904
viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

x. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
Lived in: 3 Precinct, San Miguel County, New Mexico
Series:T623
Microfilm:1002
Book: 1
Page:38

As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&rmpid=34010726844&nec=2&mbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez 84
Rosita Cartez 76
Adelaida Cartez 40
Gene Long 11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household’s occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:
Maria Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

María Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and Maria Rosa had the following children:

26 M i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:
Marriages:
  Spouse: Agapito Cortez  Family
  Marriage: 09 JAN 1882  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Marriages:
  Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES  Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International
Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening:  13 SEP 1863   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
Father:  LUIZ GALLEJO Family
Mother:  MARIA RITA GONZALES
Source Information:
Batch No.:  Dates:  Source Call No.:  Type:  Printout Call No.:  Type: C512891

Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882,
Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 24
Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
9 Jan 1882 - Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco Cortes, deceased, and of Ignacia Salazar, with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing;
Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Agapito CORTEZ:

José Agapito CORTEZ was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, New Mexico. He married María Rosa GALLEGOS on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.
MARRIAGE: Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, Cty New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America
Family Group Record
Husband
Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Wife
María Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:

LDS Family Search for Agapito Cortez
Birth: 1855 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 03 APR 1949
Burial:

Marriages:
Spouse: María Rosa Gallegos
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

Agapito Cortez married Rosa Gallegos 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p. 24 Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignaca Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:

26 M   i. José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. BAPTISM: On the 11th of October of 1893, baptized Ignacia Cortez born on the 5th of October, legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos. Padrinos: Guadalupe Montaño and Eulalia Salazar.

+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. BAPTISM: On the 12th of December of 1898, baptized Adelaida Cortez born on the 2nd of this month, daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Celestino Gonzalez and Virginia Gonzalez.

30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. BAPTISM: On the 24th of November of 1901, baptized Ezequiel Cortez born on the 15th of October 1901, son of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Prudencio Gonzalez and Leandra Roibal.

31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. BAPTISM: On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales. She died: 31 AUG 1904

32 F viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

33 M ix. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M x Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

It appears that Francisco Cortes, father of Agapito Cortez, died at an early age since Agapito did not have any siblings.

1860 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: New Mexico, Utah, 1860
Age: 6
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: EL MACHO
Series: M653
Roll: 713
Part: 1
Page: 64

New Mexico 1870 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS
Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

    32 | 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico | X X
S426

    33 | 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | New Mexico | X X

1900 US Census:
Agapito Cortez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming, 1900
As per the US Census, 1910, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 917 Book 2, Page 155b, the entire family (sons, daughters and wife) of Agapito Cortez were living at home (the ranch) in El Macho.

Note:
The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 thru December of 1888 are missing; therefore, baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11, 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child (probably Eloisa) of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

SHOEBOX Data:
Agapito Cortez Pedigree link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/family/pedigree

Agapito Cortez Ancestry.com link:
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/56493142/person/34010726844?msg=ntm&msgParams=%7c1%7c1%7c&mpid=34010726844&nec=2&mbid=2442&mrpid=110797222

You have attached this record to:
CORTEZ, Agapito in your tree
"http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/family?cfpid=6550131539&selnode=1"

1940 United States Federal Census about Agapito Cortez
Name: Agapito Cortez
Respondent: Yes
Age: 84
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1856
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: New Mexico
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
View Map Farm: YES
Inferred Residence in 1935: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 1A
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 8
House Owned or Rented: Owned
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 500
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: None
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members: Name Age
Agopito Cartez
84
Rosita Cartez
76
Adelaida Cartez
40
Gene Long
11

Source Citation: Year: 1940; Census Place: San Antonio, San Miguel, New Mexico; Roll: T627_2451; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 24-10.


Description: The 1940 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1940, with details about a household's occupants that include birthplaces, occupations, education, citizenship, and income.

Notes for Maria Rosa GALLEGOS:

**María Rosa GALLEGOS (José Luis) was christened on 13 Sep 1863** in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 9 Apr 1950 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.


**Maria Rosa married José Agapito CORTEZ** son of Francisco CORTEZ and María Ignacia SALAZAR on 9 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. José was christened on 19 Sep 1854 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico. He died on 3 Apr 1949 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: FRAME 65: CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?), bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA, ap/ Felix CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

MARRIAGE: January 9 of 1882, I married Agapito Cortes, single, legitimate son of Francisco...
Cortes, deceased, and of and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and his wife.

**José Agapito and María Rosa had the following children:**

26 M i. José Fermínio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Fermínio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

27 F ii. Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** On the 11th of October of 1893, baptized Ignacia Cortez born on the 5th of October, legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos. Padrinos: Guadalupe Montaño and Eulalia Salazar.

+ 28 F iii. María Juana CORTEZ was born on 16 Apr 1896. She died on 28 Dec 1978.

29 F iv. Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** On the 12th of December of 1898, baptized Adelaida Cortez born on the 2nd of this month, daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosita Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Celestino Gonzalez and Virginia Gonzalez.

30 M v. Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


31 F vi. Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales.

32 F viii. Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory
of New Mexico.

33 M     viii. Santiago CORTEZ was born on Abt July 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

34 M     ix. Victoriano CORTEZ was born on 24 Sept 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126.
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240.

LDS Family Search for Maria Rosa Gallegos
Birth: 06 SEP 1863   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 09 APR 1950
Burial:
Marriages:
   Spouse: Agapito Cortez   Family
   Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5
ROSA GALLEGOS
Female
Birth:
Christening:
Death:
Burial:
Marriages:
Spouse: AGAPITO CORTES   Family
Marriage: 09 JAN 1882   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic Church Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0  North America
MARIA ROSA <GALLEJO>
Christening: 13 SEP 1863   Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles-Catholic, Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico
Parents:
   Father: LUIZ GALLEJO Family
   Mother: MARIA RITA GONZALES
Rosa Gallegos married Agapito Cortez 9 Jan 1882, Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel, NM
Marriage Record: LDS Film #M512891.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

Jan 9 1882, Agapito Cortes, s/ Francisco Cortes, dec and Ignacia Salazar with Rosa Gallegos, single, d/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gallegos, deceased, from Pecos, gp/ Julian Gallegos and his wife.

As of the 1900 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 8 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 6 children were registered as living.

As of the 1910 US Census, Rosa Gallegos Cortez, wife of Agapito Cortez, had given birth to 11 children but at the time of the 1910 census only 8 children were registered as living.

Note:
Attached please find the baptismal records of Rosa Gallegos, and the children she and Agapito Cortez baptized in Pecos. Also included are baptismal records for children of Rosa's siblings.

There are a few things to note:
1. The baptisms for Pecos from January of 1883 through December of 1888 are missing; Therefore baptismal records for Santiago Cortez and Nicolasa Cortez are not in the book. Furthermore, the book ends on April 11 1904, so the baptism for Victoriano Cortez is not included in this book. According to the extractor, the entries for these years might be misfiled (perhaps they were placed by mistake in the burial records). There is a note further on in the book though that states that there was a rectory fire in 1889 and several records were destroyed. However, I did find a baptism for another child of Agapito Cortez and Rosa Gallegos that probably died in infancy since I noted in one census that they stated they had 11 children of which 8 were living.

2. Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.
3. Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

J. Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.

I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. p. 8 May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also have a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Maria Rosa GALLEGOS and Agapito CORTEZ had the following children:

i. Nicolasa CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Bernardo MARTINEZ on 24 Feb 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He was born about 1882 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Nicolasa CORTEZ:

Nicolasa CORTEZ was born on 08 Nov 1888 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Nicolasa CORTEZ married Bernardo MARTINEZ 24 Feb 1906

Notes for Bernardo MARTINEZ:

Bernardo Martinez found in:
Census Microfilm Records: Arizona, Idaho, New Mexico, Utah, Wyoming, 19
Age: 27
Gender: M
Race: W
Birthplace: NM
State: New Mexico
County: SAN MIGUEL
Locale: SAN ANTONIO
Series: T624
Roll: 917
Part: 2
Page: 156A
ii. Santiago CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born about Jul 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Isabel BACA about 1912 in New Mexico. She was born about 1892 in Santa Fe, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Santiago CORTEZ:
Santiago CORTEZ was born Abt. Jul 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico

Santiago CORTEZ married Isabel BACA Abt. 1912

As per the US Census, 1920, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 1079 Book 1, Page 140a, Santiago (James) CORTEZ is listed as working in the mines of Terrero, which are located up the canyon from the Cortez ranch and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, SAN MIGUELCounty, Willow Creek, Roll 1399 Book 1, Page 262a, Santiago (Jim CORTES) CORTEZ is listed as living with his family in Terrero and working as a powder foreman in the mines of Terrero, which are located up the canyon from the Cortez ranch and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

Later on in the 1950s (?) Santiago Cortez moved to California to work in the mines of Bishop, California along side his son, James Cortez (James CORTES, Jr.).

Notes for Isabel BACA:
Isabel BACA was born Abt. 1892 in Santa Fe, Territory of New Mexico
Santiago CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born about Jul 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Isabel BACA about 1912 in New Mexico. She was born about 1892 in Santa Fe, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Santiago CORTEZ:
Santiago CORTEZ was born Abt. Jul 1886 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico

As per the US Census, 1920, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 1079 Book 1, Page 140a, Santiago (James) CORTEZ is listed as working in the mines of Terrero, which are located up the canyon from the Cortez ranch and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL County, Willow Creek, Roll 1399 Book 1, Page 262a, Santiago (Jim CORTES) CORTEZ is listed as living with his family in Terrero and working as a powder foreman in the mines of Terrero, which are located up the canyon from the Cortez ranch and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

Later on in the 1950s (?) Santiago Cortez moved to California to work in the mines of Bishop, California along side his son, James Cortez (James CORTES, Jr.).

Notes for Isabel BACA:
Isabel BACA was born Abt. 1892 in Santa Fe, Territory of New Mexico

Isabel BACA married Santiago CORTEZ Abt. 1912

3. iii. Juana CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 16 Apr 1896 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 28 Dec 1978 in Los Angeles, California. She married Francisco FLORES, son of Francisco FLORES and Celsa CHAVES in 1927 in New Mexico. He was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 24 Jul 1960 in Los Angeles, California.
iv. Victoriano CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and María Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 24 Sep 1906 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 23 Feb 1990 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Victoriano CORTEZ:
LDS Family Search for Victor CORTEZ
<Matches: U.S. Social Security Death Index - 1>
Birth Date: 24 Sep 1906
Death Date: 23 Feb 1990
Social Security Number: 525-01-5681
State or Territory Where Number Was Issued: New Mexico

v. Eziquiel CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and María Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in Seattle, Washington. He married Evelyn <unknown>.

Notes for Eziquiel CORTEZ:
Ezequiel CORTEZ was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources:
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.

Note:
As per the US Census, 1920, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 1079 Book 1, Page 139b, Eziquiel CORTEZ is living off the ranch and working in the mines of Terrero, which are located up the canyon from Pecos/El Macho.

Eziquiel Cortez later moved to Riverton, Wyoming, married an American Indian women named Evelyn (unknown surname?), adopted a son that I believe was named Christopher and then later moved to Seattle Washington. The Wind River Reservation is located in Riverton, Wyoming and is home of the Shoshone and Arapaho nations. At that time, Eziquiel Cortez listed his occupation as Rail Road and work could have been the reason he moved to Wyoming when he did.

Notes for Evelyn <unknown>:
Eziquiel Cortez moved to Riverton, Wyoming, married an American Indian women named Evelyn (?), adopted a son named Christopher (?) and then later moved to Seattle Washington. The Wind River Reservation is located in Riverton, Wyoming and is home of the Shoshone and Arapaho nations. At that time, Eziquiel Cortez listed his occupation as Rail Road and work
could have been the reason he moved to Wyoming when he did.

Eziquiel CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in Seattle, Washington. He married Evelyn <unknown>.

Notes for Eziquiel CORTEZ:

**Ezequiel CORTEZ** was born on 15 Oct 1901 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Nov 1901 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** On the 24th of November of 1901, baptized Ezequiel Cortez, born on the 15th of October 1901, son of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, from El Macho. 
Padrinos: Prudencio Gonzalez and Leandra Roibal.

**Sources:**
33. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 218.

**Note:**
As per the US Census, 1920, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL, Roll 1079 Book 1, Page 139b, Eziquiel CORTEZ is living off the ranch and working in the mines of Terrero, which are located up the canyon from Pecos/El Macho.

Esiqiel Cortez lated on moved to Riverton, Wyoming, married an American Indian women named Evelyn (unknown surname?), adopted a son that I believe was named Christopher and then later moved to Seattle Washington. The Wind River Reservation is located in Riverton, Wyoming and is home of the Shoshone and Arapaho nations. At that time, Esiqiel Cortez listed his occupation as Rail Road and work could have been the reason he moved to Wyoming when he did.

Notes for Evelyn <unknown>:
Esiqiel Cortez moved to Riverton, Wyoming, married an American Indian women named Evelyn (?), adopted a son named Christopher (?) and then later moved to Seattle Washington. The Wind River Reservation is located in
Riverton, Wyoming and is home of the Shoshone and Arapaho nations. At that time, Esiquiel Cortez listed his occupation as Rail Road and work could have been the reason he moved to Wyoming when he did.

vi. Fermin CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 10 Aug 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Fermin CORTEZ:
   José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

LDS Family Search for Fermin Cortez
Birth: 1891   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening: 
Death: 
Burial: 

Parents:
   Father: Agapito Cortez
   Mother: Maria Rosa Gallegos

Sources:
   30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126
Notes:
Santa Fe National Cemetery
Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico
Cortez, Fermin H, born: 03/21/1891, died: 08/10/1968,
PVT CO F 110 INF 28 DIV, Plot: U 562, buried: 08/16/1968

Fermin Cortez served overseas in France with the US Army during WWI and was wounded/disabled during a battle - he was machined gunned in the legs. He was reported missing in action and later found in a French hospital. He was honorably/medically discharge from the US Army and spent the rest of his life in and out of the VA hospitals in Albuquerque and in Denver Colorado - I believed he died in the Denver, Colorado VA hospital.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8750&enc=1>
Name: Fermin H Cortez
Service Info.: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR I
Birth Date: 21 Mar 1891
Death Date: 10 Aug 1968
Service Start Date: 19 Sep 1917
Service End Date: 7 Nov 1919
Interment Date: 16 Aug 1968
Cemetery: Santa Fe National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 501 North Guadalupe Street P. O. Box 88
Address: Santa Fe, NM 87501
Buried At: Section U Site 562
Fermin CORTEZ, son of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 10 Aug 1968 in Denver, Colorado.

Notes for Fermin CORTEZ:

José Ferminio CORTEZ was born on 23 Mar 1891 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 20 Apr 1891 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Capilla of El Macho, on the 20th of April of 1891, baptized Jose Ferminio Cortez, legitimate son of Agapito Cortez and of Maria Rosita Gallegos. Born on the 23rd of March. Padrinos: Donaciano Gonzalez and Maria Salome Lucero.

LDS Family Search for Fermin Cortez
Birth: 1891   El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Agapito Cortez
Mother: Maria Rosa Gallegos

Sources:
30. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 126

Notes:
Santa Fe National Cemetery
Santa Fe, Santa Fe County, New Mexico

Fermin Cortez served overseas in France with the US Army during WWI and was wounded/disabled during a battle - he was machined gunned in the legs. He was reported missing in action and later found in a French hospital. He was honorably/medically discharge from the US Army and spent the rest of his life in and out of the VA hospitals in Albuquerque and in Denver Colorado - I believed he died in the Denver, Colorado VA hospital.

U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8750&enc=1>
Name: Fermin H Cortez
Service Info.: PVT US ARMY WORLD WAR I
Birth Date: 21 Mar 1891
Death Date: 10 Aug 1968
Service Start 19 Sep 1917
Date:
vii. Ygnacia CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 05 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died in Aug in Terrero, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Encarnacion RIVERA, son of Crestino RIVERA and Maria Apolonia SANCHEZ on 18 May 1924 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He was born on 07 Sep 1891 in Terrero, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 02 Nov 1966 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Ygnacia CORTEZ:

Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Ignacia CORTEZ married Encarnacion RIVERA 18 May 1924

Sources:
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.

Note:

As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL County, Willow Creek, Roll 1399 Book 1, Page 268, Ygnacia CORTEZ RIVERA is listed as living with her husband, Encarnacion RIVERA, and children in Terrero. Terrero is located
up the canyon from her father, Agapito Cortez, and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

Notes for Encarnacion RIVERA:
LDS Family Search for Encarnacion Rivera
International Genealogical Index
Birth: SEP 1891, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Cristino Rivera
Mother: Maria Apolonia Sanchez

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v5.0
International Genealogical Index

1. Encarnacion Rivera - International Genealogical Index - North America
   Gender: Male Birth: SEP 1891 El Macho, , San Miguel, New Mexico

As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL County, Willow Creek, Roll 1399 Book 1, Page 268, Encarnacion Rivera is listed as a farmer, living with his family in Terrero. Terrero is located up the canyon from the Agapito Cortez ranch and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.
Ygnacia CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 05 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died in Aug in Terrero, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Encarnacion RIVERA, son of Crestino RIVERA and Maria Apolonia SANCHEZ on 18 May 1924 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He was born on 07 Sep 1891 in Terrero, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He died on 02 Nov 1966 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Ygnacia CORTEZ:

Ignacia CORTEZ was born on 5 Oct 1893 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 11 Oct 1893 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Ignacia CORTEZ married Encarnacion RIVERA 18 May 1924

Sources:
31. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 135.

Note:
As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL County, Willow Creek, Roll 1399 Book 1, Page 268, Ygnacia CORTEZ RIVERA is listed as living with her husband, Encarnacion RIVERA, and children in Terrero. Terrero is located up the canyon from her father, Agapito Cortez, and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

Notes for Encarnacion RIVERA:
LDS Family Search for Encarnacion Rivera
International Genealogical Index
Birth: SEP 1891, El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death:
Burial:

Parents:
Father: Cristino Rivera
Mother: María Apolonia Sanchez

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v5.0
International Genealogical Index
1. Encarnacion Rivera - International Genealogical Index - North America
   Gender: Male Birth: SEP 1891 El Macho, , San Miguel, New Mexico
   As per the US Census, 1930, New Mexico, SAN MIGUEL County, Willow Creek, Roll 1399 Book 1, Page 268, Encarnacion Rivera is listed as a farmer, living with his family in Terrero. Terrero is located up the canyon from the Agapito Cortez ranch and El Macho/San Antonio - Pecos, NM.

viii. Adelaida CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 12 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Adelaida CORTEZ:
Adelaida CORTEZ was born on 2 Dec 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Dec 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources:
32. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 188.

ix. Eloisa CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 31 Aug 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Eloisa CORTEZ:
Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
**BAPTISM:** On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales.

**Sources:**
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240

---

Eloisa CORTEZ, daughter of Agapito CORTEZ and Maria Rosa GALLEGOS was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She died on 31 Aug 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Eloisa CORTEZ:
*Eloisa CORTEZ was born on 11 Feb 1904 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 7 Apr 1904 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.*

**BAPTISM:** On the 7th of April 1904, baptized Eloisa Cortez legitimate daughter of Agapito Cortez and of Rosa Gallegos, born on the 11th of February 1904, from El Macho. Padrinos: Julio Roibal and Anita Gonzales.

**Sources:**
34. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 240

---

**Generation 4**

8. **Jose Maria Justo FLORES**, son of Pedro FLORES and Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. He married **Maria Encarnacion MADRID**, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe dela Villa del Paso del Rio del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

9. **Maria Encarnacion MADRID**, daughter of Cornelio MADRID
and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico

Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film NONE
Sheet: 00

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana
US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802
Book 1, Page 246b

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:**

*Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES*, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

*Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA* 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

*Dominga FLORES*, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

*Maria de la Luz FLORES*, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

*Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES*, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrías (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

*Jose Epimenio FLORES*, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

*Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO* 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

*Melquiades FLORES*, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

*Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O* 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

*Maria Librada FLORES*, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

*Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA* 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

*Patricina FLORES*, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estasishlado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both
parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José María Justo FLORES and María Encarnacion MADRID

En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó =
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1.first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2.marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3.marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos,
con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
José Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con Maria Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montañó, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera) PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla. MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Notes for Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

**Maria Encarnacion MADRID**

Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 14 Aug 1833.

**Maria Encarnacion MADRID married Jose Maria FLORES** on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was the daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Encarnacion Madrid.married Jose Maria. Flores.

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:**

**Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES,** b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

**Juana FLORES** married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Dominga FLORES,** b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Maria de la Luz FLORES,** b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Luz FLORES** married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Jose Epimenio FLORES,** b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Epimenio FLORES** married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;
Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricia FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA
Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film NONE
Sheet: 00

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.
Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos
Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County,
Territory of New Mexico

*Francisco FLORES*, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
*Francisco FLORES*, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married *Celsa CHAVES*, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Note:**
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:**

**Leonor FLORES**, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Adelaida FLORES**, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Jose Maria FLORES**, Jr., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Pedro FLORES**, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Telesfaro FLORES**, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Gregorio FLORES**, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrisim to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párulo español de un día de nacido a quien puso por nombre José María Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José María Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no
lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José Maria Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó =
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado espousales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta
Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
José Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montañó, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)’s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MVFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Notes for Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Encarnacion MADRID

Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 14 Aug 1833.

Maria Encarnacion MADRID married Jose Maria FLORES on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was the daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Encarnacion Madrid.married Jose Maria. Flores.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;
**Melquiades FLORES**, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico  
_Melquiades FLORES_ married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico  
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

**Maria Librada FLORES**, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico  
_Librada FLORES_ married Víctor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico  
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Patricia FLORES**, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

**Francisco FLORES**, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico  
_Francisco FLORES_, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid  
made Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales  
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico  
Husband Age at Marriage: 24  
Wife Age at Marriage: 17  
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Note:**  
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:  
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico  
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:
   Jose Maria FLORES

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA
Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film NONE
Sheet: 00

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.
1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802
Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County,
Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no
lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

**Spanish Version of José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document** - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó =
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

**Attached are another 4 documents:**
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)’s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Fiorentina Delfin natural de esta
Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de vuestra tomar su confesión.

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnii y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
José Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos.
Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnii, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)’s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Notes for Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Encarnacion MADRID

Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 14 Aug 1833.

Maria Encarnacion MADRID married Jose Maria FLORES on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was the daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Encarnacion Madrid.married Jose Maria. Flores.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;
Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Víctor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricia FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth: Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death: Burial: Parents: Father: PEDRO FLORES Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film NONE 00

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.
1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802
Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County,
Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quíenes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no
lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties
by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine,
and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José
Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores
and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish,
daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos
Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the
record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José María Justo FLORES and Maria
Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for
original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa
del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos
cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura
encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad
y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el
Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum
solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y
primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno
legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos
contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina
 cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José
Maria Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores
y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de
Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del
acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo
firmó =
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1.first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio
Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2.marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar
(Herrera);
3.marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents
Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's
father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In
later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for
Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed
through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro &
Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de
Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y
tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar
en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado
esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta
Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de vuestra tomar su confesión en Mes de Julio

Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos. En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme

José Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778 En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin IMCMadridlDelfin36
Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin IMCMadridlDelfin35
Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera) PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809
Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla. MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Notes for Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

**Maria Encarnacion MADRID**

Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 14 Aug 1833.

**Maria Encarnacion MADRID married Jose Maria FLORES** on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was the daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Encarnacion Madrid.married Jose Maria. Flores.

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:**

**Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES,** b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Dominga FLORES,** b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Maria de la Luz FLORES,** b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Jose Epimenio FLORES,** b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;
Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Víctor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film NONE
Sheet: 00

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.
Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County,
Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José Maria Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)
parido

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no
lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José María Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duerdo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José María Justo FLORES and María Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contratantes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José Maria Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duerdo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó = Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)’s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel’s father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I’ve only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it’s harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado espousales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta
Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión Mes de Julio Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme Josi Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778 En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin IMCMadridIDelfin36
Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin IMCMadridIDelfin35
Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera) PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla. MFPVillarMPadillaMar1778
Notes for Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Encarnacion MADRID

Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 14 Aug 1833.

Maria Encarnacion MADRID married Jose Maria FLORES on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was the daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Encarnacion Madrid.married Jose Maria. Flores.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;
Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film NONE Sheet: 00

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:
Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrías (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José María Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio
Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José Maria Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.

Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:

José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbitero Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, caso y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó =

Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1.first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin;
2.marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3.marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.
I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legitima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legitimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legitima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
Josí Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legitima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña Maria Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Notes for Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Encarnacion MADRID

Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 14 Aug 1833.

Maria Encarnacion MADRID married Jose Maria FLORES on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was the daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Encarnacion Madrid.married Jose Maria. Flores.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.
Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.
Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricia FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid marrieed Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales 16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Maria Encarnacion MADRID and Jose Maria Justo FLORES had the following children: 4.  i.  Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 16 May 1943 in Los Angele, California USA. He married Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES on 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angele, California USA.
ii. Dominga FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 30 Jan 1851 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Dominga FLORES:
**Dominga FLORES**, b. 1850, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Dominga, Párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso se hace constar a los dos días del mes de Febrero de mil ochocientos cincuenta y uno el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos venia parrochi bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma en el Pueblo de Doña Ana a una párvula de cuatro días de nacida a quien nombre Dominga, hija legitima de José María Flores y Encarnación Madrid de la población expresada. Abuelos paternos: incógnitos; maternos: Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lina. Padrinos Bautista Montoya y Isabel Costales?? a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo conmigo

= Ramón Ortiz
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

**US Census, 1860**, New Mexico, DONA ANA, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 76

iii. Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria Justo
FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Gregorio BARELA, son of Dolores BARELA and <unknown> CONTRERAS on 08 Jan 1872 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES
María Arcadia Juana, párvula. En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y cuatro días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta nueve el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautice solemnemente (a una párvula de cinco meses, doce días) puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula de cinco meses, doce días de nacida a quien nombre Maria Arcadia Juana hija legítima de José María Flores y de Encarnación Madrid de esta parroquia; abuelos paternos: Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya; abuelos maternos: Cornelio Madrid y María Inés Duardo; fueron padrinos Hilario García y Clara Escajeda a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron; y para constancia lo firmo
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Juana FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, married Gregorio BARELA, son of Dolores BARELA and <unknown> CONTRERAS on 8 January 1872, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Marcos GARCIA.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

More About JUANA FLORES:

Juana FLORES, b. 1849, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; married Gregorio BARELA, 08 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 76

Notes for Gregorio BARELA:
Gregorio BARELA:

Gregorio BARELA, son of Dolores BARELA and <unknown> CONTRERAS, married Juana FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID,
8 January 1872, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Marcos GARCIA.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Gregorio BARELA, son of Dolores BARELA and <unknown> CONTRERAS on 08 Jan 1872 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES
María Arcadia Juana, párvula. En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y cuatro días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta nueve el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautice solemnemente (a una párvula de cinco meses, doce días) puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula de cinco meses, doce días de nacida a quien nombre Maria Arcadia Juana hija legítima de José Maria Flores y de Encarnación Madrid de esta parroquia; abuelos paternos: Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya; abuelos maternos: Cornelio Madrid y Maria Inés Duardo; fueron padrinos Hilario García y Clara Escajeda a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron; y para constancia lo firmo
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller
Juana FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID, married Gregorio BARELA, son of Dolores BARELA and <unknown> CONTRERAS on 8 January 1872, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Marcos GARCIA.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

More About JUANA FLORES:
Juana FLORES, b. 1849, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; married Gregorio BARELA, 08 Jan 1872,
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 76

Notes for Gregorio BARELA:

Gregorio BARELA:

Gregorio BARELA, son of Dolores BARELA and <unknown> CONTRERAS, married Juana FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID,
8 January 1872, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Marcos GARCIA.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

iv. Maria de la Luz FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria
Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in Oct 1852 in San Albino, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Miguel CHAVEZ, son of Maria Marcos ESCONTRIAS on 10 Jan 1873 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in May 1852 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de la Luz FLORES:
**Maria de la Luz FLORES**
**Baptism:** 31 Oct 1852, San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016837, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de la Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

**US Census, 1870,** Territory of New Mexico., Dona Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b

**Marriage:** Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.; married Jose Miguel CHAVEZ, on 10 Jan 1873, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born May 1852, Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Miguel CHAVES, son of Manuel CHAVES (difunto/deceased) and Marcos ESCONTRIAS <Escontillas> on 10 January 1873. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Testigos (witnesses): Pablo MELENDRES and Pedro JIRON.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Notes for Jose Miguel CHAVEZ:
**Jose Miguel CHAVEZ**
**Baptism:** 30 May 1852, San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch
#C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chabes & Maria Marcos Escontrias

**Marriage:** Jose Miguel CHAVEZ, b. Oct 1852, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.; married Maria de la Luz FLORES, on 10 Jan 1873, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born Oct 1852, Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Maria de la Luz FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in Oct 1852 in San Albino, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Miguel CHAVEZ, son of Maria Marcos ESCONTRIAS on 10 Jan 1873 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in May 1852 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de la Luz FLORES:

**Maria de la Luz FLORES**

**Baptism:** 31 Oct 1852, San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016837, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de la Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

**US Census, 1870,** Territory of New Mexico., Dona Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b

**Marriage:** Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.; married Jose Miguel CHAVEZ, on 10 Jan 1873, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born May 1852, Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Maria de la Luz FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Miguel CHAVES, son of Manuel CHAVES (difunto/deceased) and Marcos ESCONTRIAS <Escontillas> on 10 January 1873. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Pablo MELENDRES and Pedro JIRON. Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Notes for Jose Miguel CHAVEZ:

Jose Miguel CHAVEZ
Baptism: 30 May 1852, San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chabes & Maria Marcos Escontrias

Marriage: Jose Miguel CHAVEZ, b. Oct 1852, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.; married Maria de la Luz FLORES, on 10 Jan 1873, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born Oct 1852, Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Melquiades FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo
FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in 1856 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in 1934. He married Anastacia de la O, daughter of Cosme de la O and Juana DURAN on 29 Jan 1879 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Melquiades FLORES:

Melquiades FLORES was born 1856 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 1934. He married Anastacia de la O 29 Jan 1879 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of COSME de la O and JUANA DURAN. She was born 21 Apr 1865 in Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Marriage: Melquiades FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Anastacia de la O, daughter of Cosme de la O and Juana DURAN (difunta/deceased) on 29 January 1879, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. Padrinos (best man/lady in waiting): Gregorio BARELA and Juana FLORES. Testigos (witnesses): J.B. Montoya and Juan Costales.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Child of Melquiades FLORES and Anastacia de la O is:

Avorista FLORES, born Nov 1879, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Note:
It has been reported (anecdotal information) that Melquiades Flores was a Dona Ana County constable in 1880.
Notes for Anastacia de la O:

**Anastacia de la O**
Anastacia de la O born 21 Apr 1865 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Melquiades FLORES 29 Jan 1879 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased).
He was born 1856 in Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Marriage:** Anastacia De La O, daughter of Cosme De La O and Juana DURAN (difunta/deceased) married Melquiades FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 29 January 1879,.Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.
Padrinos (best man/lady in waiting): Gregorio BARELA and Juana FLORES.
Testigos (witnesses): J.B. Montoya and Juan Costales.
**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Child of Melquiades FLORES and Anastacia de la O is:**

**Avorista FLORES,** born Nov 1879, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**US Census, 1880,** Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Melquiades FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in 1856 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in 1934. He married Anastacia de la O, daughter of Cosme de la O and Juana DURAN on 29 Jan 1879 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born on 21 Apr 1865 in Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Melquiades FLORES:

**Melquiades FLORES**
Melquiades FLORES was born 1856 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, and died 1934. He married Anastacia de la O 29 Jan 1879 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of COSME de la O and JUANA DURAN. She was born 21 Apr 1865 in Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Marriage**

Melquiades FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Anastacia de la O, daughter of Cosme de la O and Juana DURAN (difunta/deceased) on 29 January 1879,.Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. Padrinos (best man/lady in waiting): Gregorio BARELA and Juana FLORES. Testigos (witnesses): J.B. Montoya and Juan Costales.

**Marriage Record**: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Child of Melquiades FLORES and Anastacia de la O** is:

**Avorista FLORES**, born Nov 1879, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**US Census, 1880**, Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Note:**
It has been reported (anecdotal information) that Melquiades Flores was a Dona Ana County constable in 1880.
Notes for Anastacia de la O:

**Anastacia de la O**
Anastacia de la O born 21 Apr 1865 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Melquiades FLORES 29 Jan 1879 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased). He was born 1856 in Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Marriage:** Anastacia De La O, daughter of Cosme De La O and Juana DURAN (difunta/deceased) married Melquiades FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 29 January 1879, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. Padrinos (best man/lady in waiting): Gregorio BARELA and Juana FLORES. Testigos (witnesses): J.B. Montoya and Juan Costales.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Child of Melquiades FLORES and Anastacia de la O is:**

**Avorista FLORES,** born Nov 1879, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**US Census, 1880,** Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

vi. Epimeno M. FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 18 Mar 1853 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 14 Feb 1932 in Hatch, New Mexico. He married Martiniana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO on 25 Dec 1873 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She was born
about 1855 in Placitas, New Mexico. She died on 14 Feb 1932 in Hatch, New Mexico.

Notes for Epimenio M. FLORES:

**Jose Epimenio FLORES**, was born March 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Jose Epimenio FLORES** was baptized 27 March 1854 at San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record**: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico, bapt. 27 Mar 1854, Jose Epimenio Flores, son/Jose Ma. Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

**US Census, 1880**, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Note:**

We really don't know when or where he was born. Many of these ancestors who were baptized at Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, for instance, were not born in Chihuahua, Mexico they were most likely born in 'El Paso del Norte,' which comprises a much larger area. Some records will state 'native of San Elizario,' which indicates that person was actually born in San Elizario. Some records indicate the child is '27 days old at the time of the baptism which does give one a date of birth.

**Marriage:**

Epimenio FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Martissana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO on 25 December 1873.

Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She was born 1855 in New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and M__<?>___.

**Marriage Record**: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Children of Jose Epimenio FLORES and Martissana TRUJILLO are:**

Rosalio FLORES, b. 14 Sep 1874, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 19 Jan 1952, Deming, New Mexico:

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Manuel FLORES, b. 1876, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Epigmenio T. FLORES b. 19 Nov 1887, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 1 May 1990, Bayard, New Mexico

Notes for Martiniana TRUJILLO:
Martissan TRUJILLO
Marriage: Martissan TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO married Epimenio FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 25 December 1873. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and M__<<?>___.
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Epimenio FLORES and Martissan TRUJILLO are:

Rosalio FLORES, b. 14 Sep 1874, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 19 Jan 1952, Deming, New Mexico

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Manuel FLORES, b. 1876, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Epigmenio T. FLORES b. 19 Nov 1887, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 1 May 1990, Bayard, New Mexico
Epimeno M. FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 18 Mar 1853 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 14 Feb 1932 in Hatch, New Mexico. He married Martiniana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO on 25 Dec 1873 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She was born about 1855 in Placitas, New Mexico. She died on 14 Feb 1932 in Hatch, New Mexico.

Notes for Epimeno M. FLORES:

Jose Epimenio FLORES, was born March 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Jose Epimenio FLORES was baptized 27 March 1854 at San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico, bapt. 27 Mar 1854, Jose Epimenio Flores, son/Jose Ma. Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Note: We really don’t know when or where he was born. Many of these ancestors who were baptized at Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, for instance, were not born in Chihuahua, Mexico they were most likely born in 'El Paso del Norte,' which comprises a much larger area. Some records will state 'native of San Elizario,' which indicates that person was actually born in San Elizario. Some records indicate the child is '27 days old at the time of the baptism which does give one a date of birth.

Marriage:

Epimeno FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Martissana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO on 25 December 1873.

Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She was born 1855 in New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and M____<??>____.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
Children of Jose Epimenio FLORES and Martissana TRUJILLO are:

Rosalio FLORES, b. 14 Sep 1874, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 19 Jan 1952, Deming, New Mexico.
  
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Manuel FLORES, b. 1876, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
  
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Epigmenio T. FLORES b. 19 Nov 1887, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 1 May 1990, Bayard, New Mexico

Notes for Martiniana TRUJILLO: Martissana TRUJILLO  
Marriage: Martissana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO married Epimenio FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 25 December 1873. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and M_____.  
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Epimenio FLORES and Martissana TRUJILLO are:

Rosalio FLORES, b. 14 Sep 1874, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 19 Jan 1952, Deming, New Mexico.
  
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Manuel FLORES, b. 1876, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
  
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Epigmenio T. FLORES b. 19 Nov 1887, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 1 May 1990, Bayard, New Mexico
Epimeno M. FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born on 18 Mar 1853 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 14 Feb 1932 in Hatch, New Mexico. He married Martiniana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO on 25 Dec 1873 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She was born about 1855 in Placitas, New Mexico. She died on 14 Feb 1932 in Hatch, New Mexico.

Notes for Epimeno M. FLORES:

Jose Epimenio FLORES, was born March 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Jose Epimenio FLORES was baptized 27 March 1854 at San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico, bapt. 27 Mar 1854, Jose Epimenio Flores, son/Jose Ma. Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Note: We really don't know when or where he was born. Many of these ancestors who were baptized at Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, for instance, were not born in Chihuahua, Mexico they were most likely born in 'El Paso del Norte,' which comprises a much larger area. Some records will state 'native of San Elizario,' which indicates that person was
actually born in San Elizario. Some records indicate the child is '27 days old at the time of the baptism which does give one a date of birth.

**Marriage:**

*Epimenio FLORES*, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), **married Martissana TRUJILLO**, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO on 25 December 1873. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She was born 1855 in New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and M__<?>___.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Children of Jose Epimenio FLORES and Martissana TRUJILLO are:**

*Rosalio FLORES*, b. 14 Sep 1874, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 19 Jan 1952, Deming, New Mexico:

  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

*Manuel FLORES*, b. 1876, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

*Epigmenio T. FLORES* b. 19 Nov 1887, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 1 May 1990, Bayard, New Mexico

Notes for Martinianna TRUJILLO:
Martissana TRUJILLO

Marriage: Martissana TRUJILLO, daughter of Rosales TRUJILLO and Alcaria LUCERO married Epimenio FLORES, son of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 25 December 1873. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and M__<?>___.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Epimenio FLORES and Martissana TRUJILLO are:

Rosalio FLORES, b. 14 Sep 1874, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 19 Jan 1952, Deming, New Mexico:

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Manuel FLORES, b. 1876, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Epigmenio T. FLORES b. 19 Nov 1887, Doña Ana, New Mexico, d. 1 May 1990, Bayard, New Mexico

vii. Maria Librada FLORES,
daughter of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in Sep 1857 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Victor GARCIA, son of Jose GARCIA and Francisca CEREA on 02 Feb 1875 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born in Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Librada FLORES:
Maria Librada FLORES
Baptism: 13 Sep 1857, San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico, bapt. 13 Sep 1857, Maria Librada Flores, dau/Jose Ma. Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

Marriage: Maria Librada FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Victor GARCIA, son of Jose GARCIA and Francisca CEREA on 2 February 1875, Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.
Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Ponfilo GONZALES
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Census: 1870, US Census, 1870, New Mexico, DONA ANA, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b
Notes for Victor GARCIA:

**Victor GARCIA,**

**Marriage:** Victor GARCIA, son of Jose GARCIA and Francisca CEREA married Maria Librada FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 2 February 1875.  
Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.  
Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Ponfilo GONZALES  
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Maria Librada FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in Sep 1857 in San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Victor GARCIA, son of Jose GARCIA and Francisca CEREA on 02 Feb 1875 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born in Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Librada FLORES:

**Maria Librada FLORES**  
**Baptism:** 13 Sep 1857, San Albino Catholic Church, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico  
**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico, bapt. 13 Sep 1857,
Maria Librada Flores, dau/Jose Ma. Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

Marriage: Maria Librada FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), married Victor GARCIA, son of Jose GARCIA and Francisca CEREA on 2 February 1875. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Ponfilo GONZALES

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Census: 1870, US Census, 1870, New Mexico, DONA ANA, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b

Notes for Victor GARCIA: Victor GARCIA, Marriage: Victor GARCIA, son of Jose GARCIA and Francisca CEREA married Maria Librada FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria FLORES and Encarnacion Madrid (difunta/deceased), on 2 February 1875. Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico. Testigos (witnesses): Miguel MONTOYA and Ponfilo GONZALES

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852
viii. Patricina FLORES, daughter of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID was born in 1858 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Patricina FLORES:
**PATRICINA FLORES**
PATRICINA FLORES, b. 1858, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**US Census, 1870, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b**

10. **Estanislado CHAVES**, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS was born on 03 May 1841 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He married **Maria Seferina COSTALES**, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA on 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

11. **Maria Seferina COSTALES**, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born in Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Estanislado CHAVES:
**Estanislado CHAVES**

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Monico Estanislao**, párvulo
En siete de Mayo de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno, el presbítero Don Eusebio Varela, cura encargado de la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso bauticé solemnemente, puse los santos óleo y crisma a un niño de cuatro días de nacido, a quien nombré Monico Estanislao, hijo legítimo de Manuel Chávez y Marcos Escontrías de la parroquia expresada. Abuelos paternos Juan Chávez y Micaela Shen???; maternos Pantaleón Escontrías y Trinidad Romero; fueron padrinos Prudencio Ortega y Josefa Escontrías, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmo.

F. Eusebio Varela

Estanislado CHAVES married Seferina COSTALES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO. She was born 26 Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of
New Mexico;

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:

Monico Estanislado Chaves:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, 4 days old, son of Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. (I believe this is Estanislado's father & mother, Manuel Chaves and Maria Marta Marcelina Escontrias).


As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chaves family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893, Book 1, Page 163b, Estanislado CHAVES (age 28) is listed as living with his wife, Seferina (age 21), daughter, Elimita
(age 1) as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

As of the 1900 US Census, Estanislado CHAVES had lived in the United States for 52 years. He immigrated to the USA in 1848 at the age of 6 years,

Seferina COSTALES:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.

Notes for Maria Seferina COSTALES:

Seferina COSTALES

Seferina COSTALES was born Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico and baptized 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of
Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO, married Estanislado CHAVES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIÁS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Seferina COSTALES and Estanislado CHAVES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888,
Notes & Sources:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

Maria Seferina, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legitima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo. Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiolfo Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900
census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.
Maria Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born in Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Estanislado CHAVES:

Estanislado CHAVES

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Monico Estanislao, párvulo
En siete de Mayo de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno, el presbítero Don Eusebio Varela, cura encargado de la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso bauticé solemnemente, puse los santos óleo y crisma a un niño de cuatro días de nacido, a quien nombré Monico Estanislao, hijo legítimo de Manuel Chávez y Marcos Escontrías de la parroquia expresada. Abuelos paternos Juan Chávez y Micaela Shen??; maternos Pantaleón Escontrías y Trinidad Romero; fueron padrinos Prudencio Ortega y Josefa Escontrías, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmó.
F. Eusebio Varela

Estanislado CHAVES married Seferina COSTALES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO. She was born 26 Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:

Monico Estanislado Chaves:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihauhua, Mexico, bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, 4 days old, son of Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. (I believe this is Estanislado’s father & mother, Manuel Chaves and Maria Marta Marcelina Escontrias).


As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chaves family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893, Book 1, Page 163b, Estanislado CHAVES (age 28) is listed as living with his wife, Seferina (age 21), daughter, Elinita (age 1) as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiolfo Chaves (age16) and Marcus (age 45).

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Seferina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

As of the 1900 US Census, Estanislado CHAVES had lived in the United States for 52 years. He immigrated to the USA in 1848 at the age of 6 years.

Seferina COSTALES:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893
Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.

Notes for Maria Seferina COSTALES:

Seferina COSTALES was born Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico and baptized 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO, married Estanislado CHAVES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Seferina COSTALES and Estanislado CHAVES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

: US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
County, Territory of New Mexico;
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525,

María Seferina, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legitima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo.
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

As per the US Census,1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census,1870, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.
Maria Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born in Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Estanislado CHAVES:

Estanislado CHAVES

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Monico Estanislao, párvulo
En siete de Mayo de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno, el presbiterio Don Eusebio Varela, cura encargado de la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso bautizó solemnemente, puso los santos óleo y crisma a un niño de cuatro días de nacido, a quien nombré Monico Estanislao, hijo legítimo de Manuel Chávez y Marcos Escontrias de la parroquia expresada. Abuelos paternos Juan Chávez y Micaela Shen???; maternos Pantaleón Escontrias y Trinidad Romero; fueron padrinos Prudencio Ortega y Josefa Escontrias, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmó.
F. Eusebio Varela

Estanislado CHAVES married Seferina COSTALES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO. She was born 26 Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
   : US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:

Monico Estanislado Chaves:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, 
Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, 4 days old, son of Manuel. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. (I believe this is Estanislado’s father & mother, Manual Chaves and Maria Marta Marcelina Escontrias).


As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chaves family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893, Book 1, Page 163b, Estanislado CHAVES (age 28) is listed as living with his wife, Seferina (age 21), daughter, Elimita (age 1) as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiolio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Seferina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elimita 1, F, W

As of the 1900 US Census, Estanislado CHAVES had lived in the United States for 52 years. He immigrated to the USA in 1848 at the age of 6 years,

Seferina COSTALES:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, 

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893
Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.

Notes for Maria Seferina COSTALES:

Seferina COSTALES was born born Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico and baptized 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO, married Estanislado CHAVES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Seferina COSTALES and Estanislado CHAVES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; 
d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

: 
US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893
Book 1, Page 163b

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; 
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico;  
d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:  
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525,  

María Seferina, párvula  
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legítima de José Maria Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo.  
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

As per the US Census,1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census,1870, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES , wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES , wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.
Maria Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born in Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Estanislado CHAVES:
Estanislado CHAVES

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Monico Estanislao, párvulo
En siete de Mayo de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno, el presbiterio Don Eusebio Varela, cura encargado de la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso bauticé solemnemente, puse los santos óleo y crisma a un niño de cuatro días de nacido, a quien nombré Monico Estanislao, hijo legítimo de Manuel Chávez y Marcos Escontrias de la parroquia expresada. Abuelos paternos Juan Chávez y Micaela Shen??; maternos Pantaleón Escontrias y Trinidad Romero; fueron padrinos Prudencio Ortega y Josefa Escontrias, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmo.

F. Eusebio Varela

Estanislado CHAVES married Seferina COSTALES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO. She was born 26 Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Estanislado CHAVES and Seferina COSTALES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Notes & Sources:

Monico Estanislado Chaves:
**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, 4 days old, son of Manuel. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. (I believe this is Estanislado’s father & mother, Manuel Chaves and Maria Marta Marcelina Escontrias).

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #016829, Batch #M512712, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, 21 Jan 1867, Estanislao Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias, married Severina Costales. dau/Jose Maria Costales & Nestora Lucero. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Florencio Guerro.

As per the **US Census, 1850** census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chaves family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the **US Census, 1870**, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893, Book 1, Page 163b, Estanislado CHAVES (age 28) is listed as living with his wife, Seferina (age 21), daughter, Elimita (age 1) as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

As of the **1900 US Census**, Estanislado CHAVES had lived in the United States for 52 years. He immigrated to the USA in 1848 at the age of 6 years,

Seferina COSTALES:
**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

As per the **US Census, 1870**, New Mexico, Dona Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the **1900 US Census**, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.

Notes for Maria Seferina COSTALES:
Seferina COSTALES
Seferina COSTALES was born born Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico and baptized 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose COSTALES and Nicolasa LUCERO, married Estanislado CHAVES 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, was born May 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Children of Seferina COSTALES and Estanislado CHAVES are:

i. Celsa CHAVES, b. 10 Apr 1871, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico; d. 28 Oct 1947, Los Angeles, California USA.

ii. Elimita CHAVES, b. 1869, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, b. Abt. 1874, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, b. Abt. 1877, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Ramona CHAVES, b. Mar 1888, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico; d. Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

Maria Seferina, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legítima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes
advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo.
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

As per the US Census, 1870, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 893 Book 1, Page 163b, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, is listed as living with her daughter, Elimita (age 1) and husband Estanislado CHAVES as well as Miguel Chaves (age 18), Tiofio Chaves (age 16) and Marcus (age 45).

As of the 1900 US Census, Seferina COSTALES, wife of Estanislado CHAVES, had given birth to 10 children but at the time of the 1900 census only 4 children were registered as living. One child was living at home during the 1900 Census.

Maria Seferina COSTALES and Estanislado CHAVES had the following children:

i. Ramona CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born in Mar 1888 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

5. ii. Celsa CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born on 10 Apr 1871 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She died on 28 Oct 1947 in Los Angele, California USA. She married Francisco FLORES, son of Jose Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 16 May 1887 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He was born in Oct 1862 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He died on 16 May 1943 in Los Angele, California USA.

iii. Perfecto CHAVES, son of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born about 1874 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

iv. Cordelio CHAVES, son of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born about 1877 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Elimita CHAVES, daughter of Estanislado CHAVES and Maria Seferina COSTALES was born in 1869 in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
12. Francisco CORTES, son of Feliz CORTES and Maria Anastacia MIRANDA was born in 1820. He died in New Mexico. He married Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.

13. Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 22 Jun 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco CORTES:

Francisco CORTES.

As per US Census, 1850, San Miguel County, New Mexico, Roll 469, Page 61, a Juan Franco (Francisco) Cortes, age 25 years, is listed as a carpenter and living alone.

Francisco married Maria Ignacia SALAZAR.

LDS Family Library Search:

FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

Maria Ignacia SALAZAR.

María was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:
32 | 16 | 16 | Salazar Ygnacia Mexico | | X | X | | S426 | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico
33 | 16 | 16 | Salazar Agapito Mexico | | X | X | | S426 | 16 M W | At Home | New Mexico
34 | 16 | 16 | Rodríguez Crisantos Mexico | | X | | R362 | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | New Mexico
35 | 16 | 16 | Rodríguez Manuela Mexico | | X | | R362 | 36 F W | Washerwoman | New Mexico
36 | 16 | 16 | Rodríguez Eulalia Mexico | | X | | R362 | 10 F W | At Home | New Mexico

US - Veterans Schedule (1890)
CORTEZ, FRANCISCO
Rank: Private
Year Enlisted: 1861
Year Discharged: 1862
State: New Mexico
County: Taos
Town: Taos
Roll: 44

Men Who Served During The Civil War in New Mexico

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CORTEZ</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresencio</td>
<td>Co. H 1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose</td>
<td>Co. E 1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Antonio</td>
<td>Co. E 1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Emanuel</td>
<td>Co. E 1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Guadalupe</td>
<td>Co. E 1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librado</td>
<td>Co. E 1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concepcion</td>
<td>Co. I-D 3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862 Corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan</td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131539

Notes for Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR:
Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR was born on 22 June 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She was christened on 25 June 1826.

BAPTISM: p. 295, Taos
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I, 19 June 1701 - 8 October 1826, Extracted by Amelia Garcia, Donald Dreeson and Lila Armijo Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe, Albuquerque, NM, 2004.

SALASAR, Maria Ygnacia - bap 25 Jun 1826, age 3 days d/o Jose Ygnacio SALASAR and Maria Dolores MONTOYA; ap/ Juan Cristobal SALASAR and Maria Margarita SAMORA; am/ Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA and Maria Rosalia ARMIOJO; gp/ Juan Salvador MARTINES and Maria Manuela ROMERO.

Maria was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico. ;:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Salazar Ygnacia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Keeping House</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Salazar Agapito</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Rodriguez Crisantos</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farm Laborer</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Rodriguez Manuela</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Washerwoman</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Rodriguez Eulalia</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Maria Ignacia SALAZAR married Francisco CORTES

LDS Family Library Search:

FRAME 65:

CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

Sources:

Note:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, m. Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de
Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico | X | X | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the record that you have).

1870 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1> about Ignacia Salazar

Name: Ignacia Salazar
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835 Age in 1870: 35
Birthplace: New Mexico Home in 1870: El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico Territory
Race: White
Gender: Female
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Las Vegas
Household Members:
Name Age
Ignacia Salazar <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426155> 35
Agapito Cortez (Salazar?) <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426154> 16
Crisantos Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522472> 50
Manuela Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=40473204> 36
Eulalia Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522473> 10

View original image
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131509
**Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR**, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and María Dolores MONTOYA was born on 22 Jun 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco CORTES:

**Francisco CORTES.**

As per **US Census, 1850**, San Miguel County, New Mexico, Roll 469, Page 61, a Juan Franco (Francisco) Cortes, age 25 years, is listed as a carpenter and living alone.

**Francisco married María Ignacia SALAZAR.**

**LDS Family Library Search:**

FRAME 65:

CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)

**bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.**

gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.

ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.

am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.

(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

**María Ignacia SALAZAR.**

**María was counted in a census in 1870** in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

**CENSUS:** Year: 1870  Territory: New Mexico  County: San Miguel

Post Office: Las Vegas N.M.  Sheet No: 36A

Reel No: M593-896  Division: The Township of El Macho  Page No: 2

Enumerated on: July 23, 1870  by: Demetrio Perez

Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:

| 32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico |
| 33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | | New Mexico |
| 34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico |
| 35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico |
| 36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | | New Mexico |

**US - Veterans Schedule (1890)**

**CORTEZ, FRANCISCO**

Rank: Private

Year Enlisted: 1861

Year Discharged: 1862

State: New Mexico

County: Taos
Men Who Served During The Civil War in New Mexico

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CORTEZ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco</td>
<td>Co. K</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresencio</td>
<td>Co. H</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Antonio</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Emanuel</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Guadalupe</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librado</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concepcion</td>
<td>Co. I-D</td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan</td>
<td></td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131539

Notes for Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR:
Maria Ignacia SALAZAR was born on 22 June 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She was christened on 25 June 1826.

BAPTISM: p. 295, Taos
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I, 19 June 1701 - 8 October 1826, Extracted by Amelia Garcia, Donald Dreeson and Lila Armijo Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe, Albuquerque, NM, 2004.

SALASAR, Maria Ygnacia - bap 25 Jun 1826, age 3 days d/o Jose Ygnacio SALASAR and Maria Dolores MONTOYA; ap/ Juan Cristobal SALASAR and Maria Margarita SAMORA; am/ Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA and Maria Rosalia ARMJO; gp/ Juan Salvador MARTINES and Maria Manuela ROMERO.

Maria was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico.

CENSUS: Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

32 |16 16 |Salazar Ygnacia        |35 F W | Keeping House   |150 100 | New Mexico | | X X | S426 |
33 |16 16 |Salazar Agapito          |16 M W | At Home             |               | New Mexico | | X X |
34 |16 16 |Rodriquez Crisantos   |50 M W | Farm Laborer      |               | New Mexico  | X X | R362 |
35 |16 16 |Rodriquez Manuela    |36 F W | Washerwoman    |               | New Mexico  | X X | R362 |
36 |16 16 |Rodriquez Eulalia       |10 F W | At Home              |               | New Mexico  | X X | R362 |

Maria Ignacia SALAZAR.married Francisco CORTES

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

Sources:

Note:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, m. Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:
32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico | X X | | X | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico | X X | | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the record that you have).

1870 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1> about Ignacia Salazar

Name: Ignacia Salazar
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835 Age in 1870: 35
Birthplace: New Mexico Home in 1870: El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico Territory
Race: White
Gender: Female
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Las Vegas
Household Members:
Name Age
Ignacia Salazar <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426155> 35
Agapito Cortez (Salazar?) <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426154> 16
Crisantos Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522472> 50
Manuela Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=40473204> 36
Eulalia Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522473> 10

View original image
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131509
Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and María Dolores MONTOYA was born on 22 Jun 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco CORTES:

Francisco CORTES.

As per US Census, 1850, San Miguel County, New Mexico, Roll 469, Page 61, a Juan Franco (Francisco) Cortes, age 25 years, is listed as a carpenter and living alone.

Francisco married María Ignacia SALAZAR.

LDS Family Library Search:

FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

María Ignacia SALAZAR.

María was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Year: 1870   Territory: New Mexico   County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M.   Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896   Division: The Township of El Macho   Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870   by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:
32 |16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia |35 F W |Keeping House |150 100 | New Mexico | | X X | | | S426 |
33 |16 16 | Salazar Agapito |16 M W | At Home | | | New Mexico | | X X |
34 |16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos |50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico | | X | | | R362 |
35 |16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela |36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico | | X X | | | R362 |
36 |16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia |10 F W | At Home | | | New Mexico | | X X | | | R362 |

US - Veterans Schedule (1890)
CORTEZ, FRANCISCO
Rank: Private
Year Enlisted: 1861
Year Discharged: 1862
State: New Mexico
County: Taos
Men Who Served During The Civil War in New Mexico

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CORTEZ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco</td>
<td>Co. K</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresencio</td>
<td>Co. H</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Antonio</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Emanuel</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Guadalupe</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librado</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concepcion</td>
<td>Co. I-D</td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan</td>
<td></td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes for Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR:

Maria Ignacia SALAZAR was born on 22 June 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She was christened on 25 June 1826.

BAPTISM: p. 295, Taos
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I, 19 June 1701 - 8 October 1826, Extracted by Amelia Garcia, Donald Dreeson and Lila Armijo Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe, Albuquerque, NM, 2004.

SALASAR, Maria Ygnacia - bap 25 Jun 1826, age 3 days d/o Jose Ygnacio SALASAR and Maria Dolores MONTOYA; ap/ Juan Cristobal SALASAR and Maria Margarita SAMORA; am/ Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA and Maria Rosalia ARMijo; gp/ Juan Salvador MARTINES and Maria Manuela ROMERO.

Maria was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico. ;
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

CENSUS: Year: 1870  Territory: New Mexico  County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M.  Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896  Division: The Township of El Macho  Page No: 2
Enumerated on: July 23, 1870   by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

32 |16 16 |Salazar Ygnacia         |35 F W | Keeping House   |150  100 | New Mexico | | X X | | | | S426 |
33 |16 16 |Salazar Agapito          |16 M W | At Home             |               | New Mexico | | X X |
34 |16 16 |Rodriquez Crisantos   |50 M W | Farm Laborer      |               | New Mexico  | X X | X | R362 |
35 |16 16 |Rodriquez Manuela    |36 F W | Washerwoman    |               | New Mexico  | X X |
36 |16 16 |Rodriquez Eulalia       |10 F W | At Home              |               | New Mexico  | X X |

Maria Ignacia SALAZAR.married Francisco CORTES

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MINANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

Sources:

Note:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, m. Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:
So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the record that you have).

1870 United States Federal Census
<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163&enc=1> about Ignacia Salazar

Name: Ignacia Salazar
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835 Age in 1870: 35
Birthplace: New Mexico Home in 1870: El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico Territory
Race: White
Gender: Female
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Las Vegas

Household Members:
Name Age
Ignacia Salazar <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426155>
35
Agapito Cortez (Salazar?) <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426154>
16
Crisantos Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522472>
50
Manuela Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=40473204>
36
Eulalia Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522473>
10

View original image
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131509
Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 22 Jun 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco CORTES:
  Francisco CORTES.

As per **US Census, 1850**, San Miguel County, New Mexico, Roll 469, Page 61, a Juan Franco (Francisco) Cortes, age 25 years, is listed as a carpenter and living alone.

**Francisco married María Ignacia SALAZAR.**

**LDS Family Library Search:**
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

**Maria Ignacia SALAZAR.**

*María was counted in a census in 1870* in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CENSUS:</th>
<th>Year: 1870</th>
<th>Territory: New Mexico</th>
<th>County: San Miguel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Post Office: Las Vegas N.M.</td>
<td>Sheet No: 36A</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reel No: M593-896</td>
<td>Division: The Township of El Macho</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page No: 2</td>
<td>Enumerated on: July 23, 1870</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by: Demetrio Perez</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

US - Veterans Schedule (1890)
CORTEZ, FRANCISCO
Rank: Private
Year Enlisted: 1861
Year Discharged: 1862
State: New Mexico
County: Taos
Men Who Served During The Civil War in New Mexico

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CORTEZ</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francisco</td>
<td>Co. K</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresencio</td>
<td>Co. H</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo. 1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Antonio</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo. 1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Emanuel</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo. 1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jose Guadalupe</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td>3 mo. 1861-1862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Librado</td>
<td>Co. E</td>
<td>1st NM Inf</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concepcion</td>
<td>Co. I-D</td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo. 1861-1862 Corporal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan</td>
<td>3rd NM Mtd Inf</td>
<td>6mo.</td>
<td>1861-1862</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131539

Notes for Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR:

Maria Ignacia SALAZAR was born on 22 June 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She was christened on 25 June 1826.

BAPTISM: p. 295, Taos
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I, 19 June 1701 - 8 October 1826, Extracted by Amelia Garcia, Donald Dreeson and Lila Armijo Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe, Albuquerque, NM, 2004.

SALASAR, Maria Ygnacia - bap 25 Jun 1826, age 3 days d/o Jose Ygnacio SALASAR and Maria Dolores MONTOYA; ap/ Juan Cristobal SALASAR and Maria Margarita SAMORA; am/ Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA and Maria Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/ Juan Salvador MARTINES and Maria Manuela ROMERO.

María was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico. ;:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

CENSUS: Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36A
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho Page No: 2
Maria Ignacia SALAZAR.married Francisco CORTES

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

Sources:

Note:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, m. Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:
So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the record that you have).

1870 United States Federal Census about Ignacia Salazar

Name: Ignacia Salazar
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1835 Age in 1870: 35
Birthplace: New Mexico  Home in 1870: El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico Territory
Race: White
Gender: Female
Value of real estate: View image
Post Office: Las Vegas
Household Members:
Name Age
Ignacia Salazar <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426155> 35
Agapito Cortez (Salazar?) <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=39426154> 16
Crisantos Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522472> 50
Manuela Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=40473204> 36
Eulalia Rodriguez <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=38522473> 10

View original image
http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550131509

Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR and Francisco CORTES had the following child:  
6.  i.  Agapito CORTEZ, son of Francisco CORTES and Maria Ygnacia
SALAZAR was born on 19 Sep 1854 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 03 Apr 1949 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES on 09 Jan 1882 in Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

14. Jose Luis GALLEGOS, son of Francisco GALLEGOS and Maria Juana ARAGON was born about 1827 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 15 Oct 1917 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

15. Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Luis GALLEGOS:

José Luis GALLEGOS was born about 1827.

José was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Luis Gallegos, widower of Maria Rita Gonzales, with Maria Lus Garcia, d/Antonio Garcia and Juana Justos from Canon Largo, wit: Santiago Lopez and Silveria Tapia.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
    , Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
    , Cipriano 4 Male born NM
    , Agapita 1 Female born NM

José married (1) Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

José and Maria had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct
1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F iv. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS.

+ 8 M vii. Julian GALLEGOS.

+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS.

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.

11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS. Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

José married (2) María de la Luz GARCÍA on 12 Oct 1872 in Misión de San José de Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.

Notes for Maria Rita GONZALES:
Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was born 21 May 1831.

Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

María Rita was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

CENSUS: GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

José Luis GALLEGOS married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and María Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

José and María had the following children:
2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F v. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS.

+ 8 M vii. Julian GALLEGOS.

+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS.
+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.

11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS.
Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Luis GALLEGOS:

José Luis GALLEGOS was born about 1827.

José was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Luis Gallegos, widower of Maria Rita Gonzales, with Maria Lus Garcia, d/Antonio Garcia and Juana Justos from Canon Largo, wit: Santiago Lopez and Silveria Tapia.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

José married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

José and María had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.
+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849.  
   She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.  She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN.  (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F iv. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.  She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO.  (Noe: "cuates" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS .


+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS .

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863.  She died on 9 Apr 1950.

11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS .  
   Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

José married (2) María de la Luz GARCÍA on 12 Oct 1872 in Misión de San José de Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.

Notes for Maria Rita GONZALES:
Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was born 21 May 1831.

María Rita de Acacio GONZALES was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

María Rita was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

CENSUS: GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
         , Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
         , Cipriano 4 Male born NM
         , Agapita 1 Female born NM
José Luis GALLEGOS married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and María Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

José and María had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F v. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.
BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONSZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/ld.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.
+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS .
+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS .
+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.


Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
4. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Luis GALLEGOS:
José Luis GALLEGOS was born about 1827.

José was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Luis Gallegos, widower of Maria Rita Gonzales, with Maria Lus Garcia, d/Antonio Garcia and Juana Justos from Canon Largo, wit: Santiago Lopez and Silveria Tapia.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

José married (1) Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

José and Maria had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents:
Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849.  
   She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates,  
   bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate  
   d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita  
   GONZALES; abuelos  
   paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos  
   maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st  
   twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion  
   LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F iv. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana,  
   cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days;  
   d/Luis  
   GONZALES & Rita GONZALES;  
   abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/ld.;  
   godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Noe: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS.

+ 8 M vii. Julian GALLEGOS.

+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS.

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.
Nicolasa GALLEGOS married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

José married María de la Luz GARCÍA on 12 Oct 1872 in Misión de San José de Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

**Sources:**
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.

**Notes for Maria Rita GONZALES:**
Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was born 21 May 1831.

Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/ Francis GONZALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

Maria Rita was counted in a census in 1850 in San...
José Luis GALLEGOS married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and María Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

José and Maria had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS.
maternos/ Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st
twin/ Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion
LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F v. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851
in Santa Fe, Santa Fe,
New Mexico. She was
christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro
Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia)
de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé,
New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana,
cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days;
d/Luis
GONZALES & Rita GONZALES;
abuelos paternos/"the same as the
first"; abuelos maternos/Id.;
godparents: Agapito LUCERO &
Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or
twin written in the margin but
ranscribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS .


+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS .

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep
1863. She died on 9 Apr
1950.

11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS .
Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in
Misión de Nuestra Señora
de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San
Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: July 24 of 1882. I
married and veiled Nicolas Segura,
single, son of Julio Segura and of
Gertrudes Ulivari, with Nicolasa
Gallegos, single, daughter of Luis
Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales,
from Pecos. Padrinos: (left blank).

Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church,
Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844,
p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.

4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.

5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Luis GALLEGOS:
José Luis GALLEGOS was born about 1827.

José was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Luis Gallegos, widower of Maria Rita Gonzales, with Maria Lus Garcia, d/Antonio Garcia and Juana Justos from Canon Largo, wit: Santiago Lopez and Silveria Tapia.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

José married (1) Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jun 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

José and Maria had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents:
+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849.
    She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

    BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F iv. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

    BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Noe: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS.

+ 8 M vii. Julian GALLEGOS.

+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS.

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.
11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS.
Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


José married Maria de la Luz GARCÍA on 12 Oct 1872 in Misión de San José de Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.

Notes for Maria Rita GONZALES:
Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was born 21 May 1831.

Maria Rita de Acacio GONZALES was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/ Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

Maria Rita was counted in a census in 1850 in San
José Luis GALLEGOS married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and María Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

José and María had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & María Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & María Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, María Juana de Jesús & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuates d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos
5 F v. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/ld.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS .


+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS .

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.


Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.

4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.

5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Luis GALLEGOS:

José Luis GALLEGOS was born about 1827.

José was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: Luis Gallegos, widower of Maria Rita Gonzales, with Maria Lus Garcia, d/Antonio Garcia and Juana Justos from Canon Largo, wit: Santiago Lopez and Silveria Tapia.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

José married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

José and María had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro
Padre
San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F iv. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS.

+ 8 M vii. Julian GALLEGOS.

+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS.

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.

11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS.
Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


José married (2) María de la Luz GARCÍA on 12 Oct 1872 in Misión de San José de Anton Chico, Guadalupe, New Mexico.

Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.

Notes for Maria Rita GONZALES:

María Rita de Acacio GONZALES was born 21 May 1831.

María Rita de Acacio GONZALES was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, María Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

María Rita was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

CENSUS: GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
         , Ma Rita      18 Female born NM
         , Cipriano     4 Male born NM
         , Agapita      1 Female born NM

José Luis GALLEGOS married (1) María Rita de Acacio GONZALES daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846. María was christened on 8 Jun 1831 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

José and María had the following children:

2 M i. José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana
ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

+ 3 F ii. María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

4 F iii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, María Juana de Jesús & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

5 F v. Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

   BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)

+ 6 F v. María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851.

+ 7 M vi. Ambrosio GALLEGOS.

+ 8 M vii. Julian GALLEGOS.

+ 9 M viii. Herculano GALLEGOS.

+ 10 F ix. María Rosa GALLEGOS was christened on 13 Sep 1863. She died on 9 Apr 1950.

11 F x. Nicolasa GALLEGOS.
   Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
1. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume I 1 Jan 1829 to 12 May 1844, p. 18.
2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.
4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.

Maria Rita GONZALES and Jose Luis GALLEGOS had the following children:
7. i. Maria Rosa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 06 Sep 1863 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 09 Apr 1950 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Agapito CORTEZ, son of Francisco CORTES and Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR on 09 Jan 1882 in Nuestra Senora De Los Angeles Catholic Church, Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He was born on 19 Sep 1854 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 03 Apr 1949 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.
   ii. Jose Cipriano GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria
Rita GONZALES was born on 19 Oct 1847 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Cipriano GALLEGOS:

José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

Sources

2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.

NOTES:

New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 143
Frame 174 (AASF Microfilm #17)
GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.
Jose Cipriano GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 19 Oct 1847 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Cipriano GALLEGOS:

José Cipriano GALLEGOS was born on 19 Oct 1847 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was christened on 24 Oct 1847 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juanita SEÑA.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
Agapita

1 Female born NM

Sources

2. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 174.

NOTES:

New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 143
Frame 174 (AASF Microfilm #17)
GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA.

iii. Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis
GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose Head 35,
, Agapita Martin Wife 31
, Rita Dau 11
, Deonicia Dau 9
, Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel,
Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent's names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, pg. 139.
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford;
Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEG0, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEG0 and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGO, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May; d/Jose Luis GALLEGO & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

Note:

Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:

Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose Head 35,
  , Agapita Martin Wife 31
  , Rita Dau 11
  , Deonicia Dau 9
  , Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of
Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8
May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos. They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM**: GALLEGOS, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

**CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos**, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose Head 35,
, Agapita Martin Wife 31
, Rita Dau 11
, Deonicia Dau 9
, Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of
New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853 , pg. 139.
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGO, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May:d/Jose Luis GALLEGO & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and
Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child. 
p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:
*Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.*

**CENSUS: 1880** Census of Pecos, p. 412C
- Martin, J. Jose Head 35, 
- Agapita Martin Wife 31
- Rita Dau 11
- Deonicia Dau 9
- Domingo Son 6.

*María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:*

i. *Rita MARTÍN* was born about 1869.

ii. *María Dionisia MARTÍN* was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzalez and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. *José Domingo MARTÍN* was born on 19 Dec 1875.
iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother.
1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita
Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia
Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for
Rita Martin - but there is a record for a
Rita Gonzales listed as a child of
Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan
that might be this child. Francisco and
Paula would have been out of their
child bearing years - and Agapita is
the madrina for the child.
May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita
Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate
daughter of Francisco Gonzales and
of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos:
Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita
Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio
Martinez, being baptized and married
on the same day.
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
Cipriano 4 Male born NM
Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose Head 35,
Agapita Martin Wife 31
Rita Dau 11
Deonicia Dau 9
Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of
New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, pg. 139.
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

**New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853,**
Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGO, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May: d/Jose Luis GALLEGO & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

**Note:**

Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martnez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

**1880 Census of Pecos:**
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and
Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.

They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:

Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Martin, J. Jose</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agapita Martin</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deonicia</td>
<td>Dau</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domingo</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. **Rita MARTÍN** was born about 1869.

ii. **María Dionisia MARTÍN** was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. **José Domingo MARTÍN** was born on 19 Dec 1875.
iv. **Apolonio MARTÍN** was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**Sources:**
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

**Note:**
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin Martinez. While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother.
Domingo’s child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn’t find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8
May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM**: GALLEGOS, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

**CENSUS**: New Mexico 1850 Territorial Census, Vol. 3, Taos and San Miguel Counties, published by NMGS, p. 174

GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
Cipriano 4 Male born NM
Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

**CENSUS**: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose Head 35,
Agapita Martin Wife 31
Rita Dau 11
Deonicia Dau 9
Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of
New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonia Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent's names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853 , pg. 139.
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

**New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853,**
Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGO, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May: d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

**Note:**
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martnez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and
Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.
p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized María Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolono Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:
Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C
Martin, J. Jose             Head 35,
   , Agapita Martin   Wife 31
   , Rita               Dau 11
   , Deonicia           Dau 9
   , Domingo           Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.
iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother.
Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonica Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8
May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM, Cipriano 4 Male born NM, Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C
Martin, J. Jose Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 11, Deonicia Dau 9, Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of
New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, pg. 139.
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Complied by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGO, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May: d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and
Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized María Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapi Gala Leggos.

They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:

Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose             Head 35,
, Agapita Martin   Wife 31
, Rita                  Dau 11
, Deonicia            Dau 9
, Domingo               Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzalez and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.
iv. **Apolonio MARTÍN** was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrones: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martnez). While I can’t find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother.
Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.


GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM , Ma Rita 18 Female born NM , Cipriano 4 Male born NM , Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose Head 35, , Agapita Martin Wife 31 , Rita Dau 11 , Deonicia Dau 9 , Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on
3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853,
New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Complied by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEGOS, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGOS, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May; d/ Jose Luis GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonica Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan
that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapia is the madrina for the child.
p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapia Gallegos. They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:
Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.

CENSUS: 1880
Census of Pecos, p. 412C
Martin, J. Jose    Head 35,
     , Agapita Martin  Wife 31
     , Rita         Dau 11
     , Deonicia     Dau 9
     , Domingo      Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapia Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.
iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent's names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they
served as padrinos for her brother Domingo's child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonicia Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8
May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 24 May 1849 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Juan José MARTÍN. He was born about 1845 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Agapita GALLEGOS:
Maria Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849. She died on 21 Apr 1934.

María Agapita GALLEGOS was born on 24 May 1849 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 6 Jun 1849 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico. She died on 21 Apr 1934 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was buried on 22 Apr 1934 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

GALLEGOS, Luis 24 Male born NM
, Ma Rita 18 Female born NM
, Cipriano 4 Male born NM
, Agapita 1 Female born NM

María Agapita married Juan José MARTÍN.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C
Martin, J. Jose Head 35,
, Agapita Martin Wife 31
, Rita Dau 11
, Deonicia Dau 9
, Domingo Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. Maria Dionisia MARTÍN was born on
3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.

iv. Apolonio MARTÍN was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

MARRIAGE: October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

7. New Mexico Baptisms, San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853,
New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 139
Frame 87 (AASF Microfilm #12)
GALLEGO, Ma Agapita, bap Jun 6 1849, b. 24th May, d/ Jose Luis GALLEGO and Maria Rita GONSALES, ap and am/ not given, gp/ Manuel RODRIGUES.

p. 139, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS GALLEGO, Maria Agapita, baptized 6 June 1849, born 24 May;d/Jose Luis GALLEGO & Maria Rita GONSALES; paternal & maternal grandparents not given; godfather: Manuel RODRIGUES

Note:
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martn (Martnez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they served as padrinos for her brother Domingo’s child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonica Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn’t find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan
that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8, May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.

They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.

Notes for Juan José MARTÍN:

Juan José MARTÍN married María Agapita.

CENSUS: 1880 Census of Pecos, p. 412C

Martin, J. Jose         Head 35,  
, Agapita Martin      Wife 31  
, Rita               Dau 11  
, Deonicia             Dau 9  
, Domingo             Son 6.

María Agapita and Juan José MARTÍN had the following children:

i. Rita MARTÍN was born about 1869.

ii. María Dionisia MARTÍN was born on 3 Oct 1873 in La Cueva, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 9 Oct 1873 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: October 9 of 1873, baptized Maria Dionisia Martinez, 6 days old, legitimate daughter of Juan Jose Martinez and of Maria Agapita Gallegos, from La Cueva. Padrinos: Encarnacion Gonzales and Maria Luisa Padilla.

iii. José Domingo MARTÍN was born on 19 Dec 1875.
iv. **Apolonio MARTÍN** was born on 7 Oct 1903. He was christened on 7 Oct 1903, Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** On the 7th of October of 1903, baptized Apolonio Martinez, born on the 7th of October, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita G. Padrinos: Juan Varela and Inez Roibal. (Note: The parent’s names copied as shown on record).

**MARRIAGE:** October 7 of 1903, I married Apolonio Martinez, son of J. J. Martinez and of Agapita Gallegos with Juliana Martinez, daughter of Juan Martinez and of Juana Gonzales, from Pecos. Witnesses: Juan Varela and Ynez Roibal.

Apolonio married Juliana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Oct 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**Sources:**
8. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
10. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 45.

**Note:**
Maria Agapita Gallegos appears to have married a Juan Jose Martin (Martinez). While I can't find a marriage record for them that provides the name of her parents, this couple do appear as padrinos at the baptism of a child of Julio Martin and Silveria Gallegos. So in all likelihood this is the right Maria Agapita. In the 1880 Census of Pecos, Juan Jose Martin and Maria Agapita Gallegos are shown with three children. The daughter Rita Martin might have married a Jose Daniel Roybal - they
served as padrinos for her brother Domingo’s child.

1880 Census of Pecos:
Juan Jose Martin Head 35, Agapita Martin Wife 31, Rita Dau 1, Deonica Dau 9, and Domingo Son 6.
I couldn't find a baptismal record for Rita Martin - but there is a record for a Rita Gonzales listed as a child of Francisco Gonzales and Paula Lujan that might be this child. Francisco and Paula would have been out of their child bearing years - and Agapita is the madrina for the child.

p. 8
May 21 of 1870, baptized Maria Rita Gonzales, 10 days old, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzales and of Paola Lujan, from Pecos. Padrinos: Esquipula Trujillo and Agapita Gallegos.
They also had a son, Apolonio Martinez, being baptized and married on the same day.
iv. María Silveria GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 30 Dec 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Julio Francisco MARTIN, son of Julio Adolfo MARTIN and Isabel EROYON on 08 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was born about 1850 in New Mexico Territory.

Notes for María Silveria GALLEGOS:

**Maria Silveria GALLEGOS** was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 13 Jan 1852 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** Written in Latin, GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, b. 30 Dec. in
Maria Silveria married Julius MARTIN on 8 Apr 1872 in Mision de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scisscons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julius MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Mision de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Mision de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos
Martin, 3 days old, 
legitimate son of Julio 
Martin and of Silveria 
Gallegos, from El Macho. 
Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla 
and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El 
Macho, San Miguel, Territory of 
New Mexico. She was 
christened on 15 Feb 1876 in 
Misión de Nuestra Señora de 
os Ángeles de los Pecos, San 
Miguel, Territory of New 
Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of 
Pecos, on the 15th of 
February of 1876, baptized 
Luiza Martin, 8 days old, 
legitimate daughter of Julius 
Martin and Silveria 
Gonzales, from El Macho. 
Padrinos: Luis Cessier and 
Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 
1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, 
Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 
1878 in Misión de 
Nuestra Señora de los 
Ángeles de los Pecos, San 
Miguel, Territory of New 
Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of 
Pecos, on the 13th of June 
of 1878, baptized Luis 
Antonio Martin, 7 days old, 
legitimate son of Julio 
Martin and of Silveria 
Gallegos, from El Macho. 
Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin 
and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of 
February of 1902, I married 
Luiz Martinez, son of Julio 
Martinez and of Silveria 
Gallegos with Marcelina 
Uran, daughter of Antonio 
Urban and of Clara 
Sandoval, from Pecos. 
Witnesses: Jose Leandro
Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

**New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853,**
Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, born 30 Dec. in Pecos;
d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES;
godparents: Philippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIOJO

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904,**
HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of El Macho.

Notes for Julio Francisco MARTIN:
Julio MARTIN married Maria Silveria GALLEGOS on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904,**
HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scisscons,
Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.
Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

**Julio MARTIN and Maria Silveria had the following children:**

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized María Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San...
Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory
of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:
13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.
María Silveria GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 30 Dec 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Julio Francisco MARTIN, son of Julio Adolfo MARTIN and Isabel EROYON on 08 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was born about 1850 in New Mexico Territory.

Notes for María Silveria GALLEGOS:

Maria Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 13 Jan 1852 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: Written in Latin, GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, b. 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES; gp/Phillippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIJO.

Maria Silveria married Julius MARTIN on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Sciscons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julius MARTIN and Maria Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria
Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17 M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis
Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note: Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.
Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 215, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS written in Latin GALLEGRO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, born 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGRO & Rita GONSALES; godparents: Philippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIJO

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisne, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of El Macho.

Notes for Julio Francisco MARTIN: 
Julio MARTIN married Maria Silveria GALLEGOS 
on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.
Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julio MARTIN and Maria Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio
18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca
Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:
13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 -
María Silveria GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 30 Dec 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Julio Francisco MARTIN, son of Julio Adolfo MARTIN and Isabel EROYON on 08 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was born about 1850 in New Mexico Territory.

Notes for María Silveria GALLEGOS:

María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 13 Jan 1852 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: Written in Latin, GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, b. 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES; gp/Phillippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMUJO.

María Silveria married Julius MARTIN on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julius MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria
Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho.
Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17 M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho.
Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho.
Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis
Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padriós: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.
Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p. 215, Mission of San Miguel del Vado Baptisms, Vol. II, published by NMGS written in Latin GALLEGLO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, born 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGLO & Rita GONSALES; godparents: Philippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMijo

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of El Macho.

Notes for Julio Francisco MARTIN:
Julio MARTIN married Maria Silveria GALLEGOS
on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissen, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissen, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julio MARTIN and Maria Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio
Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho.
Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca
Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:

Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 -
April 1904, p. 84.
María Silveria GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 30 Dec 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Julio Francisco MARTIN, son of Julio Adolfo MARTIN and Isabel EROYON on 08 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was born about 1850 in New Mexico Territory.

Notes for María Silveria GALLEGOS:

**Maria Silveria GALLEGOS** was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 13 Jan 1852 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: Written in Latin, GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, b. 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES; gp/Phillippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIJO.

**María Silveria married** Julius MARTIN on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scisscons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julius MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria.
Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis
Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho.
Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos.
Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.
Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853,
Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, born 30 Dec. in Pecos;
d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES;
godparents: Philippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMISO

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyen, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of El Macho.

Notes for Julio Francisco MARTIN:
Julio MARTIN married Maria Silveria GALLEGOS on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.
Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julio MARTIN and Maria Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca
Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in MisióndeNuestra Señora de los Ángelesde los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in MisióndeNuestra Señora de los Ángelesde los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrínawith a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:
13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 -
María Silveria GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 30 Dec 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Julio Francisco MARTIN, son of Julio Adolfo MARTIN and Isabel EROYON on 08 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was born about 1850 in New Mexico Territory.

Notes for María Silveria GALLEGOS:

Maria Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 13 Jan 1852 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: Written in Latin, GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, b. 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES; gp/Phillippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIJO.

María Silveria married Julius MARTIN on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scisscons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julius MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria
Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17 M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis
Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrios: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.
Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, born 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES; godparents: Philippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMijo

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC
8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of El Macho.

Notes for Julio Francisco MARTIN:  
**Julio MARTIN married Maria Silveria GALLEGOS** on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC

8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho.

Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julio MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio
Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. 
Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. 

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. 

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE: On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca
Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:
13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 -
María Silveria GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and María Rita GONZALES was born on 30 Dec 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She married Julio Francisco MARTIN, son of Julio Adolfo MARTIN and Isabel EROYON on 08 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was born about 1850 in New Mexico Territory.
Notes for María Silveria GALLEGOS:

María Silveria GALLEGOS was born on 30 Dec 1851 in Las Vegas, San Miguel, New Mexico. She was christened on 13 Jan 1852 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: Written in Latin, GALLEG, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, b. 30 Dec in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEG & Rita GONSALES; gp/Phillippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIO.

María Silveria married Julius MARTIN on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julius MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:**
December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho.
Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:**
February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old,
18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.
Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:**
In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrios: Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

**MARRIAGE:**
On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio
Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos. Witnesses: Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:

13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

New Mexico Baptisms of San Miguel del Bado Church, Volume II, 12 May 1844 to 6 July 1853, Extracted by Eloise Arellanes, Lila Armijo Pfeufer and Lorraine Bradford; Commpiled by Margaret Leonard Windham and Evelyn Lujan Baca, published in 1997 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

GALLEGO, Mariani Sylveriam (Maria
Silveria in margin), Pecos, bap 13 Jan 1852, born 30 Dec. in Pecos; d/Ludovico GALLEGO & Rita GONSALES; godparents: Philippus GONSALES & Joanna ARMIJO

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC**

8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of El Macho.

**Notes for Julio Francisco MARTIN:**

*Julio MARTIN married Maria Silveria GALLEGOS* on 8 Apr 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC**

8 Apr 1872 - Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, deceased, both residents of Macho

**MARRIAGE:** In this church of Pecos on the 8th of April of 1872, I married Julio Francisco Martin, single, legitimate son of Julio Adolfo Martin, already deceased, and of Isabel Eroyon, native of Scissons, Department of Aisme, France, with Silveria Gallegos, single, legitimate daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales,
deceased, both residents of Macho. Padrinos and witnesses: Salvador Gonzales and Perfecta Martinez.

Julio MARTIN and María Silveria had the following children:

16F i. María Vitoria MARTIN was born on 20 Dec 1872 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 23 Dec 1872 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: December 23 of 1872, baptized Maria Vitoria Martin, 3 days old, legitimate daughter of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Aniceto Roybal and Juana Gonzales.

17M ii. Carlos MARTIN was born on 28 Jan 1874 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1
Feb 1874 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: February 1, 1874, baptized Carlos Martin, 3 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho. Padrinos: Epitacio Padilla and Eulalia Martin.

18 F iii. Luisa MARTIN was born on 7 Feb 1876 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Feb 1876 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of
Pecos, on the 15th of February of 1876, baptized Luiza Martin, 8 days old, legitimate daughter of Julius Martin and Silveria Gonzales, from El Macho. Padrinos: Luis Cessier and Maria Librada Garcia.

19 M iv. Luis Antonio MARTIN was born on 6 Jun 1878 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 13 Jun 1878 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: In the Church of Pecos, on the 13th of June of 1878, baptized Luis Antonio Martin, 7 days old, legitimate son of Julio Martin and
of Silveria Gallegos, from El Macho.
Padrinos:
Juan Jose Martin and Agapita Gallegos.

MARRIAGE:
On the 7th of February of 1902, I married Luiz Martinez, son of Julio Martinez and of Silveria Gallegos with Marcelina Uran, daughter of Antonio Urban and of Clara Sandoval, from Pecos.
Witnesses:
Jose Leandro Martinez and Francisca Ortiz.

Luis married Marcelina URBAN on 7 Feb 1902 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

20M v. Leonardo MARTIN was born on 6 Nov 1880 in El Macho, San Miguel,
Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 9 Nov 1880 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note:
Perhaps Silveria Gallegos remarried a 2nd time - by 1894 she is appearing as a madrina with a man named Aniceto Deabueno. Again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Ambrosio Gallegos and Aniceta Romero in 1900. Then again, together they serve as padrinos for a child of Herculano Gallegos and (what appears to be a 2nd wife) Crucita Martin in 1903.

Sources:
12. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos,
October 1862 - April 1904, p. 7.
13. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25.
14. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 34.
15. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 48.
17. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 42.
18. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 84.

v. Josefa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born in Dec 1859 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

vi. Antonio GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1852 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio GALLEGOS:

**Antonio GALLEGOS**

**Year: 1870**  **Territory: New Mexico**  **County: San Miguel**
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M.  Sheet No: 36B
Reel No: M593-896  Division: The Township of El Macho  Page No: 3
Enumerated on: July 25, 1870  by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

| 17 | 20 | 21 | Gonzales Francisco |  |
| 60 m | Farm Laborer |  |
| New Mexico | | X | X | |

| 18 | 20 | 21 | Gonzales Paula |  |
| 57 F W | Washerwoman |  |
| New Mexico | | X | | |

<p>| 19 | 20 | 21 | Gallegos Luis |  |
| 50 M W | Farm Laborer |100 200 | |
| New Mexico | | X | | X |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gallegos</td>
<td>Antonio</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 M W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gallegos</td>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 M W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gallegos</td>
<td>Herculano</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 M W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gallegos</td>
<td>Silveria</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 F W</td>
<td>seamstress</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gallegos</td>
<td>Rosa</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Gallegos</td>
<td>Nicolasa</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 F W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

vii. Nicolasa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1864 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Nicolas SEGURA, son of Julio SEGURA and Gertrudes ULIVARI on 24 Jul 1882 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Nicolasa GALLEGOS:
Nicolasa GALLEGOS.
Nicolasa married Nicolás SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE:
July 24 of 1882. I married and veiled Nicolas Segura, single, son of Julio Segura and of Gertrudes Ulivari, with Nicolasa Gallegos, single, daughter of
Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales, from Pecos. Padronos: (left blank).

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC**
24 Jul 1882 - Nicolas Segura, single, son of Julio Segura and of Gertruds Ulivari, with Nicolasa Gallegos, single, daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales from Pecos

**Sources**
5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25

Notes for Nicolas SEGURA:
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC 24 Jul 1882 - Nicolas Segura, single, son of Julio Segura and of Gertruds Ulivari, with Nicolasa Gallegos, single, daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales from Pecos
Nicolasa GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1864 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Nicolas SEGURA, son of Julio SEGURA and Gertruds ULIVARI on 24 Jul 1882 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Nicolasa GALLEGOS:  
Nicolasa GALLEGOS .  
Nicolasa married Nicolas SEGURA on 24 Jul 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE:  

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC  
24 Jul 1882 - Nicolas Segura, single, son of Julio Segura and of Gertrudes Ulivari, with Nicolasa Gallegos, single, daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales from Pecos

Sources

5. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 25
Notes for Nicolas SEGURA:
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC 24 Jul 1882 -
Nicolas Segura, single, son of Julio Segura and of Gertruds Ulivari, with
Nicolasa Gallegos, single, daughter of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita
Gonzales from Pecos

viii.

Ambrosio GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita
GONZALES was born about 1854 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New
Mexico. He married Maria Aniceta ROMERO, son of Bibiana ROMERO
on 30 Jan 1882 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He
was born in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Ambrosio GALLEGOS:
Ambrosio GALLEGOS

Ambrosio married María Aniceta ROMERO on 30 Jan
1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de
Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y
Baca.
p.24
Jan 30 1882, Ambrosio Gallegos s/
Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales
with Maria Aniceta Romero, d/ Bibiana
Romero from El Macho, gp/ Juan
Martin and Juanita Gonzales

MARRIAGE: Jan 30 1882, I
married and veiled Ambrosio
Gallegos, single, legitimate
son of Luis
Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, single, daughter of Bibiana Romero, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales.

Ambrosio Gallegos and María Aniceta Romero had the following children:

21 F i. Rita GALLEGOS was born on 5 Aug 1894 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Aug 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


22 F ii. Inéz GALLEGOS was born on 16 Mar 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was
christened on 1 Apr 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Inéz married Luciano GONZALES on 7 Jan 1914.

23F iii. Piedad GALLEGOS was born on 1 Aug 1900 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles.
de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources

20. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 142.
22. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 207.

Notes for María Aniceta ROMERO:

María Aniceta ROMERO

María Aniceta ROMERO married*Ambrosio GALLEGOS on 30 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p.24
Jan 30 1882, Ambrosio Gallegos s/
Luis Gallegos and María Rita Gonzales
with María Aniceta Romero, d/ Bibiana Romero from El Macho, gp/ Juan
Martín and Juanita Gonzales

MARRIAGE: Jan 30 1882, I married and veiled Ambrosio Gallegos, single, legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of María Rita Gonzales with María Aniceta Romero, single, daughter of Bibiana Romero, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Martín and Juanita Gonzales.

María Aniceta Romero and Ambrosio Gallegos had the following children:

21 F i. Rita Gallegos was born on 5 Aug 1894 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Aug 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of August of 1894, baptized Rita Gallegos, 14 days old, daughter of Ambrosio Gallegos and of Aniceta Romero. Padrinos: Julian Gallegos and Rosita
Gallegos.

22 F ii. Inéz GALLEGOS was born on 16 Mar 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 1 Apr 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Inéz married Luciano GONZALES on 7 Jan 1914.

23F iii. Piedad GALLEGOS was born on 1 Aug 1900
in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:**
On the 12th of August of 1900, baptized Piedad Gallego born on the 1st of August, daughter of Ambrosio Gallego and of Aniceta Romero, from Macho. 
Padrinos: Aniceto Diabuena and Silvería Gallegos.

**Sources:**

20. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 142.
22. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 207.
Ambrosio GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1854 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Aniceta ROMERO, son of Bibiana ROMERO on 30 Jan 1882 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Ambrosio GALLEGOS:

Ambrosio GALLEGOS

Ambrosio married María Aniceta ROMERO on 30 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p.24
Jan 30 1882, Ambrosio Gallegos s/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, d/ Bibiana Romero from El Macho, gp/ Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales

MARRIAGE: Jan 30 1882, I married and veiled Ambrosio Gallegos, single, legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, single, daughter of Bibiana Romero, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales.

Ambrosio Gallegos and María Aniceta ROMERO had the following children:

21 F i. Rita GALLEGOS was born on 5 Aug 1894 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Aug 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


22 F ii. Inéz GALLEGOS was born on 16 Mar 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory
of New Mexico. She was christened on 1 Apr 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Inéz married Luciano GONZALES on 7 Jan 1914.

23F iii. Piedad GALLEGOS was born on 1 Aug 1900 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources

20. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 142.
22. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 207.

Notes for Maria Aniceta ROMERO:
María Aniceta ROMERO

María Aniceta ROMERO married Ambrosio GALLEGOS on 30 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p.24
Jan 30 1882, Ambrosio Gallegos s/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, d/ Bibiana Romero from El Macho, gp/ Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales

MARRIAGE: Jan 30 1882, I married and veiled Ambrosio Gallegos, single, legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, single, daughter of Bibiana Romero, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales.

María Aniceta ROMERO and Ambrosio GALLEGOS had the following children:

21 F i. Rita GALLEGOS was born on 5 Aug 1894 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Aug 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


22 F ii. Inéz GALLEGOS was born on 16 Mar 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 1 Apr 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 1st of April of 1898, baptized Ines Gallegos born on the 16th
of March, daughter of Ambrosio Gallegos and of Aniceta Bias, from Macho.
Padrinos: Placido Lopez and Francisca Romero.

Note on Record:
Matrimony contract on January 7, 1914 with Luciano Gonzalez.

Inéz married Luciano GONZALES on 7 Jan 1914.

23F iii. Piedad GALLEGOS was born on 1 Aug 1900 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources:

20. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 142.
22. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 207.
Ambrosio GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1854 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Aniceta ROMERO, son of Bibiana ROMERO on 30 Jan 1882 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Ambrosio GALLEGOS:

Ambrosio GALLEGOS

Ambrosio married Maria Aniceta ROMERO on 30 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p.24
Jan 30 1882, Ambrosio Gallegos s/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, d/ Bibiana Romero from El Macho, gp/ Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales

MARRIAGE: Jan 30 1882, I married and veiled Ambrosio Gallegos, single, legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, single, daughter of Bibiana Romero, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales.

Ambrosio Gallegos and Maria Aniceta ROMERO had the following children:

21 F i. Rita GALLEGOS was born on 5 Aug 1894 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Aug 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


22 F ii. Inéz GALLEGOS was born on 16 Mar 1898 in
El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 1 Apr 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Note on Record: Matrimony contract on January 7, 1914 with Luciano Gonzalez.

Inéz married Luciano GONZALES on 7 Jan 1914.

23F iii. Piedad GALLEGOS was born on 1 Aug 1900 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources

20. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 142.
22. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 207.
Notes for María Aniceta ROMERO:

María Aniceta ROMERO

María Aniceta ROMERO married Ambrosio GALLEGOS on 30 Jan 1882 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p.24

Jan 30 1882, Ambrosio Gallegos s/ Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, d/ Bibiana Romero from El Macho, gp/ Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales

MARRIAGE: Jan 30 1882, I married and veiled Ambrosio Gallegos, single, legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Maria Rita Gonzales with Maria Aniceta Romero, single, daughter of Bibiana Romero, from El Macho. Padrinos: Juan Martin and Juanita Gonzales.

María Aniceta ROMERO and Ambrosio GALLEGOS had the following children:

21 F i. Rita GALLEGOS was born on 5 Aug 1894 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Aug 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


22 F ii. Inéz GALLEGOS was born on 16 Mar 1898 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 1 Apr 1898 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.
Mexico.

Note on Record: Matrimony contract on January 7, 1914 with Luciano Gonzalez.

Inéz married Luciano GONZALES on 7 Jan 1914.

23F iii. Piedad GALLEGOS was born on 1 Aug 1900 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Aug 1900 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.


Sources:

20. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 142.
22. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 207.

ix. Julian GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and
Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1856 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Susanna MARTINEZ, daughter of Isidro MARTINEZ and Rufina LUCERO on 07 Jan 1881 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Porfiria LOPEZ, daughter of Guadalupe LOPEZ and Simona QUINTANA on 20 Nov 1894 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Julian GALLEGOS:

**Julian GALLEGOS married**(1) Susana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Jan 1881 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

**Julian GALLEGOS and Susana MARTÍNEZ had the following children:**

24 M i. Elias GALLEGOS was born on 7 Sep 1895 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 19 Sep 1895 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of September of 1895, baptized Elias Gallegos, born on the 7th of this month, son of Julian Gallegos and Porfilia Lopez, from Macho. Padrinos: Guadalupe Lopez and (smeared) Quintana.

**Julian married**(2) Porfiria LÓPEZ on 20 Nov 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

**Sources**

23. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 22.
25. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
Note:

Julian GALLEGOS married [1] Susanna MARTINEZ.


Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p.22

Jan 7 1881, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luis Gallegos and Rita Gonzales with Susanna Martinez, d/ Isidro Martinez and Rufina Lucero from El Macho, gp/ Marcos Lucero and Salome Lucero.

Julian GALLEGOS married [2] Porfiria LOPEZ.

MARRIAGE: On the 20th of November of 1894, I married Julian Gallegos, legitimate son of Luiz Gallegos and of Rita Gonzales, already deceased, with Porfiria Lopez, single, legitimate daughter of Guadalupe Lopez and of Simona Quintana [No padrinos/none listed - Pg. 31]

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p. 31

Nov 20 1894, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luiz Gallegos and Rita Gonzales, already deceased with Porfiria Lopez, d/ Guadalupe Lopez and Simona Quintana, gp/ none listed. Pg. 31

Notes for Susanna MARTINEZ:

Susana MARTÍNEZ

Susana MARTÍNEZ married “Julian GALLEGOA on 7 Jan 1881 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: January 7 of 1881, I married Julian Gallegos, single, legitimate son of

Julian and Susana had the following child:

24 M i. iElias GALLEGOS was born on 7 Sep 1895 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 19 Sep 1895 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of September of 1895, baptized Elias Gallegos, born on the 7th of this month, son of Julian Gallegos and Porfilia Lopez, from Macho. Padrinos: Guadalupe Lopez and (smeared) Quintana.

Sources:
23. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 22.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.
p.22
Jan 7 1881, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luis Gallegos and Rita Gonzales with Susanna Martinez, d/ Isidro Martinez and Rufina Lucero from El Macho, gp/ Marcos Lucero and Salome Lucero.

Notes for Porfiria LOPEZ:
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p. 31 Nov 20 1894, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luiz Gallegos and Rita Gonzales, already deceased with Porfiria Lopez, d/ Guadalupe Lopez and Simona Quintana, gp/ none listed. Pg. 31
Julian GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1856 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Susanna MARTINEZ, daughter of Isidro MARTINEZ and Rufina LUCERO on 07 Jan 1881 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Porfiria LOPEZ, daughter of Guadalupe LOPEZ and Simona QUINTANA on 20 Nov 1894 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Julian GALLEGOS:

Julian GALLEGOS married(1) Susana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Jan 1881 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Julian GALLEGOS and Susana MARTÍNEZ had the following children:

24 M i. Elias GALLEGOS was born on 7 Sep 1895 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 19 Sep 1895 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of September of 1895, baptized Elias Gallegos, born on the 7th of this month, son of Julian Gallegos and Porfilia Lopez, from Macho. Padrinos: Guadalupe Lopez and Quintana.

Julian married(2) Porfiria LÓPEZ on 20 Nov 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Sources

23. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 22.
25. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
Note:

Julian GALLEGOS married [1] Susanna MARTINEZ.


Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p.22
Jan 7 1881, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luis Gallegos and Rita Gonzales with Susanna Martinez, d/ Isidro Martinez and Rufina Lucero from El Macho, gp/ Marcos Lucero and Salome Lucero.

Julian GALLEGOS married [2] Porfiria LOPEZ.

MARRIAGE: On the 20th of November of 1894, I married Julian Gallegos, legitimate son of Luiz Gallegos and of Rita Gonzales, already deceased, with Porfiria Lopez, single, legitimate daughter of Guadalupe Lopez and of Simona Quintana [No padrinos/none listed - Pg. 31]

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p. 31
Nov 20 1894, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luiz Gallegos and Rita Gonzales, already deceased with Porfiria Lopez, d/ Guadalupe Lopez and Simona Quintana, gp/ none listed. Pg. 31

Notes for Susanna MARTINEZ:

Susana MARTINEZ

Susana MARTINEZ married a Julian GALLEGOS on 7 Jan 1881 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: January 7 of 1881, I married Julian Gallegos, single, legitimate son of

**Julian and Susana had the following child:**

24 M i. iElias GALLEGOS was born on 7 Sep 1895 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 19 Sep 1895 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of September of 1895, baptized Elias Gallegos, born on the 7th of this month, son of Julian Gallegos and Porfilia Lopez, from Macho. Padrinos: Guadalupe Lopez and (smeared) Quintana.

**Sources:**

23. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 22.

**Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904,** HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p.22 Jan 7 1881, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luis Gallegos and Rita Gonzales with Susanna Martinez, d/ Isidro Martinez and Rufina Lucero from El Macho, gp/ Marcos Lucero and Salome Lucero.

Notes for Porfiria LOPEZ:
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p. 31 Nov 20 1894, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luiz Gallegos and Rita Gonzales, already deceased with Porfiria Lopez, d/ Guadalupe Lopez and Simona Quintana, gp/ none listed. Pg. 31
Julian GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born about 1856 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Susanna MARTINEZ, daughter of Isidro MARTINEZ and Rufina LUCERO on 07 Jan 1881 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Porfiria LOPEZ, daughter of Guadalupe LOPEZ and Simona QUINTANA on 20 Nov 1894 in Pecos, San Miguel County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Julian GALLEGOS:

Julian GALLEGOS married (1) Susana MARTÍNEZ on 7 Jan 1881 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Julian GALLEGOS and Susana MARTÍNEZ had the following children:

24 M i. Elias GALLEGOS was born on 7 Sep 1895 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 19 Sep 1895 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of September of 1895, baptized Elias Gallegos, born on the 7th of this month, son of Julian Gallegos and Porfilia Lopez, from Macho. Padrinos: Guadalupe Lopez and (smeared) Quintana.

Julian married (2) Portiria LÓPEZ on 20 Nov 1894 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

Sources

23. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 22.
25. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 31.
Note:

Julian GALLEGOS married [1] Susanna MARTÍNEZ.


Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p.22

Jan 7 1881, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luis Gallegos and Rita Gonzales with Susanna Martinez, d/ Isidro Martinez and Rufina Lucero from El Macho, gp/ Marcos Lucero and Salome Lucero.

Julian GALLEGOS married [2] Porfiria LOPEZ.

MARRIAGE: On the 20th of November of 1894, I married Julian Gallegos, legitimate son of Luiz Gallegos and of Rita Gonzales, already deceased, with Porfiria Lopez, single, legitimate daughter of Guadalupe Lopez and of Simona Quintana [No padrinos/none listed - Pg. 31]

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca.

p. 31

Nov 20 1894, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luiz Gallegos and Rita Gonzales, already deceased with Porfiria Lopez, d/ Guadalupe Lopez and Simona Quintana, gp/ none listed. Pg. 31

Notes for Susanna MARTINEZ:

Susana MARTÍNEZ

Susana MARTÍNEZ married Julian GALLEGOS on 7 Jan 1881 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Angeles de Pecos, San Miguel, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: January 7 of 1881, I married

Julian and Susana had the following child:

24 M i. Elias GALLEGOS was born on 7 Sep 1895 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 19 Sep 1895 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On the 19th of September of 1895, baptized Elias Gallegos, born on the 7th of this month, son of Julian Gallegos and Porfilia Lopez, from Macho. Padrinos: Guadalupe Lopez and (smeared) Quintana.

Sources:
23. New Mexico Marriages, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 22.

Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p.22
Jan 7 1881, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luis Gallegos and Rita Gonzales with Susanna Martinez, d/ Isidro Martinez and Rufina Lucero from El Macho, gp/ Marcos Lucero and Salome Lucero.

Notes for Porfiria LOPEZ:
Pecos Marriage Register, Oct 1862-April 1904, HGRC, by Luis Padilla y Baca. p. 31 Nov 20 1894, Julian Gallegos, s/ Luiz Gallegos and Rita Gonzales, already deceased with Porfiria Lopez, d/ Guadalupe Lopez and Simona Quintana, gp/ none listed. Pg. 31

x. Herculano GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS
Notes for Herculano GALLEGOS:

Herculano GALLEGOS

Herculano married (1) Clara Sara GONZALES on 21 Apr 1890 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Herculano married (2) Crucita MARTÍN.

Herculano and Crucita MARTÍN had the following children:

25 M i. Adam GALLEGOS was born on 16 Feb 1903 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Mar 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On this 1st of March of 1903, baptized Adam Gallegos, born on the 16th of February 1903, son of Herculano Gallegos and of Crusita Martin. Padrinos: Aniceto Deabueno and Silveria Gallegos. (Note: Place of residency not shown).

Sources:
26. New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930.
27. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 228.

LDS Family Search for Herculano Gallegos

Birth: 1862 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 22 JUL 1912
Burial:
Parents:
Father: Luis Gallegos
Mother: Maria Rita Gonzáles

Sacramental Records from the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, New Mexico
Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930, extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca, published by Hispanic Genealogical Research Center

MARRIAGE: April 21 of 1890. I presented the matrimony of */Herculano/* */Gallegos/* single legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Rita Gonzáles with */Clara/* */Sara/* */Gonzáles/* single, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzáles and of Rita Sáiz, deceased. Witnesses: Patricio González, Hipolito González and Juana Montoya.

Notes for Crucita MARTÍN:
Crucita MARTÍN

Crucita MARTÍN married Herculano GALLEGOS

Herculano GALLEGOS and Crucita MARTÍN had the following children:

25 M i. Adam GALLEGOS was born on 16 Feb 1903 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Mar 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On this 1st of March of 1903, baptized Adam Gallegos, born on the 16th of February 1903, son of Herculano Gallegos and of Crusita Martin. Padrinos: Aniceto Deabueno and Silveria Gallegos. (Note: Place of residency not shown).

Sources:
27. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 228.
Notes for Sara GONZALEZ:

Clara Sara GONZALES

Clara Sara GONZALES married Herculano GALLEGOS on 21 Apr 1890 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

26. New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930.

Sacramental Records from the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930, extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca, published by Hispanic Genealogical Research Center

April 21 of 1890. I presented the matrimony of */Herculano/* */Gallegos/* single legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Rita Gonzáles with */Clara/* */Sara/* */Gonzáles/* single, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzáles and of Rita Sáiz, deceased. Witnesses, Patricio González, Hipolito González and Juana Montoya.
Herculano GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born in 1862 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 22 Jul 1912 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Crucita MARTIN. He married Sara GONZALEZ, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Rita SAIZ on 21 Apr 1890 in Las Vegas, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Herculano GALLEGOS:

Herculano married 1 Clara Sara GONZALES on 21 Apr 1890 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Herculano married (2) Crucita MARTÍN.

Herculano and Crucita MARTÍN had the following children:

25 M i. Adam GALLEGOS was born on 16 Feb 1903 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Mar 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On this 1st of March of 1903, baptized Adam Gallegos, born on the 16th of February 1903, son of Herculano Gallegos and of Crusita Martin. Padrinos: Aniceto Deabueno and Silveria Gallegos. (Note: Place of residency not shown).

Sources:
26. New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930.
27. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 228.

LDS Family Search for Herculano Gallegos
Birth: 1862 El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 22 JUL 1912
Burial:
Parents:
Father: Luis Gallegos  
Mother: Maria Rita Gonzáles

Sacramental Records from the Archives of the  
Archdiocese of Santa Fe, New Mexico  
Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los  
Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930, extracted by  
Luis Padilla y Baca, published by Hispanic  
Genealogical Research Center

MARRIAGE: April 21 of 1890. I presented the  
matrimony of */Herculano/* */Gallegos/* single  
legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Rita Gonzáles  
with */Clara/* */Sara/* */Gonzáles/* single, legitimate  
daughter of Francisco Gonzáles and of Rita Sáiz, deceased. Witnesses: Patricio González, Hipolito  
González and Juana Montoya.

Notes for Crucita MARTÍN:  
Crucita MARTÍN  
Crucita MARTÍN married Herculano  
GALLEGOS  
Herculano GALLEGOS and Crucita MARTÍN  
had the following children:

25 M i. Adam GALLEGOS was born on 16 Feb 1903  
in El Macho, San Miguel,  
 Territory of New Mexico. He  
was christened on 1 Mar 1903  
in Misión de Nuestra Señora de  
os Ángeles de los Pecos, San  
Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.  

BAPTISM: On this 1st of  
March of 1903, baptized  
Adam Gallegos, born on the  
16th of February 1903, son  
of Herculano Gallegos and  
of Crusita Martin. Padrinos:  
Aniceto Deabueno and  
Silveria Gallegos. (Note:  
Place of residency not  
shown).

Sources:  
27. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 -  
April 1904, p. 228.
Clara Sara GONZALES married Herculano GALLEGOS on 21 Apr 1890 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:
26. New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930.

Sacramental Records from the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930, extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca, published by Hispanic Genealogical Research Center

April 21 of 1890. I presented the matrimony of */Herculano/* */Gallegos/* single legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Rita Gonzáles with */Clara/* */Sara/* */Gonzáles/* single, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzáles and of Rita Saiz, deceased. Witnesses, Patricio Gonzalez, Hipolito Gonzalez and Juana Montoya
Herculano GALLEGOS, son of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born in 1862 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 22 Jul 1912 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Crucita MARTIN. He married Sara GONZALEZ, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Rita SAIZ on 21 Apr 1890 in Las Vegas, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Herculano GALLEGOS:

**Herculano GALLEGOS**

Herculano married *(1) Clara Sara GONZALES* on 21 Apr 1890 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Herculano married *(2) Crucita MARTÍN*.

Herculano and Crucita MARTÍN had the following children:

25 M i. Adam GALLEGOS was born on 16 Feb 1903 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Mar 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On this 1st of March of 1903, baptized Adam Gallegos, born on the 16th of February 1903, son of Herculano Gallegos and of Crusita Martin. Padrinos: Aniceto Deabueno and Silveria Gallegos. (Note: Place of residency not shown).

Sources:
26. New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930.
27. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 228.

LDS Family Search for Herculano Gallegos
Birth: 1862  El Macho, San Miguel, New Mexico
Christening:
Death: 22 JUL 1912
Burial: 
Parents:
Father: Luis Gallegos
Mother: Maria Rita Gonzáles

Sacramental Records from the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930, extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca, published by Hispanic Genealogical Research Center

MARRIAGE: April 21 of 1890. I presented the matrimony of */Herculano/* */Gallegos/* single legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Rita Gonzáles with */Clara/* */Sara/* */Gonzáles/* single, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzáles and of Rita Sáiz, deceased. Witnesses: Patricio González, Hipolito González and Juana Montoya.

Notes for Crucita MARTÍN:
Crucita MARTÍN

Crucita MARTÍN married Herculano GALLEGOS

Herculano GALLEGOS and Crucita MARTÍN had the following children:

25 M i. Adam GALLEGOS was born on 16 Feb 1903 in El Macho, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico. He was christened on 1 Mar 1903 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Ángeles de los Pecos, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: On this 1st of March of 1903, baptized Adam Gallegos, born on the 16th of February 1903, son of Herculano Gallegos and of Crusita Martin. Padrinos: Aniceto Deabueno and Silveria Gallegos. (Note: Place of residency not shown).

Sources:
27. New Mexico Baptisms, Pecos, October 1862 - April 1904, p. 228.
Notes for Sara GONZALEZ:

Clara Sara GONZALES

Clara Sara GONZALES married "Herculano GALLEGOS on 21 Apr 1890 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, San Miguel, Territory of New Mexico.

Sources:

26. New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930.

Sacramental Records from the Archives of the Archdiocese of Santa Fe, New Mexico Marriages, Las Vegas, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Jan 1883 - Dec 1930, extracted by Luis Padilla y Baca, published by Hispanic Genealogical Research Center

April 21 of 1890. I presented the matrimony of */Herculano/* */Gallegos/* single legitimate son of Luis Gallegos and of Rita Gonzáles with */Clara/* */Sara/* */Gonzáles/* single, legitimate daughter of Francisco Gonzáles and of Rita Sáiz, deceased. Witnesses, Patricio González, Hipolito González and Juana Montoya

Notes for Luciana GALLEGOS:

Luciana GALLEGOS

was born on 10 Jan 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate"
Maria Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates <twins>, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days,; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see above).

Sources:

3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.

4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.

New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p.218 Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, María Juana de Jesús & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days,; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos
Luciana GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 10 Jan 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Luciana GALLEGOS:

Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONSZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.

María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, María Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates
<twins>, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see above).

Sources:

3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.

4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.

New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p.218
Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17)
GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately)
xii. María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS, daughter of José Luis GALLEGOS and María Rita GONZALES was born on 10 Jan 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for María Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS:
Maria Juana de Jesús GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates (twins), bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry).

Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/ld.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)

Sources:
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.

4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.

New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeuffer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p.218 Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17)

GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Note: "cuate or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)

GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)
Maria Juana de Jesus GALLEGOS, daughter of Jose Luis GALLEGOS and Maria Rita GONZALES was born on 10 Jan 1851 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Juana de Jesus GALLEGOS:
Maria Juana de Jesus GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates (twins), bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula Lujan; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano Lujan & Encarnacion Lujan. (Two entries, see next entry).

Luciana GALLEGOS was born on 10 Jan 1851 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 12 Jan 1851 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALEZ & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Note: "cuate" or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.)

Sources:
3. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, pg. 218.

4. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, p. 218.

New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe.

p.218
Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17)
GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUVAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN.  (Two entries, see next entry).

GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONSZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO.  (Note: "cuate or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16. Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN was born about 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810 in El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

16. Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN was born about 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810 in El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico.
17. **Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA**, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Notes for Pedro FLORES:

**PEDROFLORES**

PEDRO FLORES was born Abt. 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married JUANA MONTOYA, daughter of VICENTE MONTOYA and GERTRUDIS CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810. She was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

**IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico**

PEDRO FLORES
Marriages:
- Spouse: MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
  - Marriage: 31 MAR 1810   El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
- Batch No.: Dates:        Source Call No.: Type:  Printout Call No.: Type:
- M600676  1783 - 1814     0162691            Film    NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   - d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:

**baptismal records:**
- Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.
- Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
- Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose
Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**marriage records:**
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

**In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.**

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

**Partido del Chamisal**

**Familias Almas**

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg - su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
1 Jose Rosalio id., P.

**In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8**

**family #115**
Juan Bapt. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, **family #116**
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, **family #35**
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

**Note:**
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Notes for Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA:

Maria Juana MONTOYA

Maria Juana MONTOYA was born Abt. 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. She married Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO on 14 Jun 1817. Pedro FLORES was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Baptism record for Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya:
Maria Juana, espanola
En este pueblo del Paso del Rio del Norte en veinte de Mayo del ano de mil y ochocientos, yo el cura Don Jose Ignacio Suarez bautice solemnemente y puse los santos oleos a una nina a la que le puse por nombre Maria Juana Nepomusena, espanola, hija de Juan Montoya y de Maria Gertrudis Carrasco, no conosen a los abuelos; padrinos: Jose Ignacio Padilla y su madre Juana Antonia Lucero, a quienes adverdi el parentesco espiritual que contrajeron con la criatura, y con sus padres de ella, tambien la obligacion que tienen de enseñarle la doctrina cristiana a falta de sus padres naturales; todo lo que declaro ser cierto y para que conste lo firmo.
Jose Ignacio Suarez

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Mexico

MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
Marriages:
Spouse: PEDRO FLORES
Marriage: 31 MAR 1810 El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
Batch No.: 1783 - 1814
Source Call No.: 0162691
Type: Film

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:
baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra
Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

marriage records:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
133
1 Juan Montoya, Caso.
1 Gertrudis Carrasco, su mug.
1 Ju. Montoya, P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8
family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.
Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Notes for Pedro FLORES:

**PEDRO FLORES**

PEDRO FLORES was born Abt. 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married JUANA MONTOYA, daughter of VICENTE MONTOYA and GERTRUDIS CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810. She was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

**IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0**

**Mexico**

**PEDRO FLORES**

Marriages:
- Spouse: MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
  - Marriage: 31 MAR 1810  El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
- Batch No.: Dates:  Source Call No.: Type:  Printout Call No.: Type:
  - M600676  1783 - 1814  0162691  Film  NONE

**Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:**

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   - d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

**Sources:**

**baptismal records:**
- Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.
- Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
- Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose
Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**marriage records:**
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

[<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>]

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

**Partido del Chamisal**

**Familias Almas**

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg., su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
1 Jose Rosalio id., P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

**family #115**
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, **family #116**
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores id., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Notes for Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA:

Maria Juana MONTOYA

Maria Juana MONTOYA was born Abt. 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. She married Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO on 14 Jun 1817. Pedro FLORES was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Baptism record for Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya:

Maria Juana, espanola
En este pueblo del Paso del Rio del Norte en veinte de Mayo del ano de mil y ochocientos, yo el cura Don Jose Ignacio Suarez bautice solemnemente y puse los santos oleos a una nina a la que le puse por nombre Maria Juana Nepomusena, espanola, hija de Juan Montoya y de Maria Gertrudis Carrasco, no conosen a los abuelos; padrinos: Jose Ignacio Padilla y su madre Juana Antonia Lucero, a quienes adverti el parentesco espiritual que contrajeron con la criatura, y con sus padres de ella, tambien la obligacion que tienen de enseñarle la doctrina cristiana a falta de sus padres naturales; todo lo que declaro ser cierto y para que conste lo firmo.

Jose Ignacio Suarez

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Mexico

MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
Marriages:
Spouse: PEDRO FLORES
Marriage: 31 MAR 1810  El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
M600676 1783 - 1814 0162691 Film NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain,
    Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844,
    Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte,
    Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:
baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra
Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

marriage records:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
133
1 Juan Montoya, Caso.
1 Gertrudis Carrasco, su mug.
1 Ju. Montoya, P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8
family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su m'r.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.
Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Notes for Pedro FLORES:

PEDRO FLORES

PEDRO FLORES was born Abt. 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married JUANA MONTOYA, daughter of VICENTE MONTOYA and GERTRUDIS CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810. She was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Mexico

PEDRO FLORES
Marriages:
  Spouse: MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
  Marriage: 31 MAR 1810 El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
  Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
  M600676  1783 - 1814  0162691 Film NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain,
   Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:

baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose
Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**marriage records:**
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

**Partido del Chamisal**

**Familias Almas**

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg., su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
1 Jose Rosalio id., P.

In the **1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8**

**family #115**
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, **family #116**
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Yrigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Yrigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Notes for Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA:

Maria Juana MONTOYA

Maria Juana MONTOYA was born Abt. 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. She married Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO on 14 Jun 1817. Pedro FLORES was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Baptism record for Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya:
Maria Juana, espanola
En este pueblo del Paso del Rio del Norte en veinte de Mayo del ano de mil y ochocientos, yo el cura Don Jose Ignacio Suarez bautice solemnemente y puse los santos oleos a una nina a la que le puse por nombre Maria Juana Nepomusena, espanola, hija de Juan Montoya y de Maria Gertrudis Carrasco, no conosen a los abuelos; padrinos: Jose Ignacio Padilla y su madre Juana Antonia Lucero, a quienes adverti el parentesco espiritual que contrajeron con la criatura, y con sus padres de ella, tambien la obligacion que tienen de ensenarle la doctrina cristiana a falta de sus padres naturales; todo lo que declaro ser cierto y para que conste lo firmo.
Jose Ignacio Suarez

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Mexico

MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
Marriages:
   Spouse: PEDRO FLORES
   Marriage: 31 MAR 1810  El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
   Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
   M600676  1783 - 1814          0162691 Film  NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:
baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra
Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, Bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, Bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage records:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorenza Flores.

Marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Rio del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
133
1 Juan Montoya, Caso.
1 Gertrudis Carrasco, su mug.
1 Ju. Montoya, P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8
family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, **family #116**
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, **family #35**
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.
Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Notes for Pedro FLORES:
PEDROFLORES

PEDROFLORES was born Abt. 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married JUANA MONTOYA, daughter of VICENTE MONTOYA and GERTRUDIS CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810. She was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Mexico

PEDRO FLORES
Marriages:
Spouse: MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
Marriage: 31 MAR 1810 El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
M600676 1783 - 1814 0162691 Film NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:
baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose
Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**marriage records:**
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

**Partido del Chamisal**

**Familias Almas**

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Bargas, su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
1 Jose Rosalio id., P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

**family #115**
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, **family #116**
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's stepfather.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Notes for Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA:

Maria Juana MONTOYA

Maria Juana MONTOYA was born Abt. 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. She married Pedro FLORES son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO on 14 Jun 1817. Pedro FLORES was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Baptism record for Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya:
Maria Juana, espanola
En este pueblo del Paso del Rio del Norte en veinte de Mayo del ano de mil y ochocientos, yo el cura Don Jose Ignacio Suarez bautice solemnemente y puse los santos oleos a una nina a la que le puse por nombre Maria Juana Nepomusena, espanola, hija de Juan Montoya y de Maria Gertrudis Carrasco, no conosen a los abuelos; padrinos: Jose Ignacio Padilla y su madre Juana Antonia Lucero, a quienes adverti el parentesco espiritual que contrajeron con la criatura, y con sus padres de ella, tambien la obligacion que tienen de ensenarle la doctrina cristiana a falta de sus padres naturales; todo lo que declaro ser cierto y para que conste lo firmo.
Jose Ignacio Suarez

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Mexico

MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
Marriages:
Spouse: PEDRO FLORES
Marriage: 31 MAR 1810 El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
M600676 1783 - 1814 0162691 Film NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:
i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:
baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra
Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

marriage records:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Rio del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
133
1 Juan Montoya, Caso.
1 Gertrudis Carrasco, su mug.
1 Ju. Montoya, P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8
family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.
**Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA**, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

Notes for Pedro FLORES:

**PEDRO FLORES**

PEDRO FLORES was born Abt. 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married JUANA MONTOYA, daughter of VICENTE MONTOYA and GERTRUDIS CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810. She was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

**IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0**

**Mexico**

PEDRO FLORES
Marriages:
- Spouse: MARIA GERBACIA MONTOYA
- Marriage: 31 MAR 1810 El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
- Batch No.: M600676
- Dates: 1783 - 1814
- Source Call No.: 0162691
- Type: Film
- Printout Call No.: NONE
- Type: NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:

**baptismal records:**

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**marriage records:**

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Dominguez married Lorensa
Flores.

marriage record for Jose Maria Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico,9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Rio del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal

Familias Almas

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Bargas, su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
1 Jose Rosalio id., P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/h, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores id., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.
Also, family #35
Casimiro Flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro Flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA:

Maria Juana MONTOYA

Maria Juana MONTOYA was born Abt. 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain She married Pedro FLORES son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO on 14 Jun 1817. Pedro FLORES was born in El Paso del Norte, New Spain

Baptism record for Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya:
Maria Juana, espanola
En este pueblo del Paso del Río del Norte en veinte de Mayo del año de mil y ochocientos, yo el cura Don José Ignacio Suárez bauticé solemnemente y puse los santos oleos a una niña a la que le puse por nombre María Juana Nepomusena, española, hija de Juan Montoya y de María Gertrudis Carrasco, no conoscon a los abuelos; padrinos: José Ignacio Padilla y su madre Juana Antonia Lucero, a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual que contrajeron con la criatura, y con sus padres de ella, también la obligación que tienen de enseñarle la doctrina cristiana a falta de sus padres naturales; todo lo que declaro ser cierto y para que conste lo firmo.

José Ignacio Suárez

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0

Mexico

MARÍA GERBACÍA MONTOYA
Marriages:
  Spouse: PEDRO FLORES
  Marriage: 31 MAR 1810 El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico

Source Information:
  Batch No.: M600676  Dates: 1783 - 1814  Source Call No.: 0162691  Type: Film  NONE

Children of PEDRO FLORES and JUANA MONTOYA are:

i. JOSE MARIA FLORES, b. 08 Aug 1818, El Paso del Norte, New Spain. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico

ii. LORENSA FLORES, b. 12 Aug 1820, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, Mexico; married REYES DOMINGUEZ, 14 Mar 1844, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. MARIA FRANCISCA FLORES, b. 06 Oct 1822, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

iv. JUAN JOSE FLORES, b. 06 May 1826, El Paso del Norte, Mexico.

Sources:

baptismal records:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

baptismal record for José Maria Justo Flores:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

marriage records:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.
marriage record for Jose María Justo Flores:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Mra. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Rio del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
133
1 Juan Montoya, Caso.
1 Gertrudis Carrasco, su mug.
1 Ju. Montoya, P.

In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiros flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA and Pedro FLORES had the following children:

8.  
   i.  Jose Maria Justo FLORES, son of Pedro FLORES and Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He married Carlota COSTALES. She was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. He married Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe dela Villa del Paso del Rio del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

   ii. Maria Lorenza Clara FLORES, daughter of Pedro FLORES and Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA was born on 10 Aug 1820 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Reyes DOMINGUEZ on 14 Mar 1844 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Lorenza Clara FLORES:

Maria Lorenza Clara FLORES

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra
Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

**Baptism Record:** for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya

**Maria Lorenza Clara, párvula española**
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.

Juan Rafael Rascon

---

**Notes for Reyes DOMINGUEZ:**
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues m. Lorensa Flores.

---

ii. María Lorenza Clara FLORES, daughter of Pedro FLORES
and Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA was born on 10 Aug 1820 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Reyes DOMINGUEZ on 14 Mar 1844 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Lorenza Clara FLORES:

Maria Lorenza Clara FLORES

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues married Lorensa Flores.

Baptism Record: for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco: fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

Notes for Reyes DOMINGUEZ:

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 14 Mar 1844, Reyes Domingues m. Lorensa Flores.

iii. Maria Francisca Rosario FLORES, daughter of Pedro
Flores and Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya was born on 02 Oct 1822 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Francisca Rosario Flores:

Maria Francisca Rosario Flores

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Maria Francisca, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a los seis días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don Miguel Del Prado, como cura encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula de cuatro días a quien puse por nombre María Francisca Rosario hija legítima de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Don Francisco Orcasita y Doña Francisca García, también vecinos de esta del Paso, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.
Rafael Rascon
José Miguel del Prado

Maria Francisca Rosario Flores, daughter of Pedro Flores and Maria Juana Nepomucena Montoya was born on 02 Oct 1822 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Francisca Rosario Flores:

Maria Francisca Rosario Flores

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 6 Oct 1822, Ma. Franca. Rosario Flores Montoya, dau/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Maria Francisca, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a los seis días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don Miguel Del Prado, como cura
encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párulua de cuatro días a quien puse por nombre María Francisca Rosario hija legítima de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Don Francisco Orcaisita y Doña Francisca García, también vecinos de esta del Paso, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.

Rafael Rascon
José Miguel del Prado

iv. Juan Jose FLORES, son of Pedro FLORES and Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA was born on 04 May 1826 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Juan Jose FLORES:
Juan Jose FLORES

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, 6 May 1826, Juan Jose Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Juan José, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a los seis días del mes de Mayo de ochocientos veinte y seis, el presbiterio Don Luis Díaz de Luján, cura teniente bautizó solemnemente, puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días a quien nombró Juan José, hijo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya de esta vecindad. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos José Bernal y Josefa Bernal, vecinos, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para que conste lo firmo.

Luis Díaz de Luján
Juan Rafael Rascon

18. Cornelio MADRID, son of Vicente MADRID and Candelaria ABALOS was born about 1809 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN, daughter of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR on 06 May 1832 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

19. Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN, daughter of Pedro Francisco
DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 15 Feb 1815 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Cornelio MADRID:

**Cornelio MADRID**

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico

Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legitima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Notes for Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN:

**Maria Faustina Inés Delfín**

*Baptismal Record*: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico 18 Feb 1815, Maria Faustina Ynez, dau/Pedro Delfin & Franca. Herera.

**María Faustina Inés Delfín, párvida española**

En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, a los diez y ocho días del mes de Febrero de mil ochocientos quince años: yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar bautice solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvida española de tres días de nacida a quien nombre María Faustina Inés, hija legitima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera; fueron padrinos José Durán y María Micaela Delfín, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmo = Juan Rafael Rascon

**Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte**

Informaciones Matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico

Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se
Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN, daughter of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 15 Feb 1815 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Cornelio MADRID:
Cornelio MADRID

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de ésta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de ésta Villa, hija legitima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Notes for Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN:
María Faustina Inés Delfín

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico 18 Feb 1815, Maria Faustina Ynez, dau/Pedro Delfín & Franca. Herera.

Maria Faustina Inés Delfín, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, a los diez y ocho días del mes de Febrero de mil ochocientos quince años: yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar bautice solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de tres días de nacida a quien nombre María Faustina Inés, hija
legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera; fueron padrinos José Durán y María Micaela Delfín, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firme =

Juan Rafael Rascon

Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte
Informaciones Matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico

Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legitima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN and Cornelio MADRID had the following children:

i. Jose Ylario Marcelo MADRID, son of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born in Jan 1835 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Ylario Marcelo MADRID:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, bapt. 16 Jan 1835, Jose Ylario Marcelo, son/Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin.

ii. Maria de la Asumpcion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born in Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria de la Asumpcion MADRID:
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, bapt. 16 Aug 1833, Ma. de la Asumpcion, dau/Cornelio Madrid and Ma. Ynes Delfin.

9. iii. Maria Encarnacion MADRID, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN was born on 14 Aug 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES, son of Pedro FLORES and Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe dela Villa del Paso del Río del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

20. Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born in Apr 1816 in New Mexico. He married Maria Marta
Marcelina ESCONTRIAS.

21. Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose PANTALEON
ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 25 Apr
1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Manuel CHAVES:

Jose Manuel CHAVES

Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela
SANCHES, was born April 1816 in New Mexico. He was baptized 10 Apr
1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez,
Sandoval, New Mexico,
bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Jose Manuel CHAVES married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS,
dughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO. She was born 25 Apr
1815 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de
Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero,
dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran
and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Children of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina
ESCONTRIAS are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.
   She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, t Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe,
   Chihuahua, Mexico

   Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de
   Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl.
   Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela
   Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico;
bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves
   & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County,
   Territory of New Mexico.

   Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de
   Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao
   Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:

Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #016829, Batch #M512712, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, 21 Jan 1867, Estanislao Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias, married Severina Costales. dau/Jose Maria Costales & Nestora Lucero. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Florencio Guerro.

iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George> CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

**Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS**, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO was born 25 Apr 1815 in Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain and was baptized 27 Apr 1815, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del
Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS married Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES. He was born April 1816 in New Mexico and was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Children of Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS and Jose Manuel CHAVES are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, t Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

**Baptismal Record:** Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

**1870 Census** Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #016829, Batch #M512712, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, 21 Jan 1867, Estanislao Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias, married Severina Costales. dau/Jose Maria Costales & Nestora Lucero. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Florencio Guerro.
iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George>CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.
Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 25 Apr 1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Manuel CHAVES:

Jose Manuel CHAVES

Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES, was born April 1816 in New Mexico. He was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Jose Manuel CHAVES married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO. She was born 25 Apr 1815 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Children of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislaao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt.
7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:

Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.


iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillias. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George>CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya.
Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO was born 25 Apr 1815 in Paso del Norte,, Chihuahua, New Spain and was baptized 27 Apr 1815, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte,, Chihuahua, New Spain

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte,, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS married Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES. He was born April 1816 in New Mexico and was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Children of Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS and Jose Manuel CHAVES are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.


iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George>CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married
Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.
Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 25 Apr 1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Manuel CHAVES:

Jose Manuel CHAVES

Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES, was born April 1816 in New Mexico. He was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Jose Manuel CHAVES married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO. She was born 25 Apr 1815 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Children of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt.
7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.


iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces0.

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George>CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya.
Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO was born 25 Apr 1815 in Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain and was baptized 27 Apr 1815, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS married Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES. He was born April 1816 in New Mexico and was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Children of Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS and Jose Manuel CHAVES are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juan Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislao CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

**1870 Census** Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #016829, Batch #M512712, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, 21 Jan 1867, Estanislao Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias, married Severina Costales. dau/Jose Maria Costales & Nestora Lucero. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Florencio Guerro.

iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces0.

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George>CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married
Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.
Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 25 Apr 1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Manuel CHAVES:

Jose Manuel CHAVES

Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES, was born April 1816 in New Mexico. He was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Jose Manuel CHAVES married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO. She was born 25 Apr 1815 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Children of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:

Chaves, Estanislando, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W
Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.


iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores & Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).  

Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George> CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO was born 25 Apr 1815 in Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain and was baptized 27 Apr 1815, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain
**Baptismal Record**: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 27 Apr 1815, Maria Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS married Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES. He was born April 1816 in New Mexico and was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record**: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Children of Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS and Jose Manuel CHAVES are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico.

**Baptismal Record**: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record**: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:

Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

**Baptismal Record**: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.


iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose
Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias, 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias, 2 days old.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

**Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:**

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

**iv. Jorge <George> CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.**

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

**Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 25 Apr 1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.**

**Notes for Jose Manuel CHAVES:**

**Jose Manuel CHAVES**

**Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES, was born April 1816 in New Mexico. He was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.**
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Jose Manuel CHAVES married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO. She was born 25 Apr 1815 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chih, MX, 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Children of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS are:

i. Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839 at Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. Monico Estanislado CHAVES, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

1870 Census Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:
Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.


iii. Jose Miguel CHAVES, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves &
Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

**Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:**

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. Jorge <George> CHAVES, b. 30 Apr 1854.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS:

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose ESCONTRIAS and Maria ROMERO was born 25 Apr 1815 in Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain and was baptized 27 Apr 1815, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, New Spain, bapt. 27 Apr 1815, Ma. Marta Marcelina Escontrillas Romero, dau/Pantaleon Escontrillas & Ma. Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Andres Duran and Maria Olaya Valencia.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS married Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES. He was born April 1816 in New Mexico and was baptized 10 Apr 1816, in San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #016787, Batch #C512731, San Diego, Jemez, Sandoval, New Mexico, bapt. 10 Apr 1816, Jose Chaves, son/Juan Chaves & Micaela.

Children of Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS and Jose Manuel CHAVES are:
i. **Maria Juan Zenona CHAVES**, b. 22 Jun 1839, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was baptized 26 Jun 1839, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico

**Baptismal Record:** Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old. PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

ii. **Monico Estanislado CHAVES**, b. May 1842, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico; bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old. d. Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162705, Batch #J600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico bapt. 7 May 1841, Monico Estanislao Chaves, son/Manl. Chaves & Marcos Escontrias. 4 days old.

**1870 Census** Dona Ana, New Mexico Territory:

Chaves, Estanislado, M, W, Laborer
Sefarina, 21, F, W, Keeping House
Elinita 1, F, W

**Seferina COSTALES, wife of Monico Estanislado CHAVES**

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162706, Batch #K600525, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Nov 1848, Ma. Seferina Costales Lucero, dau/Jose Ma. Costales & Nicolasa Lucero.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #016829, Batch #M512712, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, 21 Jan 1867, Estanislao Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves & Marcos Escontrias, married Severina Costales, dau/Jose Maria Costales & Nestora Lucero. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Florencio Guerro.

iii. **Jose Miguel CHAVES**, b. 30 May 1852; bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. He married Luz FLORES, 10 Jan 1873.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chabes, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, married Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town north of Las Cruces).

**Maria de la Luz FLORES, wife of Jose Miguel CHAVES:**

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

iv. **Jorge <George> CHAVES**, b. 30 Apr 1854.

**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla,
Dona Ana, New Mexico, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents:

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS and Jose Manuel CHAVES had the following children:

i. Jose Miguel CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS was born on 28 May 1852 in Mesilla, New Mexico. He married Maria de La Luz FLORES, daughter of Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 10 Jan 1873 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Miguel CHAVES:
Jose Miguel Chaves: Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, Bapt. 30 May 1852, Jose Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves & Maria Marcos Escontrias. 2 days old. Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Yncarnacion Madrid, m. Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town near Las Cruces). Maria de la Luz Flores, wife of Jose Miguel Chaves: Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

Notes for Maria de La Luz FLORES:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 10 Jan 1873, Luz Flores, d/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid, m. Miguel Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves (d) & Marcos Escontrillas. Witnesses: Pablo Melendres & Tedoso Giron. Both of Dona Ana (small town near Las Cruces). Maria de la Luz Flores, wife of Jose Miguel Chaves: Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, bapt. 31 Oct 1852, Maria de La Luz Flores, dau/Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

ii. George CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina
ESCONTRIAS was born on 30 Apr 1854 in Mesilla, Dona Ana, New Mexico. He married Hermogenes GIRON, daughter of Teodosio GIRON and Maria Pilar MONTOYA on 26 Oct 1882 in Santa Genevieves Catholic Church, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, New Mexico.

Notes for George CHAVES:
**George Chaves:**
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0016827, Batch #C512711, San Albino Catholic, Mesilla, Dona Ana, NM, bapt. 30 Apr 1854, George Chaves, son/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias. PGP: Juan Chaves & Miguela Sanches. MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero. Godparents: Jose Maria Flores & Encarnacion Madrid.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Hermogenes GIRON:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya. Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.
Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya.
Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

Notes for Hermogenes GIRON:
Marriage Record: LDS Film #0016798, Batch #M528852, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Dona Ana, NM, 26 Oct 1882, George Chavez, son/Manuel Chaves & Marta Escontrias, married Hermogenes Giron, dau/Teodosio Giron & Maria Pilar Montoya.
Witnesses: Clemente Gamboa & Silveria Barela.

iii. Maria Juana Zenona CHAVES, daughter of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS was born on 22 Jun 1839 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Juana Zenona CHAVES:
Maria Juana Zenona CHAVES
Baptismal Record: Film #162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias.

Maria Juan Zenona Chaves:
Baptismal Record: Film #0162705, Batch #K600524, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico 26 Jun 1839, Ma. Juana Zenona, dau/Manl. Chaves and Marta Escontrias. 4 days old.
PGP: Juan Chaves & Micuela Sanches.
MGP: Panteleon Escontrias & Trinidad Romero.

Maria Juana Zenona, párvala
En veinte y seis de Junio de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve, el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, bauticé solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a una niña de cuatro días de nacida, a quien puse los nombres de María Juana Zenona, hija legitima de Manuel Chávez y Marta Escontrias de la parroquia expresada. Abuelos paternos Juan Chávez y Micaela Shez??; maternos Pantaleón Escontrias y Trinidad Romero; fueron padrinos Pedro Duran y Irene Escontrias, a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual y obligación que por este acto contrajeron, y para que conste lo firmo.
10. iv. Estanislado CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS was born on 03 May 1841 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He married María Seferina COSTALES, daughter of Jose María COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA on 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. She was born in Nov 1848 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

22. Jose Maria COSTALES, son of Domingo COSTALES and Ana Maria Esmeregilda LUCERO was born on 05 Jun 1807 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte.

23. Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO was born about 1820 in Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria COSTALES:

Jose Maria COSTALES married Rosa GARCIA on 1818, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Jose Maria COSTALES married Nicolasa LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Rosa GARCIA are:

Jose Florentino COSTALES, b. Oct 1819, El Paso del Norte, New Spain
Baptism: 29 Oct 1819, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Maria de Jesus COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Isabel COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Irineo COSTALES, b. 02 Jul 1828, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 04 Jul 1828, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso
Maria Catarina COSTALES, b 28 Nov 1830, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 30 Nov 1830, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Esmeregildo de Jesus COSTALE, b 14 Mar 1833, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 22 Mar 1833, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso

Maria Josefa Amada COSTALES, b 12 Sep 1838, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 19 Sep 1838, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Rosalio COSTALES - adopted son of Jose Maria COSTALES, b 02 Sep 1839 El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 11 Sep 1839, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Note: (dated: Saturday, May 09, 2009)
Here is another baptism record for a child of Jose Maria Costales and first wife Maria Rosa Garcia. I believe she is the Carmel Costales (age 24) that was listed in the 1860 census. Note that the paternal grandmother's name should be Esmeregila Lusero.

I don't have access to the original records for San Geromino Church, Aldama, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Also attached is a transcription of the Costales records. The transcription of the pre-nuptial investigations and translations will take a lot longer because they're so much harder to read.

Domingo Costales con María Francisca Herrera, vecinos
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in fasie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legítima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Lujan, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.
Fray Rafael de Benavides

Mes de Mayo
Juan García y Ana María Lucero, vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.
José Prado
José María de Jesús, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a lo diez días del mes de Abril y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José María de Jesús hijo legítimo de José María Costales y Rosa García, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Josefa Rielendo de esta vecindad, a quien advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por qué conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

José Florentino, párvulo español
En la iglesia parroquial de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y nueve días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos diez y nueve, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente, puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de tres días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Florentino, hijo de José Maria Costales, y Rosa García, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso; fueron padrinos Jesús Lucero y Manuela Gutiérrez, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por qué conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon
José Miguel Prado

José Isabel, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los ocho días del mes de Junio de ochocientos veinte y cinco el presbiterio Don Luis Díaz de Lujan, cura encargado bautice solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a José Isabel, párvulo de seis días hijo de José Costales y Rosa García, vecinos del país; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos Tomas Varela y Marcela García, también vecinos quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constante lo firme.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

Mes de Julio
José Irineo, párvulo
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 4 días del mes de Julio de ochocientos veinte y ocho, el Bachiller Ciudano Don Rafael Rascon bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre José Irineo, hijo de José Maria Costales y de María Rosa García de esta vecindad; padrinos Juan Antonio Montoya y Petra Espadín, también vecinos a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para constancia lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon
María Catarina
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 30 de Noviembre de mil ochocientos treinta el presbiterio Luis días de Luján cura encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Catarina, hija de José María Costales y Rosa García; fueron padrinos Jesús Provencio y Gertrudis Balizan a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constancia lo firmo.
Luis Díaz de Luján

José Esmeregildo de Jesús, párvulo
En esta santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y dos días del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos treinta y tres, yo Fray Ignacio Gonzales, teniente de cura venia parochi bauticé solemnemente de cruz baja y puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un párvulo de ocho días de nacido, hijo legítimo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García a quien puse los nombres de José Esmeregildo de Jesús. Abuelos paternos: José Costales y María Esmeregilda Lucero y maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron sus padrinos Lázaro Sáenz, y María Felipa Sáenz a quienes advirtió el parentesco espiritual que con su ahijado y padres de el habían contrato y la obligación de instruirlo en la doctrina cristiana y para que conste lo firme con dicho señor cura.
Máximo Jesús de Irigoyen
Fray Ignacio Gonzales

María Josefa Amada, párvula
En diez y nueve de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y ocho el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos, y sagrado crisma a una niña de siete días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Josefa Amada, hija legítima de José María Costales y de Rosa García, vecinos de la Villa referida: Abuelos paternos Domingo Costales y Esmeregilda Lucero; maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron padrinos Jesús Baca, y Dona Josefa Ponce a quienes advirtió el parentesco espiritual y obligación y por este acto contrajeron, y para que conste lo firmo.
Ramón Ortiz

José Rosalio, párvulo
En once de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un niño de nueve días de nacido a quien puse por nombre José Rosalio, hijo de padres incógnitos, adoptándolo por hijo José María Costales, fueron padrinos Francisco Lucero y Simona Hidalgo a quienes advirtió su
obligación que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmo.
Ramón Ortiz

**José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma**
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

**María Seferina, párvula**
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legítima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Notes for Nicolasa LEDESMA:
**Nicolasa LEDESMA**

**José Maria Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma**
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con
Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo Ramón Ortiz

Children of Jose María COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

As of the US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 68 & 69, Nicolasa LUCERO appears to be a single parent with 6 children living at home.
Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO was born about 1820 in Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria COSTALES:

Jose Maria COSTALES

Jose Maria COSTALES married Rosa GARCIA on 1818, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte

Jose Maria COSTALES married Nicolasa LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Rosa GARCIA are:

Jose Florentino COSTALES, b. Oct 1819, El Paso del Norte, New Spain
Baptism: 29 Oct 1819, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Maria de Jesus COSTALES, b Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Isabel COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Irineo COSTALES, b 02 Jul 1828, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 04 Jul 1828, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Maria Catarina COSTALES, b 28 Nov 1830, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 30 Nov 1830, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Esmeregildo de Jesus COSTALE, b 14 Mar 1833, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 22 Mar 1833, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso

Maria Josefa Amada COSTALES, b 12 Sep 1838, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 19 Sep 1838, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte
Jose Rosalio COSTALES - adopted son of Jose Maria COSTALES, b 02 Sep 1839 El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 11 Sep 1839, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Note: (dated: Saturday, May 09, 2009)
Here is another baptism record for a child of Jose Maria Costales and first wife Maria Rosa Garcia. I believe she is the Carmel Costales (age 24) that was listed in the 1860 census. Note that the paternal grandmother’s name should be Esmergila Lusero.

I don't have access to the original records for San Geromino Church, Aldama, Chihuahua, Mexico.
Also attached is a transcription of the Costales records. The transcription of the pre-nuptial investigations and translations will take a lot longer because they're so much harder to read.

**Domingo Costales con María Francisca Herrera**, vecinos
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in fasie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legitima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Luján, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.
Fray Rafael de Benavides

**Mes de Mayo**
**Juan García y Ana María Lucero**, vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.
José Prado

**José María de Jesús**, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a lo diez días del mes de Abril y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José María de Jesús hijo legítimo de José María Costales y Rosa García, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Josefa Rielenndo de esta vecindad, a quien advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

**José Florentino**, párvulo español
En la iglesia parroquial de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y nueve días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos diez y nueve, el presbiterio Don José
Miguel del Prado como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente, puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de tres días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Florentino, hijo de José María Costales, y Rosa García, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso; fueron padrinos Jesús Lucero y Manuela Gutiérrez, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon
José Miguel Prado

José Isabel, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los ocho días del mes de Junio de ochocientos veinte y cinco el presbítero Don Luis Díaz de Lujan, cura encargado bauticé solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a José Isabel, párvulo de seis días hijo de José Costales y Rosa García, vecinos del país; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos Tomas Varela y Marcela García, también vecinos quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constante lo firmó.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

Mes de Julio
José Irineo, párvulo
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 4 días del mes de Julio de ochocientos veinte y ocho, el Bachiller Ciudano Don Rafael Rascon bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre José Irineo, hijo de José Maria Costales y de María Rosa García de esta vecindad; padrinos Juan Antonio Montoya y Petra Espadín, también vecinos a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para constancia lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon

María Catarina
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 30 de Noviembre de mil ochocientos treinta el presbítero Luis días de Lujan cura encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Catarina, hija de José Maria Costales y Rosa García; fueron padrinos Jesús Provencio y Gertrudis Balizan a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constancia lo firmó.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

José Esmeregildo de Jesús, párvulo
En esta santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y dos días del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos treinta y tres, yo Fray Ignacio Gonzales, teniente de cura venía parochi bauticé solemnemente de cruz baja y puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un
párvulo de ocho días de nacido, hijo legítimo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García a quien puse los nombres de José Esmeregildo de Jesús. Abuelos paternos: José Costales y María Esmeregilda Lucero y maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron sus padrinos Lázaro Sáenz, y María Felipa Sáenz a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual que con su ahijado y padres de él habían contraído y la obligación de instruirlo en la doctrina cristiana y para que conste lo firme con dicho señor cura.
Máximo Jesús de Irigoyen  
Fray Ignacio Gonzales

María Josefa Amada, párvula  
En diez y nueve de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y ocho el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos, y sagrado crisma a una niña de siete días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Josefa Amada, hija legítima de José María Costales y de Rosa García, vecinos de la Villa referida: Abuelos paternos Domingo Costales y Esmeregilda Lucero; maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron padrinos Jesús Baca, y Dona Josefa Ponce a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual y obligación y por este acto contrajeron, y para que conste lo firme. 
Ramón Ortiz

José Rosalio, párvulo  
En once de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un niño de nueve días de nacido a quien puse por nombre José Rosalio, hijo de padres incógnitos, adoptándolo por hijo José María Costales, fueron padrinos Francisco Lucero y Simona Hidalgo a quienes advertí su obligación que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firme.  
Ramón Ortiz

José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma  
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con
Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmó
Ramón Ortiz

María Seferina, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbítero Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legítima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquia; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmó
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Notes for Nicolasa LEDESMA:
Nicolasa LEDESMA

José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbítero Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmó
Ramón Ortiz

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:
Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana,
New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

As of the US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 68 & 69, Nicolasa LUCERO appears to be a single parent with 6 children living at home.
Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO was born about 1820 in Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria COSTALES:
Jose Maria COSTALES married Rosa GARCIA on 1818, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Jose Maria COSTALES married Nicolasa LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Rosa GARCIA are:

Jose Florentino COSTALES, b. Oct 1819, El Paso del Norte, New Spain
Baptism: 29 Oct 1819, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Maria de Jesus COSTALES, b Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Isabel COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Irineo COSTALES, b 02 Jul 1828, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 04 Jul 1828, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Maria Catarina COSTALES, b 28 Nov 1830, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 30 Nov 1830, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Esmeregildo de Jesus COSTALE, b 14 Mar 1833, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 22 Mar 1833, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso

Maria Josefa Amada COSTALES, b 12 Sep 1838, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 19 Sep 1838, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte
Jose Rosalio COSTALES - adopted son of Jose Maria COSTALES, b 02 Sep 1839 El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 11 Sep 1839, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Note: (dated: Saturday, May 09, 2009)
Here is another baptism record for a child of Jose Maria Costales and first wife Maria Rosa Garcia. I believe she is the Carmel Costales (age 24) that was listed in the 1860 census. Note that the paternal grandmother's name should be Esmeregila Lusero.

I don't have access to the original records for San Geromino Church, Aldama, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Also attached is a transcription of the Costales records. The
transcription of the pre-nuptial investigations and translations will take a lot longer because they're so much harder to read.

**Domingo Costales con María Francisca Herrera,** vecinos
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in facie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legítima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Lujan, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.
Fray Rafael de Benavides

**Mes de Mayo**
**Juan García y Ana María Lucero,** vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.
José Prado

**José María de Jesús,** párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a lo diez días del mes de Abril y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José María de Jesús hijo legítimo de José María Costales y Rosa García, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Josefa Rielenddo de esta vecindad, a quien advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firme.
Juan Rafael Rascon

**José Florentino,** párvulo español
En la iglesia parroquial de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y nueve días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos diez y nueve, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente,
puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de tres días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Florentino, hijo de José María Costales, y Rosa García, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso; fueron padrinos Jesús Lucero y Manuela Gutiérrez, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon
José Miguel Prado

José Isabel, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los ocho días del mes de Junio de ochocientos veinte y cinco el presbítero Don Luis Díaz de Lujan, cura encargado bautice solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a José Isabel, párvulo de seis días hijo de José Costales y Rosa García, vecinos del país; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos Tomas Varela y Marcela García, también vecinos quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constante lo firmo.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

Mes de Julio
José Irineo, párvulo
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 4 días del mes de Julio de ochocientos veinte y ocho, el Bachiller Ciudadano Don Rafael Rascon bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre José Irineo, hijo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García de esta vecindad; padrinos Juan Antonio Montoya y Petra Espadín, también vecinos a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para constancia lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

María Catarina
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 30 de Noviembre de mil ochocientos treinta el presbítero Luis días de Lujan cura encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Catarina, hija de José María Costales y Rosa García; fueron padrinos Jesús Provencio y Gertrudies Balizan a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constancia lo firmo.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

José Esmeregildo de Jesús, párvulo
En esta santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y dos días del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos treinta y tres, yo Fray Ignacio Gonzales, teniente de cura venia parochi bauticé solemnemente de cruz baja y puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un párvulo de ocho días de nacido, hijo legítimo de José María
Costales y de María Rosa García a quien puse los nombres de José Esmeregildo de Jesús. Abuelos paternos: José Costales y María Esmeregilda Lucero y maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron sus padrinos Lázaro Sáenz, y María Felipa Sáenz a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual que con su ahijado y padres de él habían contraído y la obligación de instruirlo en la doctrina cristiana y para que conste lo firme con dicho señor cura.

Máximo Jesús de Irigoyen
Fray Ignacio Gonzales

María Josefa Amada, párulva
En diez y nueve de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y ocho el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos, y sagrado crisma a una niña de siete días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Josefa Amada, hija legítima de José María Costales y de Rosa García, vecinos de la Villa referida: Abuelos paternos Domingo Costales y Esmeregilda Lucero; maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron padrinos Jesús Baca, y Dona Josefa Ponce a quienes advertí su obligación y por este acto contraíeron, y para que conste lo firmo.

Ramón Ortiz

José Rosalio, párulvo
En once de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un niño de nueve días de nacido a quien puse por nombre José Rosalio, hijo de padres incógnitos, adoptándolo por hijo José María Costales, fueron padrinos Francisco Lucero y Simona Hidalgo a quienes advertí su obligación que por este acto contraíeron y para que conste lo firmo.

Ramón Ortiz

José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia
Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

**María Seferina, párvula**
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legitima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Notes for Nicolasa LEDESMA:

**Nicolasa LEDESMA**

**José Maria Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma**
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

**Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:**

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana,
New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana,
New Mexico.
Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. 
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

As of the US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 68 & 69, Nicolasa LUCERO appears to be a single parent with 6 children living at home.
Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO was born about 1820 in Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria COSTALES:

Jose Maria COSTALES married Rosa GARCIA on 1818, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Jose Maria COSTALES married Nicolasa LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Rosa GARCIA are:

Jose Florentino COSTALES, b. Oct 1819, El Paso del Norte, New Spain
Baptism: 29 Oct 1819, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Maria de Jesus COSTALES, b Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Isabel COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Irineo COSTALES, b 02 Jul 1828, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 04 Jul 1828, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Maria Catarina COSTALES, b 28 Nov 1830, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 30 Nov 1830, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Esmeregildo de Jesus COSTALE, b 14 Mar 1833, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 22 Mar 1833, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso

Maria Josefa Amada COSTALES, b 12 Sep 1838, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 19 Sep 1838, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte
Jose Rosalio COSTALES - adopted son of Jose Maria COSTALES, b 02 Sep 1839 El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 11 Sep 1839, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Note: (dated: Saturday, May 09, 2009)
Here is another baptism record for a child of Jose Maria Costales and first wife Maria Rosa Garcia. I believe she is the Carmel Costales (age 24) that was listed in the 1860 census. Note that the paternal grandmother's name should be Esmeregila Lusero.

I don't have access to the original records for San Geromino Church, Aldama, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Also attached is a transcription of the Costales records. The
transcription of the pre-nuptial investigations and translations will take a lot longer because they're so much harder to read.

Domingo Costales con María Francisca Herrera, vecinos
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in facie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legitima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Luján, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.
Fray Rafael de Benavides

Mes de Mayo
Juan García y Ana María Lucero, vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.
José Prado

José Maria de Jesús, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a lo diez días del mes de Abril y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Maria de Jesús hijo legítimo de José María Costales y Rosa García, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Josefa Rielendo de esta vecindad, a quien advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

José Florentino, párvulo español
En la iglesia parroquial de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y nueve días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos diez y nueve, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente,
puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de tres días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Florentino, hijo de José María Costales, y Rosa García, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso; fueron padrinos Jesús Lucero y Manuela Gutiérrez, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon
José Miguel Prado

José Isabel, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los ocho días del mes de Junio de ochocientos veinte y cinco el presbítero Don Luis Díaz de Luján, cura encargado bautice solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a José Isabel, párvulo de seis días hijo de José Costales y Rosa García, vecinos del país; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos Tomás Varela y Marcela García, también vecinos quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constante lo firmó.
Luis Díaz de Luján

Mes de Julio
José Irineo, párvulo
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 4 días del mes de Julio de ochocientos veinte y ocho, el Bachiller Ciudadano Don Rafael Rascon bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre José Irineo, hijo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García de esta vecindad; padrinos Juan Antonio Montoya y Petra Espadín, también vecinos a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para constancia lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon

María Catarina
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 30 de Noviembre de mil ochocientos treinta el presbítero Luis días de Luján cura encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Catarina, hija de José María Costales y Rosa García; fueron padrinos Jesús Provencio y Gertrudis Balizan a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constancia lo firmó.
Luis Díaz de Luján

José Esmeregildo de Jesús, párvulo
En esta santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y dos días del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos treinta y tres, yo Fray Ignacio Gonzales, teniente de cura venia parochi bauticé solemnemente de cruz baja y puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un párvulo de ocho días de nacido, hijo legítimo de José María
Costales y de María Rosa García a quien puse los nombres de José Esmeregildo de Jesús. Abuelos paternos: José Costales y María Esmeregilda Lucero y maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron sus padrinos Lázaro Sáenz, y María Felipa Sáenz a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual que con su ahijado y padres de el habían contrajo y la obligación de instruirlo en la doctrina cristiana y para que conste lo firme con dicho señor cura.

Máximo Jesús de Irigoyen
Fray Ignacio Gonzales

**María Josefa Amada**, párula
En diez y nueve de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y ocho el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos, y sagrado crisma a una niña de siete días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Josefa Amada, hija legítima de José María Costales y de Rosa García, vecinos de la Villa referida: Abuelos paternos Domingo Costales y Esmeregilda Lucero; maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron padrinos Jesús Baca, y Doña Josefa Ponce a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual y obligación y por este acto contrajeron, y para que conste lo firmo.

Ramón Ortiz

**José Rosalio**, párulo
En once de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un niño de nueve días de nacido a quien puse por nombre José Rosalio, hijo de padres incógnitos, adoptándolo por hijo José Maria Costales, fueron padrinos Francisco Lucero y Simona Hidalgo a quienes advertí su obligación que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmo.

Ramón Ortiz

**José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma**
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legitimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia
Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

**María Seferina, párvula**
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbítero Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legítima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Notes for Nicolasa LEDESMA:

**Nicolasa LEDESMA**

**José Maria Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma**
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbítero Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

**Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDEMSMA**
are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

As of the US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 68 & 69, Nicolasa LUCERO appears to be a single parent with 6 children living at home.
Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO was born about 1820 in Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria COSTALES:

Jose Maria COSTALES

Jose Maria COSTALES married Rosa GARCIA on 1818, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Jose Maria COSTALES married Nicolasa LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Rosa GARCIA are:

Jose Florentino COSTALES, b. Oct 1819, El Paso del Norte, New Spain
Baptism: 29 Oct 1819, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Maria de Jesus COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Isabel COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Irineo COSTALES, b. 02 Jul 1828, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 04 Jul 1828, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Maria Catarina COSTALES, b 28 Nov 1830, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 30 Nov 1830, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Esmeregildo de Jesus COSTALE, b 14 Mar 1833, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 22 Mar 1833, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso

Maria Josefa Amada COSTALES, b 12 Sep 1838, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 19 Sep 1838, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte
Jose Rosalio COSTALES - adopted son of Jose Maria COSTALES, b. 02 Sep 1839, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 11 Sep 1839, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Note: (dated: Saturday, May 09, 2009)
Here is another baptism record for a child of Jose Maria Costales and first wife Maria Rosa Garcia. I believe she is the Carmel Costales (age 24) that was listed in the 1860 census. Note that the paternal grandmother's name should be Esmeregila Lusero.

I don't have access to the original records for San Jeronimo Church, Aldama, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Also attached is a transcription of the Costales records. The
transcription of the pre-nuptial investigations and translations will take a lot longer because they're so much harder to read.

**Domingo Costales con Maria Francisca Herrera**, vecinos
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in fasie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legítima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Lujan, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.
Fray Rafael de Benavides

Mes de Mayo
**Juan García y Ana María Lucero**, vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.
José Prado

**José Maria de Jesús**, párulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a lo diez días del mes de Abril y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párulo de dos días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Maria de Jesús hijo legítimo de José Maria Costales y Rosa García, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Josefa Rielemen de esta vecindad, a quien advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firme.
Juan Rafael Rascon

**José Florentino**, párulo español
En la iglesia parroquial de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y nueve días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos diez y nueve, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente, puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párulo de tres días de nacido a quien
puso por nombre José Florentino, hijo de José María Costales, y Rosa García, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso; fueron padrinos Jesús Lucero y Manuela Gutiérrez, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.

Juan Rafael Rascon
José Miguel Prado

**José Isabel**, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los ocho días del mes de Junio de ochocientos veinte y cinco el presbiterio Don Luis Díaz de Lujan, cura encargado bauticé solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a José Isabel, párvulo de seis días hijo de José Costales y Rosa García, vecinos del país; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos Tomas Varela y Marcela García, también vecinos quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constante lo firme.

Luis Díaz de Lujan

Mes de Julio
**José Irineo**, párvulo
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 4 días del mes de Julio de ochocientos veinte y ocho, el Bachiller Ciudano Don Rafael Rascon bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre José Irineo, hijo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García de esta vecindad; padrinos Juan Antonio Montoya y Petra Espadín, también vecinos a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para constancia lo firme.

Juan Rafael Rascon

**María Catarina**
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 30 de Noviembre de mil ochocientos treinta el presbiterio Luis días de Lujan cura encargado bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Catarina, hija de José María Costales y Rosa García; fueron padrinos Jesús Provencio y Gertrudis Balizan a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constancia lo firme.

Luis Díaz de Lujan

**José Esmeregildo de Jesús**, párvulo
En esta santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y dos días del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos treinta y tres, yo Fray Ignacio Gonzales, teniente de cura venia parochi bauticé solemnemente de cruz baja y puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un párvulo de ocho días de nacido, hijo legítimo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García a quien puse los nombres de José Esmeregildo de Jesús. Abuelos paternos: José Costales y María Esmeregilda Lucero y
maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron sus padrinos Lázaro Sáenz, y María Felipa Sáenz a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual que con su ahijado y padres de él habían contrajo y la obligación de instruirlo en la doctrina cristiana y para que conste lo firme con dicho señor cura.

Máximo Jesús de Irigoyen
Fray Ignacio Gonzales

**María Josefa Amada,** párvula
En diez y nueve de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y ocho el presbítero Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos, y sagrado crisma a una niña de siete días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Josefa Amada, hija legítima de José María Costales y de Rosa García, vecinos de la Villa referida: Abuelos paternos Domingo Costales y Esmeregilda Lucero; maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron padrinos Jesús Baca, y Dona Josefa Ponce a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual y obligación y por este acto contrajeron, y para que conste lo firmo.

Ramón Ortiz

**José Rosalio,** párvulo
En once de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve el presbítero Don Ramón Ortiz cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un niño de nueve días de nacido a quien puse por nombre José Rosalio, hijo de padres incógnitos, adoptándolo por hijo José María Costales, fueron padrinos Francisco Lucero y Simona Hidalgo a quienes advertí su obligación que por este acto contrajeron y para que conste lo firmo.

Ramón Ortiz

**José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma**
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte el veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbítero Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo

Ramón Ortiz
María Seferina, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho el presbítero Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien nombre María Seferina hija legitima de José María Costales y Nicolasa Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmo Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Notes for Nicolasa LEDESMA:

Nicolasa LEDESMA
José Maria Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbítero Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta, fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que conste lo firmo Ramón Ortiz

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.
Maria Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

As of the US Census, 1860, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, Page 68 & 69, Nicolasa LUCERO appears to be a single parent with 6 children living at home.
Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO was born about 1820 in Mexico.

Notes for Jose Maria COSTALES:

Jose Maria COSTALES married Rosa GARCIA on 1818, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Jose Maria COSTALES married Nicolasa LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte

Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Rosa GARCIA are:

Jose Florentino COSTALES, b. Oct 1819, El Paso del Norte, New Spain
Baptism: 29 Oct 1819, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Maria de Jesus COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Isabel COSTALES, b. Apr 1822, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 10 Apr 1822, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Irineo COSTALES, b. 02 Jul 1828, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 04 Jul 1828, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Maria Catarina COSTALES, b. 28 Nov 1830, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 30 Nov 1830, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Esmeregildo de Jesus COSTALE, b. 14 Mar 1833, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 22 Mar 1833, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso

Maria Josefa Amada COSTALES, b. 12 Sep 1838, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 19 Sep 1838, Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte

Jose Rosalio COSTALES - adopted son of Jose Maria COSTALES, b. 02 Sep 1839 El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Baptism: 11 Sep 1839, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte
Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

**Dolores COSTALES**, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

**Carlota COSTALES**, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

**Seferina COSTALES**, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.  
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

**Maria Francisca COSTALES**, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

**Polonio COSTALES**, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

**Jose Reyes COSTALES**, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

**Note:** (dated: Saturday, May 09, 2009)  
Here is another baptism record for a child of Jose Maria Costales and first wife Maria Rosa Garcia. I believe she is the Carmel Costales (age 24) that was listed in the 1860 census. Note that the paternal grandmother's name should be Esmeregila Lusero.

I don't have access to the original records for San Geromino Church, Aldama, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Also attached is a transcription of the Costales records. The transcription of the pre-nuptial investigations and translations will take a lot longer because they're so much harder to read.

**Domingo Costales con Maria Francisca Herrera, vecinos**  
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in fasie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino
de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legítima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Lujan; fueron sus padrinos Juan Cristóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.

Fray Rafael de Benavides

Mes de Mayo

Juan García y Ana María Lucero, vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.

José Prado

José María de Jesús, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte, a lo diez días del mes de Abril y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José María de Jesús hijo legítimo de José María Costales y Rosa García, vecinos. Abuelos incógnitos. Padrinos Josefa Rielondu de esta vecindad, a quien advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firme.

Juan Rafael Rascon

José Florentino, párvulo español
En la iglesia parroquial de nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y nueve días del mes de Octubre y año de mil ochocientos diez y nueve, el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente, puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de tres días de nacido a quien puso por nombre José Florentino, hijo de José María Costales, y Rosa García, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso; fueron padrinos Jesús Lucero y Manuela Gutiérrez, vecinos españoles de esta del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firme.

Juan Rafael Rascon

José Miguel Prado

José Isabel, párvulo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los ocho días del mes de Junio de ochocientos veinte y cinco el presbiterio Don Luis Díaz de Lujan, cura encargado bautice solemnemente, puse los santos oleos y crisma a José Isabel, párvulo de seis días hijo de José Costales y Rosa García, vecinos del país; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos Tomas Varela y Marcela García, también vecinos quienes advertí
su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constante lo firme.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

Mes de Julio
José Irineo, párvulo
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 4 días del mes de Julio de ochocientos veinte y ocho, el Bachiller Ciudadano Don Rafael Rascon bautizó solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre José Irineo, hijo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García de esta vecindad; padrinos Juan Antonio Montoya y Petra Espadin, también vecinos a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para constancia lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

María Catarina
En la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los 30 de Noviembre de mil ochocientos treinta el presbiterio Luis días de Lujan cura encargado bautizó solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una criatura de dos días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Catarina, hija de José María Costales y Rosa García; fueron padrinos Jesús Provencio y Gertrudis Balizan a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y para constancia lo firmo.
Luis Díaz de Lujan

José Esmeregildo de Jesús, párvulo
En esta santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los veinte y dos días del mes de Marzo de mil ochocientos treinta y tres, yo Fray Ignacio Gonzales, teniente de cura venia parochi bautizé solemnemente puse de cruz baja y puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un párvulo de ocho días de nacido, hijo legítimo de José María Costales y de María Rosa García a quien puse los nombres de José Esmeregildo de Jesús. Abuelos paternos: José Costales y María Esmeregilda Lucero y maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron sus padrinos Lázaro Sáenz, y María Felipa Sáenz a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual que con su ahijado y padres de el habían contrajo y la obligación de instruirlo en la doctrina cristiana y para que conste lo firme con dicho señor cura.
Máximo Jesús de Irigoyen
Fray Ignacio Gonzales

María Josefa Amada, párvula
En diez y nueve de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y ocho el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz, cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de la Villa de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautizó solemnemente puse los santos oleos, y sagrado crisma a una niña de siete días de nacida a quien puse por nombre María Josefa Amada, hija legítima de José María Costales y de Rosa García, vecinos de la Villa referida: Abuelos paternos Domingo Costales y Esmeregilda Lucero; maternos José García y Manuela Provencio; fueron padrinos Jesús Baca, y Dona Josefa Ponce a quienes advertí el parentesco espiritual y obligación y por este acto contrajeron, y para que conste lo firme.
Ramón Ortiz
José Rosalio, párvulo
En once de Septiembre de mil ochocientos treinta y nueve el presbiterio
Don Ramón Ortiz cura interno vicario y juez eclesiástico en la parroquia de
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte bautice solemnemente
puse los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a un niño de nueve días de nacido
a quien puse por nombre José Rosalio, hijo de padres incógnitos,
adoptándolo por hijo José María Costales, fueron padrinos Francisco
Lucero y Simona Hidalgo a quienes advertí su obligación que por este acto
contrajeron y para que conste lo firmo.
Ramón Ortiz

José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso
del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil
ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino
vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas
las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia
que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento
alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos
contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana,
y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Costales de la
parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con
Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta,
fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que
conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

María Seferina, párvula
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del
Paso a los veinte y seis días del mes de Noviembre de mil ochocientos
cuarenta y ocho el presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos cura encargado
bautizó solemnemente a una párvula de diez meses de nacida a quien
nombre María Seferina hija legitima de José María Costales y Nicolasa
Lucero de la parroquial; abuelos paternos incógnitos; fueron padrinos
Antonio Cuaron y Candelaria Amadora a quienes advertí su obligación y
parentesco que por este acto contrajeron y para constancia lo firmó
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Notes for Nicolasa LEDESMA:
Nicolasa LEDESMA
José María Costales con Nicolasa Ledesma
En la santa iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso
del Río del Norte a los veinte y tres días del mes de Octubre de mil
ochocientos cuarenta y uno el presbiterio Don Ramón Ortiz cura interino
vicario y juez eclesiástico previas las informaciones matrimoniales leídas
las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia
que lo fueron el 3, 10, y 17 del corriente mes y no habiendo impedimento
alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos
contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados en la doctrina cristiana, y
confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiæ a José María Costales de la
parroquia expresada, viudo en primeras nupcias de Rosa García, con
Nicolasa Ledesma, hija de Luis Ledesma y María Antonia Lucero, difunta,
fueron testigos del acto Rómulo Padilla y Nicolás Rodríguez y para que
conste lo firmo
Ramón Ortiz

**Children of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA are:**

Carmela COSTALES, b. Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New
Mexico

Dolores COSTALES, b. Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New
Mexico.

Carlota COSTALES, b. Abt 1845, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico.

Seferina COSTALES, b. Nov 1848, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New
Mexico.  
Baptism: 26 Nov 1848 at Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del
Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

María Francisca COSTALES, b. 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana
County, Territory of
New Mexico.

Polonio COSTALES, b. Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory
of
New Mexico

Jose Reyes COSTALES, b. 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, 
Territory of
New Mexico

As of the **US Census, 1860**, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 712 Book 3, 
Page 68 & 69, Nicolasa LUCERO appears to be a single parent with 6 
children living at home.

Nicolasa LEDESMA and Jose Maria COSTALES had the following children:

i. Carmela COSTALES, daughter of Jose María COSTALES and
Nicolasa LEDESMA was born about 1836 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carmela COSTALES:
Carmela COSTALES
Birth: Abt. 1836, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico

ii. Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:
Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
**Telesfaro FLORES**, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Gregorio FLORES**, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA
Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

**1850 census** for the Town of Doña Ana

**US Census, 1880,** Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:**

**Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES,** b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

**Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA** 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Dominga FLORES,** b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Maria de la Luz FLORES,** b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES,** s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Jose Epimenio FLORES,** b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO** 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Melquiades FLORES,** b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

**Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O** 29 Jan 1879,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)
José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID
Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicólás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó = Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.
I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legitima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legitimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legitima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
José Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con Maria Manuela Padilla, vecinos.
Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana Maria de Loreto Montañño, con Maria Manuela Padilla, hija legitima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)’s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolsa LEDESMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:

Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose María Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico

Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type:
Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film
NONE Sheet: 00
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch 
#C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo 
Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch 
#M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, 
Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores 
made Encarnacion Madrid.

1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña 
Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria 
Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña 
Ana, Valencia County, 
New Mexico.

Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 
1872, Santa Genevieves, 
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico 
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña 
Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, 
Territory of New Mexico 
Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel 
Chaves and Marcos 
Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa 
Genevieves, 
Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico 
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, 
Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico 
Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 
25 Dec 1873, Santa 
Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New 
Mexico 
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana 
County, Territory of New Mexico 
Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 
Jan 1879, Santa
Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José Maria Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo,
hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó. 
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)  
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José Maria Flores, de
esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó = Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
Josí Prado
Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legitima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero
Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36
Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35
Marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809
Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:
   Carlota COSTALES
Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

As per the US Census,1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

   Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
   Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

   Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
   Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

   Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

   Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

   Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
   Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose María Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA
Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type:
Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film
NONE Sheet: 00
**Baptismal Record:** LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**Marriage Record:** LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

**1850 census** for the Town of Doña Ana

**US Census, 1880,** Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:**

**Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES,** b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

**Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA** 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Dominga FLORES,** b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Maria de la Luz FLORES,** b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES,** s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Jose Epimenio FLORES,** b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

**Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO** 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Melquiades FLORES,** b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

**Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O** 29 Jan 1879, Santa
Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and
Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by. Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbítero Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo,
hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José María Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José Maria Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de
esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó =
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice:  Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
Josí Prado
Miguel Francisco del Villar con Maria Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana Maria de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ulbaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolas LEDESMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:

Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page ( Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose María Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA
Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type: Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film
NONE Sheet: 00
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico. Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa
Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and
Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbítero Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo,
hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padres, Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; por que conste lo firmó.

Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José María Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:

José María Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José María Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID

José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicas moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de
esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó = Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
Josí Prado
Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legitima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolas LEDEMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:

Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose María Justo FLORES:

Jose María FLORES

Jose María FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose María FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose María FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type:
Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film
NONE Sheet: 00
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves,
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves,
Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa
Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricina FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)  
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.  
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)  
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)  
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo,
hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.

Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José María Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José María Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José María Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed =

By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José María Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de
esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó = Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attaches are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
Josí Prado
Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana Maria de Loreto Montaño, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legitima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolas LEDESMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:

Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

As per the US Census, 1850 census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:

Jose Maria FLORES

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN. She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES. She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA

Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico

Death:

Burial:

Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type:
Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film
NONE Sheet: 00
Baptismal Record: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

Marriage Record: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

1850 census for the Town of Doña Ana

US Census, 1880, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29 Jan 1879, Santa
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

Maria Librada FLORES, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Patricia FLORES, b sep 1858, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Francisco FLORES, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid
married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Note:
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines 3 Sep 1883,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:

Leonor FLORES, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Adelaida FLORES, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbitero Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo,
hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padres Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José María Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José María Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José María Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed = By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José María Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicos moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente, examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de
esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duaro, difuntos, fueron testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y para constancia lo firmó =
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1.first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2.marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del Villar (Herrera);
3.marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to read because of bleed through the back of the page, but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con Maria Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
Josí Prado
Miguel Francisco del Villar con Maria Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana Maria de Loreto Montaño, con Maria Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña Maria Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778
Carlota COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born about 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico. She died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico. She married Jose Maria Justo FLORES. He was born on 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Dona Ana, Dona Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Carlota COSTALES:

**Carlota COSTALES**

Carlota COSTALES married Jose Maria FLORES. She was born Abt 1845 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana, New Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

**As per the US Census, 1850** census page for the Town of Doña Ana, part of Valencia County at that time. This page (Dwelling 1443) list the Costales family and what appears to be the Chavez family (Dwelling 1445).

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:**

- **Leonor FLORES**, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

- **Adelaida FLORES**, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

- **Jose Maria FLORES, JR.**, b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

- **Pedro FLORES**, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

- **Telesfaro FLORES**, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b
Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.  
Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

Notes for Jose Maria Justo FLORES:
Jose Maria FLORES

Jose Maria FLORES was born 09 Aug 1818 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (1) Maria Encarnacion MADRID on 09 Jun 1848 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, daughter of Cornelio MADRID and Maria DELFIN.  She was born Abt. 1833 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Jose Maria FLORES married (2) Carlota COSTALES.  She was born 1842 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico, and died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

IGI Individual Record FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Mexico

LDS Family Search for JOSE MARIA JUSTO FLORES MONTOYA
Birth:
Christening: 09 AUG 1818, Nuestra Senora De Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico
Death:
Burial:
Parents:
Father: PEDRO FLORES
Mother: JUANA MONTOYA

Source Information:
Batch No.: Dates: Source Call No.: Type:
Printout Call No.: Type:
C600523 1798 - 1825 0162704 Film
NONE Sheet: 00
**Baptismal Record**: LDS Film #0162704, Batch #C600523, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, El Paso del Norte, New Spain, bapt. 9 Aug 1818, Jose Maria Justo Flores Montoya, son/Pedro Flores & Juana Montoya.

**Marriage Record**: LDS Film #0162720, Batch #M600528, Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Chihuahua, Mexico, 9 Jun 1848, Jose Maria. Flores married Encarnacion Madrid.

**1850 census** for the Town of Doña Ana

**US Census, 1880**, Territory of New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID:**

Maria Arcadia Juana FLORES, b. 12 Jan 1849, Doña Ana, Valencia County, New Mexico.

Juana FLORES married Gregorio BARELA 8 Jan 1872, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Dominga FLORES, b 30 Jan 1851, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Maria de la Luz FLORES, b. Oct 1852, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Luz FLORES married Miguel CHAVES, s/Manuel Chaves and Marcos Escontrias (Escontrillas), 10 Jan 1873 Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Jose Epimenio FLORES, b 18 Mar 1853, Doña Ana, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Epimenio FLORES married Martiniana TRUJILLO 25 Dec 1873, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico

Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

Melquiades FLORES, b 1856, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Melquiades FLORES married Anastasia de la O 29
Jan 1879, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852.

**Maria Librada FLORES**, b sep 1857, San Albino, Dona Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
**Librada FLORES married Victor GARCIA** 2 Feb 1875, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852;

**Patricia FLORES**, b sep 1858, San Albino, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

**Francisco FLORES**, b Oct 1862, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
**Francisco FLORES, s/Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid**
**married Celsa CHAVES, d/Estanislado Chaves and Seferina Costales**
16 May 1887, Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Husband Age at Marriage: 24
Wife Age at Marriage: 17
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Note:**
I believe this may be another child of Jose Maria Flores and Maria Encarnacion Madrid:
**Maria Encarnacion Flores married Ruperto Martines** 3 Sep 1883,
Santa Genevieves, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Territory of New Mexico
Marriage Record: LDS Film #16798, Batch #M528852

**Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Carlota COSTALES are:**

**Leonor FLORES**, b. 1866, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

**Adelaida FLORES**, b. 1868, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page
Jose Maria FLORES, JR., b. Mar 1870, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Pedro FLORES, b. Nov 1875, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Telesfaro FLORES, b. 1878, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1880, US Census, 1880, New Mexico, Doña Ana, Roll 802 Book 1, Page 246b

Gregorio FLORES, b. Nov 1883, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.
  Census: 1900, US Census, 1900, New Mexico, Doña Ana County, Page 174a

José Maria Justo FLORES Baptism Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Justo - (Infant Spaniard)
In the Parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of El Paso del Norte on the ninth day of August, and year of one thousand eight hundred eighteen, the Presbyter Don José Miguel del Prado, in the capacity of attendant priest, solemnly baptized and put the holy oil and chrism to an infant Spaniard born one day ago whom he put for name José Maria Justo, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and of Juana Montoya, Spaniards and residents of this parish of El Paso. His godparents were Don Jesús Montes and Doña Refugio Montes, Spaniards and residents of the jurisdiction of El Paso, to whom he informed their obligation and spiritual bond, and so that it is of record it was signed by.
Juan Rafael Rascon (signature and rubric)
José Miguel del Prado (signature and rubric)

Spanish Version of Jose Maria Justo FLORES baptism document - see media file for original
Spanish Church document:
José María Justo - P.E. (párvulo español)
En la iglesia Parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los nueve días del mes de Agosto, y año de mil ochocientos diez y ocho, el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, como teniente de cura, bautizó solemnemente y puso los
santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo español de un día de nacido a quién puso por nombre José María Justo, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y de Juana Montoya, españoles y vecinos de esta del Paso. Fueron padrinos Don Jesús Montes y Doña Refugio Montes, españoles y vecinos de la jurisdicción del Paso, a quiénes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual; y por que conste lo firmó.
Juan Rafael Rascon (firma y rúbrica)
José Miguel del Prado (firma y rúbrica)

José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - transcribed and translated from the original Spanish Church documents - see media files:
José Maria Flores with Encarnación Madrid In the parochial church of Our Lady of Guadalupe of the Town of El Paso on the ninth day of June of one thousand eight hundred forty-eight, the Presbyter Don Bernardino Hinojos, priest in charge, subject to the preliminary marriage investigation of freedom to marry and single status, read the three canonical banns established by the Holy Council of Trent in three holy feast days within the solemn celebration of the mass, which were the 21 and 28 of the last month of May, and first of the present month, and having no lawful impediment, and preceded the mutual consent of both parties by present vows of marriage, examined on the Christian doctrine, and confessed, I married and veiled in the face of the church José Maria Flores of this parish, legitimate son of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, with Encarnación Madrid of the same parish, daughter of Cornelio Madrid and Inés Duardo, both deceased. Santos Rojas and Nicolás Rodríguez were witnesses to the act; and for the record it was signed =
By Bernardino Hinojos, Bachelor

Spanish Version of José Maria Justo FLORES and Maria Encarnacion MADRID Marriage Document - see media file for original Spanish Church document - see media files:
José María Flores con Encarnación Madrid
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso a los nueve días del mes de Junio de mil ochocientos cuarenta y ocho, el Presbiterio Don Bernardino Hinojos, cura encargado, previas las informaciones matrimoniales de libertad y soltura, leídas las tres canónicas moniciones prevenidas por el Santo Concilio de Trento en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia, que lo fueron el 21 y 28 del próximo pasado Mayo, y primero del presente mes, y no habiendo impedimento alguno legítimo, y precedido el mutuo consentimiento de ambos contrayentes por palabra de presente,
examinados por la doctrina cristiana, y confesados, 
casé y velé in facie ecclesiae a José María Flores, de 
esta parroquia, hijo legítimo de Pedro Flores y Juana 
Montoya, con Encarnación Madrid, de la misma, hija 
de Cornelio Madrid y Inés Duardo, difuntos, fueron 
testigos del acto Santos Rojas y Nicolás Rodríguez, y 
para constancia lo firmó = 
Bernardino Hinojos, Bachiller

Attached are another 4 documents:
1. first 2 pages of informaciones matrimoniales for 
   Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfín;
2. marriage record of Pedro Delfín & Francisca del 
   Villar (Herrera);
3. marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s 
   parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.

Note that for some reason the two brothers Nicolas 
and Miguel's father Sebastian went by both the name 
Villar and Herrera. In later records you can also find it 
spelled Alvillar.

I've only started transcribing the informacion 
matrimonial for Cornelio Madrid because it's harder to 
read because of bleed through the back of the page, 
but the marriage record of Pedro & Francisca and 
Miguel & Manuela are transcribed.

Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico
Cornelio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo 
legítimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, 
de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas 
bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece 
y dice: Que tendiendo tratado esponsales con María 
Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija 
legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, 
con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes 
José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y 
nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su 
confesión

Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, 
vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José 
Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto 
por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las 
tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum 
solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico 
impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano 
Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y 
Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija 
legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya 
difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don 
Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por
que conste lo firme
Josí Prado

Miguel Francisco del Villar con María Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legítimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montañó, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra
Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin36

Informaciones matrimoniales for Cornelio Madrid & Ynes Delfin
IMCMadridIDelfin35

Marriage record of Pedro Delfin & Francisca del Villar (Herrera)
PVDelfinFVHerreraMar1809

Marriage record of Francisca del Villar (Herrera)'s parents Miguel Francisco Villar & Manuela Padilla.
MFVillarMPadillaMar1778

iii. María Francisca COSTALES, daughter of Jose María COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born on 31 Jul 1852 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for María Francisca COSTALES:
**María Francisca COSTALES**

**Birth:** 31 Jul 1852, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County,
iv. Jose Reyes COSTALES, son of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born on 21 Jan 1855 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Reyes COSTALES:

**Jose Reyes COSTALES**

**Birth:** 21 Jan 1855, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico
CHAVES, son of Jose Manuel CHAVES and Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS on 21 Jan 1867 in Las Cruces, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico. He was born on 03 May 1841 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

vi.

Dolores COSTALES, daughter of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born about 1842 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico.

Notes for Dolores COSTALES:

**Dolores COSTALES**

**Birth**: Abt. 1842, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, New Mexico
Polonio COSTALES, son of Jose Maria COSTALES and Nicolasa LEDESMA was born about 1854 in Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico.

Notes for Polonio COSTALES:

Polonio COSTALES

Birth: Abt. 1854, Doña Ana, Doña Ana County, Territory of New Mexico

Feliz CORTES, son of Lorenzo Cortés and Michaela Perez was born in 1790. He married Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.

Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, daughter of Miguel Antonio
Nemesio Miranda and Petra Garcia Duran was born in 1805.

Notes for Feliz CORTES:

Feliz CORTES

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo
(Pecos or El Macho?)

bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco
CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.

gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los
Angeles PADILLA.

ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia
MIRANDA. am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR &
Dolores MONTOYA.

(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

SIBLING

Maria Eucebia Cortés

Notes for Maria Anastacia MIRANDA:

Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo
(Pecos or El Macho?)

bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco
CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.

gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de
Los Angeles PADILLA.

ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia
MIRANDA.

am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores
MONTOYA.

(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).
Maria Anastacia MIRANDA, daughter of Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda and Petra Garcia Duran was born in 1805.

Notes for Feliz CORTES:

Feliz CORTES

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)

bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.

gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.

ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA. am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.

(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

SIBLING

Maria Eucebia Cortés

Notes for Maria Anastacia MIRANDA:

Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)

bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.

gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.

ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA. am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.

(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

Maria Anastacia MIRANDA and Feliz CORTES had the following child:

12. i. Francisco CORTES, son of Feliz
26. José Francisco Salazar, son of José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar and María Ysidora Mestas was born about 1790 in New Mexico, USA. He died in New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and María De Los Reyes Rivera about 1817 in St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense), Santa Fe, New Mexico.

27. María Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and María De Los Reyes Rivera was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for José Francisco Salazar:
José Antonio SALAZAR was born on 20 May 1796. He was christened on 26 May 1796 in Misión de Nuestra Madre Santa Clara, Río Arriba Cty County, New Mexico. He married María Dolores MONTOYA.

BAPTISM: SALAZAR, Jose Antonio, 26 May 1796, 6 dias nacido, hijo de Juan Christobal SALAZAR y Margarita SAMORA, vecinos de Chama, padrinos: Manuel Silvestre SISNEROS y Rosa TRUJILLO.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?) bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

NOTES:
By 1835 Jose Antonio Salazar and Dolores Montoya are back in Santa Fe - they baptized a child there.

ZALASAR, Juan Antonio, bap 11 May 1835, age 3 days; s/Jose Antonio ZALASAR & Dolores MONTOYA; abuelos paternos and abuelos maternos not given; gp/Jose Maria VENAVIDES & Josefa URIOSTE (AASF Reel #16, frames 1095-1096).

Jose Antonio Salazar's father Juan Cristobal married at least two more times after his wife Margarita Zamora died in Santa Clara (most likely, the Salazars had to be from Santa Clara). Also Maria Dolores Montoya's sister is baptizing a child in San Miguel del Vado (so some of this family did go to the Las Vegas area and furthermore the baptism tells us they were from Ojo Caliente):


There is a possibility this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMijo; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMijo.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMijo, d/Felipe ARMijo & Maria Antonia ECHABES.
Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Notes for Maria Dolores MONTOYA:

**Maria Dolores MONTOYA** was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Nov 1801 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** p. 61, Santa Fe
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año (1801), age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuela ARMIJO.

**SOURCES:**
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

**LDS Family Library Search:**
FRAMES 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?) bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

**NOTES:**
I don’t know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, married Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.
Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Cristans | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico | X X | X | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico | X X | | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61

NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMlJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMlJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117

NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMJIO, d/Felipe ARMJIO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Maria Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and
Maria De Los Reyes Rivera was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa
Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for José Francisco Salazar:
José Antonio SALAZAR was born on 20 May 1796. He was
christened on 26 May 1796 in Misión de Nuestra Madre
Santa Clara, Río Arriba Cty County, New Mexico. He
married María Dolores MONTOYA.

BAPTISM: SALAZAR, Jose Antonio, 26 May 1796, 6
dias nacido, hijo de Juan Christobal SALAZAR y
Margarita SAMORA, vecinos de Chama, padrinos:
Manuel Silvestre SISNEROS y Rosa TRUJILLO.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos,
Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2),
Bernalillo.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria
Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

NOTES:
By 1835 Jose Antonio Salazar and Dolores Montoya are back in
Santa Fe - they baptized a child there.

ZALASAR, Juan Antonio, bap 11 May 1835, age 3 days; s/Jose
Antonio ZALASAR & Dolores MONTOYA; abuelos paternos and
abuelos maternos not given; gp/Jose Maria VENAVIDES &
Josefa URIOSTE (AASF Reel #16, frames 1095-1096).

Jose Antonio Salazar's father Juan Cristobal married at least two
more times after his wife Margarita Zamora died in Santa Clara
(most likely, the Salazars had to be from Santa Clara). Also
Maria Dolores Montoya's sister is baptizing a child in San Miguel
del Vado (so some of this family did go to the Las Vegas area
and furthermore the baptism tells us they were from Ojo
Caliente):

Junio 1 de 1826, bautize a Maria Francica Griego, de 3 dias de
nacida, de Ojo Caliente, hija legitima de Tomas Griego y de
Rafaela Montoya. Abuelos Paternos: Nicolas Griego y Margarita

There is a possibility this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltazar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltazar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Augustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Maria Dolores MONTOYA:

**Maria Dolores MONTOYA** was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Nov 1801 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: p. 61, Santa Fe
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año (1801), age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuela ARMIJO.

**SOURCES:**
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

**LDS Family Library Search:**

FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854, 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

**NOTES:**
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, married Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House |150 100 |
| New Mexico | X X | | | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | | New Mexico |
| X X | | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico |
| X X | | | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico |
| X X | | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | | New Mexico |
| X X | | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar
are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g., one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is the marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Maria Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and Maria De Los Reyes Rivera was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for José Francisco Salazar:
José Antonio SALAZAR was born on 20 May 1796. He was christened on 26 May 1796 in Misión de Nuestra Madre Santa Clara, Río Arriba Cty County, New Mexico. He married Maria Dolores MONTOYA.

BAPTISM: SALAZAR, Jose Antonio, 26 May 1796, 6 dias nacido, hijo de Juan Christobal SALAZAR y Margarita SAMORA, vecinos de Chama, padrinos: Manuel Silvestre SISNEROS y Rosa TRUJILLO.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?) bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA. ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA. am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA. (Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

NOTES:
By 1835 Jose Antonio Salazar and Dolores Montoya are back in Santa Fe - they baptized a child there.

ZALASAR, Juan Antonio, bap 11 May 1835, age 3 days; s/Jose Antonio ZALASAR & Dolores MONTOYA; abuelos paternos and abuelos maternos not given; gp/Jose Maria VENAVIDES & Josefa URIOSTE (AASF Reel #16, frames 1095-1096).

Jose Antonio Salazar's father Juan Cristobal married at least two more times after his wife Margarita Zamora died in Santa Clara (most likely, the Salazars had to be from Santa Clara). Also Maria Dolores Montoya's sister is baptizing a child in San Miguel del Vado (so some of this family did go to the Las Vegas area and furthermore the baptism tells us they were from Ojo Caliente):

Junio 1 de 1826, bautize a Maria Francica Griego, de 3 dias de nacida, de Ojo Caliente, hija legitima de Tomas Griego y de Rafaela Montoya. Abuelos Paternos: Nicolas Griego y Margarita

There is a possibility this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año (1801), age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltazar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Maria Dolores MONTOYA:

Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Nov 1801 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: p. 61, Santa Fe
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año (1801), age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuela ARMIJO.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

NOTES:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, married Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House |150 100 | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico | X X | | X | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar
are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Maria Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and María De Los Reyes Rivera was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for José Francisco Salazar:

José Antonio SALAZAR was born on 20 May 1796. He was christened on 26 May 1796 in Misión de Nuestra Madre Santa Clara, Río Arriba Cty County, New Mexico. He married María Dolores MONTOYA.

BAPTISM: SALAZAR, Jose Antonio, 26 May 1796, 6 dias nacido, hijo de Juan Christobal SALAZAR y Margarita SAMORA, vecinos de
Chama, padrinos: Manuel Silvestre SISNEROS y Rosa TRUJILLO.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito, of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

NOTES:
By 1835 Jose Antonio Salazar and Dolores Montoya are back in Santa Fe - they baptized a child there.

ZALASAR, Juan Antonio, bap 11 May 1835, age 3 days; s/Jose Antonio ZALASAR & Dolores MONTOYA; abuelos paternos and abuelos maternos not given; gp/Jose Maria VENAVIDES & Josefa URIOSTE (AASF Reel #16, frames 1095-1096).

Jose Antonio Salazar’s father Juan Cristobal married at least two more times after his wife Margarita Zamora died in Santa Clara (most likely, the Salazars had to be from Santa Clara). Also Maria Dolores Montoya’s sister is baptizing a child in San Miguel del Vado (so some of this family did go to the Las Vegas area and furthermore the baptism tells us they were from Ojo Caliente):


There is a possibility this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They’re are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days;
d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMlJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMlJO.
Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMijo, d/Felipe ARMijo & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Maria Dolores MONTOYA:
Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 19 Nov 1801 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: p. 61, Santa Fe
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año (1801), age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMijo;
gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuela ARMijo.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

LDS Family Library Search:
FRAME 65:
CORTES, Jose Agapito (Jose?), of El Pueblo (Pecos or El Macho?)
bap 21 Sep 1854. 2 da old s/ Francisco CORTES & Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR.
gp/ Jose Guadalupe RIBERA & Maria de Los Angeles PADILLA.
ap/ Feliz CORTES & Maria Anastacia MIRANDA.
am/ Jose Antonio SALAZAR & Dolores MONTOYA.
(Off: Jose de Jesus Lujan).

NOTES:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, married Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | 150 100 | New Mexico | X X | | | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico | X X | | X | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico | X X | | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | | New Mexico | X X | | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacio Salazar. They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacio though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Maria Dolores MONTOYA and José Francisco Salazar had the following children:

i. Pedro Antonio SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria
Dolores MONTOYA was born on 26 Jun 1829 in Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro Antonio SALAZAR:
Taos Baptisms Volume 2 - p. 75 Pedro Antonio Salazar bap 2 July 1829 age 6 days s/o Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya vecinos del Rancho a/ Juan Cristobal Salzar and Maria Margarita Samora both deceased am/ Baltazar Montoya dec. and Maria Rosalia Armijo gp/ Miguel Barela and Juana Romero. They also have a child Juan Bautista p. 163 bap. 25 Feb. 1832 age 5 days. In this record the maternal grandfather is Manuel Baltazar Montoya, godparents are Juan de la Cruz Martinez and Maria Romana Montoya. Also on the next page (164), Juan Matias, bap 25 Feb. 1832, age 5 days - No mention of twins. p. 226 Jose Santiago Salazar bap Nov 30, 1833 age 6 days. godparents/ Felipe Martin and Maria Trujillo (grandparents named in all these records).

13. ii. Maria Ygnacia SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 22 Jun 1826 in Taos, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico. She married Francisco CORTES. He was born in 1820. He died in New Mexico.

iii. José María Dolores SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 07 Nov 1818 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.

Notes for José María Dolores SALAZAR:
Birth: Nov 07, 1818 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA

iv. Juan Francisco SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 09 Apr 1826 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.

v. Anna María De Los Dolores SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 17 Sep 1823 in Chamita, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.

vi. Manuela SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born about 1825 in New Mexico. She married Antonio GONZALES. She married Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Juanita PADILLA on 06 Jun 1859 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Manuela SALAZAR:
Manuela SALAZAR

NOTES:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.
In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, married Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

<p>| | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>Salazar Ygnacia</td>
<td>35 F W</td>
<td>Keeping House</td>
<td>150 100</td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>X X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>Salazar Agapito</td>
<td>16 M W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td></td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>X X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>Rodriguez Crisantos</td>
<td>50 M W</td>
<td>Farm Laborer</td>
<td></td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>X X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>Rodriguez Manuela</td>
<td>36 F W</td>
<td>Washerwoman</td>
<td></td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>X X</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>16 16</td>
<td>Rodriguez Eulalia</td>
<td>10 F W</td>
<td>At Home</td>
<td></td>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>X X</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).
Manuela SALAZAR, daughter of José Francisco Salazar and María Dolores MONTOYA was born about 1825 in New Mexico. She married Antonio GONZALES. She married Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ and Juanita PADILLA on 06 Jun 1859 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Manuela SALAZAR:
Manuela SALAZAR

NOTES:
I don't know why I didn't notice this before, but when I listed Ignacia Salazar in the 1870 census I didn't realize that there was more people in her household - who appear to be her sister, brother-in-law, and niece.

In the 1850 Census Manuela Salazar, is a 20 year old woman, who is living two homes over from Luis Gallegos and Maria Rita Gonzales, she is married to a man named Antonio Gonzales, 23 years her senior, who is probably somehow related to Francisco Gonzales since his other brothers are living in the surrounding homes. Then, by 1859 Antonio Gonzales has died and Manuela Salazar is remarrying a man named Crisantos Rodriguez. Her marriage record at San Miguel del Vado reads:

p. 123
6 June 1859 - Crisantos RODRIGUEZ, single, son of Ysidro RODRIGUEZ & Juanita PADILLA of Pecos, married Manuela SALAZAR, widow of Antonio GONZALES, daughter of Antonio SALAZAR & Andrea MONTOYA of El Macho de Pecos. Wit: Miguel VIGIL & Manuel CHAVEZ, Luis Maria MARTIN & Manuel VACA.

Fast forward to 1870 and we find living in household #16 of that year's census of El Macho:

32 | 16 16 | Salazar Ygnacia | 35 F W | Keeping House | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
33 | 16 16 | Salazar Agapito | 16 M W | At Home | New Mexico | X X | | S426 |
34 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Crisantos | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |
35 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Manuela | 36 F W | Washerwoman | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |
36 | 16 16 | Rodriguez Eulalia | 10 F W | At Home | New Mexico | X X | | R362 |

So we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).

So, we can discern that Ygnacia Salazar and Manuela Salazar are sisters and that their parents are Antonio Salazar and Andrea Montoya (or Dolores Montoya from the records that have been researched).
vii. Juan Antonio SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 08 May 1835 in New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Antonio SALAZAR:
by 1835 Jose Antonio Salazar and Dolores Montoya are back in Santa Fe - they baptized a child there.
ZALASAR, Juan Antonio, bap 11 May 1835, age 3 days; s/Jose Antonio ZALASAR & Dolores MONTOYA; abuelos paternos and abuelos maternos not given; gp/Jose Maria VENAVIDES & Josefa URIOSTE (AASF Reel #16, frames 1095-1096). Jose Antonio Salazar's father Juan Cristobal married at least two more times after his wife Margarita Zamora died in Santa Clara (I knew the Salazars had to be from there). Also Maria Dolores Montoya's sister is baptizing a child in San Miguel del Vado (so some of this family did go to the Las Vegas area and furthermore it the baptism tells us they were from Ojo Caliente): Junio 1 de 1826, bautize a Maria Francica Griego, de 3 dias de nacida, de Ojo Caliente, hija legitima de Tomas Griego y de Rafaela Montoya. Abuelos Paternos: Nicolas Griego y Margarita Dommingues. Abuelos Maternos: Manuel Montoya y Rosalia Armijo. Padrinos (names badly scribbled).
viii. Jose Santiago SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 24 Nov 1833 in Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose Santiago SALAZAR:
Taos Baptisms Volume 2 - p. 75 Pedro Antonio Salazar bap 2 July 1829 age 6 days s/o Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya vecinos del Rancho a/ Juan Cristobal Salzar and Maria Margarita Samora both deceased am/ Baltazar Montoya dec. and Maria Rosalia Armijo gp/ Miguel Barela and Juana Romero They also have a child Juan Bautista p. 163 bap. 25 Feb. 1832 age 5 days. In this record the maternal grandfather is Manuel Baltazar Montoya, godparents are Juan de la Cruz Martinez and Maria Romana Montoya Also on the next page (164), Juan Matias, bap 25 Feb. 1832, age 5 days - No mention of twins. p. 226 Jose Santiago Salazar bap Nov 30, 1833 age 6 days. godparents/ Felipe Martin and Maria Trujillo (grandparents named in all these records)

ix. Juan Matias SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 20 Feb 1832 in Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Matias SALAZAR:
Taos Baptisms Volume 2 - p. 75 Pedro Antonio Salazar bap 2 July 1829 age 6 days s/o Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya vecinos del Rancho a/ Juan Cristobal Salzar and Maria Margarita Samora both deceased am/ Baltazar Montoya dec. and Maria Rosalia Armijo gp/ Miguel Barela and Juana Romero They also have a child Juan Bautista p. 163 bap. 25 Feb. 1832 age 5 days. In this record the maternal grandfather is Manuel Baltazar Montoya, godparents are Juan de la Cruz Martinez and Maria Romana Montoya Also on the next page (164), Juan Matias, bap 25 Feb. 1832, age 5 days - No mention of twins. p. 226 Jose Santiago Salazar bap Nov 30, 1833 age 6 days. godparents/ Felipe Martin and Maria Trujillo (grandparents named in all these records)

x. Juan Bautista SALAZAR, son of José Francisco Salazar and Maria Dolores MONTOYA was born on 20 Feb 1832 in Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Bautista SALAZAR:
Taos Baptisms Volume 2 - p. 75 Pedro Antonio Salazar bap 2 July 1829 age 6 days s/o Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya vecinos del Rancho a/ Juan Cristobal Salzar and Maria Margarita Samora both deceased am/ Baltazar Montoya dec.
and Maria Rosalia Armijo gp/ Miguel Barela and Juana Romero. They also have a child Juan Bautista p. 163 bap. 25 Feb. 1832 age 5 days. In this record the maternal grandfather is Manuel Baltazar Montoya, godparents are Juan de la Cruz Martinez and Maria Romana Montoya. Also on the next page (164), Juan Matias, bap 25 Feb. 1832, age 5 days - No mention of twins. p. 226 Jose Santiago Salazar bap Nov 30, 1833 age 6 days. godparents/ Felipe Martin and Maria Trujillo (grandparents named in all these records).

28. Francisco GALLEGOS. He married Maria Juana ARAGON.

29. Maria Juana ARAGON.

Notes for Francisco GALLEGOS:
New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe. p. 143 Frame 174 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA. p.218 Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUCIAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry). GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Noe: "cuate or twin written in the margin but transcribed accurately.) ---<So far I haven't found a marriage record for either a Francisco Gallegos & Juana Aragon or an Antonio Gallegos & Juana Salas. It's possible that Juana was using her maternal name on one of the records.>---

Notes for Maria Juana ARAGON:
New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe. p. 143 Frame 174 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN;
godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA. p.218 Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry). GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONSZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Noe: "cuate or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.) ---<So far I haven't found a marriage record for either a Francisco Gallegos & Juana Aragon or an Antonio Gallegos & Juana Salas. It's possible that Juana was using her maternal name on one of the records.>---

Maria Juana ARAGON.

Notes for Francisco GALLEGOS:
New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe. p. 143 Frame 174 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847, age 5 days; s/Jose de la Lus GALLEGOS & Maria Rita GONSALES; abuelos paternos/Francisco GALLEGOS & Maria Juana ARAGON; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents: Esmeregildo ROIBAL & Juana SENA. p.218 Frames 877-878 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Maria Juana de Jesus & Luciana, ambos cuates, bap 12 Jan 1851, age 2 days.; cuate d/Luis GALLEGOS & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/Antonio GALLEGOS & Juana SALAS; abuelos maternos/Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; godparents 1st twin/Bibiano LUJAN & Encarnacion LUJAN. (Two entries, see next entry). GONZALES, Luciana, cuate, bap 12 Jan 1851; age 2 days; d/Luis GONSZALES & Rita GONZALES; abuelos paternos/"the same as the first"; abuelos maternos/Id.; godparents: Agapito LUCERO & Rufina LUCERO. (Noe: "cuate or twin written in the margin but ranscribed accurately.) ---<So far I haven't found a marriage record for either a Francisco Gallegos & Juana Aragon or an Antonio Gallegos & Juana Salas. It's possible that Juana was using her maternal name on one of the records.>---

Notes for Maria Juana ARAGON:
New Mexico Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis (Parish of Saint Francis of Assisi), Santa Fe, NM, Volume IV, 18 February 1839 to 17 July 1851, Extracted by Lila A. Pfeufer; Compiled by Margaret Leonard Windham & Evelyn Lujan Baca, Published in 2003 by New Mexico Genealogical Society and Archdiocese of Santa Fe. p. 143 Frame 174 (AASF Microfilm #17) GALLEGOS, Jose Sipriano, bap 24 Oct 1847,
Maria Juana ARAGON and Francisco GALLEGOS had the following child:

14. i. Jose Luis GALLEGOS, son of Francisco GALLEGOS and Maria Juana ARAGON was born about 1827 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 15 Oct 1917 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN about 1846 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He married Maria Lus GARCIA, daughter of Antonio GARCIA and Juana JUSTOS on 12 Oct 1872 in San Jose (or St. Joseph) Catholic Church in Anton Chico, Guadalupe County, New Mexico. She was born about 1851 in New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

30. Francisco GONZALES, son of Simon Antonio GONZALES and Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR on 05 Dec 1830 in Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, New Mexico.

31. Maria Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR was born on 01 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco GONZALES:

Francisco GONZALES was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Paula LUJAN on 5 Dec 1830 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

Francisco was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He was counted in a
census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

DILIGENCIA: 1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either. -- Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.


GONZALEZ, Franco 35 Male born NM
, Pabla 35 Female born NM
, Incarnacion 15 Male born NM (this would be their son Jose de la Encarnacion)

CENSUS: Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36B
Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho
Page No: 3
Enumerated on: July 25, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:

| 17 | 21 21 | Gonzales Francisco | 60 m W | Farm Laborer | New Mexico | X X | X |
| 18 | 21 21 | Gonzales Paula       | 57 F W  | Washerwoman | New Mexico | X X |   |
| 19 | 21 21 | Gallegos Luis         | 50 M W  | Farm Laborer |100 200 New Mexico | X | X |
| 20 | 21 21 | Gallegos Antonio      | 18 M W  | At Home    | New Mexico |   |   |
| 21 | 21 21 | Gallegos Julian       | 14 M W  | At Home    | New Mexico | X X |   |
| 22 | 21 21 | Gallegos Herculano    | 12 M W  | At Home    | New Mexico | X X |   |
| 23 | 21 21 | Gallegos Silveria     | 19 F W  | seamstress | New Mexico | X X |   |
| 24 | 21 21 | Gallegos Rosa         | 8 F W   |           | New Mexico |   |   |
| 25 | 21 21 | Gallegos Nicolasa     | 6 F W   |           | New Mexico |   |   |

Sources:
2. New Mexico Roots, Ltd., p. 812.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812
1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume),
FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.
Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/ Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/ Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; am/Cristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gp/Manuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/ Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Luis RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gp Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.

Notes for Maria Paula LUJAN:

Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 1 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was christened on 3 Mar 1812 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Baptism: LUJUN, Maria Paula, bap 3 March 1812, age 2 days; d/Christobal LUJUN & Getrudis GARCIA; abuelos paternos/ Francisco LUJUN & Maria (no surname); abuelos maternos/ Juan GARCIA & Maria GARCIA; gp/ Paulo SENA & Gerudis BALENCIA.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812
1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALEZ (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.

Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.
Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; dl Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; amiCristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gplManuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdicción del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gpl Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.
Maria Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR was born on 01 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco GONZALES:

Francisco GONZALES was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Paula LUJAN on 5 Dec 1830 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

Francisco was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

DILIGENCIA: 1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either. -- Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.


GONZALEZ, Franco 35 Male born NM
Pabla 35 Female born NM
Incarnacion 15 Male born NM (this would be their son Jose de la Encarnacion)

CENSUS: Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36B Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho Page No: 3 Enumerated on: July 25, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:
17 21 21 | Gonzales Francisco | 60 m W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico | X | X | X
18 21 21 | Gonzales Paula | 57 F W | Washerwoman | | New Mexico | X | X |
19 21 21 | Gallegos Luis | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | 100 200 | New Mexico | X |
20 21 21 | Gallegos Antonio | 18 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | |
21 21 21 | Gallegos Julian | 14 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | X | X |
22 21 21 | Gallegos Herculano | 12 M W | At Home | | New Mexico | X | X |
23 21 21 | Gallegos Silveria | 19 F W | seamstress | | New Mexico | X | X |
24 | 21 21 | Gallegos Rosa | 8 F W |
| | | New Mexico |
25 | 21 21 | Gallegos Nicolasa | 6 F W |
| | | New Mexico |

Sources:
2. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812
1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.

Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; am/Cristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gp/Manuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gp Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.

Notes for Maria Paula LUJAN:
Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 1 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was christened on 3 Mar 1812 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** LUJUN, María Paula, bap 3 March 1812, age 2 days; d/Christobal LUJUN & Getrudis GARCIA; abuelos paternos/ Francisco LUJUN & Maria (no surname); abuelos maternos/ Juan GARCIA & Maria GARCIA; gp/ Paulo SENa & Gerudis BALENCIA.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812

1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.

Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

**Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan,**

baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18

GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/ Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67

GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/ Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; amiCristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gp/Manuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276

GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/ Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdicción del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gp Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.
Maria Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR was born on 01 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco GONZALES:

Francisco GONZALES was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Paula LUJAN on 5 Dec 1830 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

Francisco was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

DILIGENCIA: 1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either. -- Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.


GONZALEZ, Franco 35 Male born NM
      , Pabla 35 Female born NM
      , Incarnacion 15 Male born NM (this would be their son Jose de la Encarnacion)

CENSUS: Year: 1870 Territory: New Mexico County: San Miguel Post Office: Las Vegas N.M. Sheet No: 36B Reel No: M593-896 Division: The Township of El Macho Page No: 3 Enumerated on: July 25, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:
17 | 21 21 | Gonzales Francisco | 60 m W | Farm
Laborer | | New Mexico | X X | X
18 | 21 21 | Gonzales Paula | 57 F W |
Washerwoman | | New Mexico | X X | |
19 | 21 21 | Gallegos Luis | 50 M W | Farm
Laborer | | New Mexico | | X | X
20 | 21 21 | Gallegos Antonio | 18 M W | At Home
| | New Mexico | | |
21 | 21 21 | Gallegos Julian | 14 M W | At Home
| | New Mexico | X X | |
22 | 21 21 | Gallegos Herculano | 12 M W | At Home
| | New Mexico | X X | |
23 | 21 21 | Gallegos Silveria | 19 F W | seamstress
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>New Mexico</th>
<th>X X</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>21  21</td>
<td>Gallegos Rosa</td>
<td>8 F W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>21  21</td>
<td>Gallegos Nicolasa</td>
<td>6 F W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources:
2. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812
1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.

Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d Francisco GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; m/Cristoval LUYAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gplManuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gpl Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.
Notes for Maria Paula LUJAN:

**Maria Paula LUJAN** was born on 1 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was christened on 3 Mar 1812 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM**: LUJUN, Maria Paula, bap 3 March 1812, age 2 days; d/Christobal LUJUN & Getrudis GARCIA; abuelos paternos/ Francisco LUJUN & Maria (no surname); abuelos maternos/ Juan GARCIA & Maria GARCIA; gp/ Paulo SENA & Gerudis BALENCIA.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812

1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.

Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

**Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan**, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; amiCristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gpManuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdicccon del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gp Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.
Maria Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR was born on 01 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco GONZALES:

Francisco GONZALES was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Paula LUJAN on 5 Dec 1830 in Misión de San Miguel del Vado, Province of New Mexico.

Francisco was counted in a census in 1850 in San Miguel del Vado, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico. He was counted in a census in 1870 in El Macho, San Miguel Cty, Territory of New Mexico.

DILIGENCIA: 1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either. -- Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.


GONZALES, Franco 35 Male born NM
   , Pabla 35 Female born NM
   , Incarnacion 15 Male born NM (this would be their son Jose de la Encarnacion)

CENSUS: Year: 1870  Territory: New Mexico  County: San Miguel
Post Office: Las Vegas N.M.  Sheet No: 36B
Reel No: M593-896  Division: The Township of El Macho  Page No: 3
Enumerated on: July 25, 1870 by: Demetrio Perez
Transcribed by Virginia Grace and Proofread by Jane Farnam

CENSUS:
17 | 21  21 | Gonzales Francisco | 60 m W | Farm Laborer | | New Mexico  | X X | | X
18 | 21  21 | Gonzales Paula     | 57 F W | Washerwoman  | | New Mexico  | X X | | |
19 | 21  21 | Gallegos Luis      | 50 M W | Farm Laborer | 100 200 | New Mexico  | X | X | X
20 | 21  21 | Gallegos Antonio   | 18 M W | At Home      | | New Mexico  | | | |
21 | 21  21 | Gallegos Julian    | 14 M W | At Home      | | New Mexico  | X X | | |
22 | 21  21 | Gallegos Herculano | 12 M W | At Home      | | New Mexico  | X X | | |
23 | 21  21 | Gallegos Silveria  | 19 F W | seamstress   | | New Mexico  | X X | | |
24 | 21  21 | Gallegos Rosa      | 8 F W  | | New Mexico  | | | |
25 | 21  21 | Gallegos Nicolasa  | 6 F W  | | New Mexico  | | | |

Sources:
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812
1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume),
FRANCISCO GONZALEZ (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.

Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; dl Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; amlCristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gplManuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gpl Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.

Notes for Maria Paula LUJAN:

Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 1 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was christened on 3 Mar 1812 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: LUJUN, María Paula, bap 3 March 1812, age 2 days; d/Cristobal LUJUN & Gertrudis GARCIA; abuelos paternos/ Francisco LUJUN & Maria (no surname); abuelos maternos/ Juan GARCIA & Maria GARCIA; gp/ Paulo SENA & Gerudis BALENCIA.

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812
1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume),
FRANCISCO GONZALEZ (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either.
Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers.

**Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan**, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS

p. 18
GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; dl Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA.

p. 67
GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; amlCristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gplManuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS

p. 276
GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gpl Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.

Maria Paula LUJAN and Francisco GONZALES had the following children:

15. i. Maria Rita GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born on 21 May 1831 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She died in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. She married Jose Luis GALLEGOS, son of Francisco GALLEGOS and Maria Juana ARAGON about 1846 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He was born about 1827 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico. He died on 15 Oct 1917 in Pecos, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

ii. Maria Fabiana GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria
Paula LUJAN was born on 18 May 1837 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Fabiana GONZALES:
Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS p. 276 GONZALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/ Francisco GONZALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONZALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gpl Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.

Apolonia GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born in May 1835 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Apolonia GONZALES:
Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS p. 18 GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/ Francisco GONZALES & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALES & Maria Luz RIBERA; am/Cristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gp/Manuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812 1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either. Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers. Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS p. 276 GONZALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/ Francisco GONZALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdiccion del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONZALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gpl Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.
Apolonia GONZALES, daughter of Francisco GONZALES and Maria Paula LUJAN was born in May 1835 in El Macho, San Miguel County, New Mexico.

Notes for Apolonia GONZALES:
Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS p. 18. GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; am/Cristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gp/Manuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA. 

New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 812 1830, Dec. 5 (no. 24), San Miguel del Vado (bound volume), FRANCISCO GONZALES (20) and Maria Paula Lujan (16), no parents given for either. Witnesses: Jose Miguel Sanchez (38), married, Jose Miguel Urioste (60), widower; Juan de Dios Encinas, married, all farmers. 

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, NM, Volume I, published by the NMGS p. 18. GONSALES, Maria Rita de Acasio, bap 8 Jne 1831, born 21 May; d Francisco GONSALES & Paula LUXAN; gp/Jose Luis RIBERA & Maria Ysabel MARTINA. p. 67. 

GONZALEZ, Apolonia, bap 12 May 1835; d/Francisco GONZALEZ & Paula LUJAN; ap/Antonio GONZALEZ & Maria Luz RIBERA; am/Cristoval LUJAN & Gertrudiz GARCIA; gp/Manuel RODRIGUEZ & Guadalupe GARCIA. 

Children of Francisco Gonzales and Maria Paula Lujan, baptized at the Mission de Nuestro Senor Padre San Francisco de Asis, Santa Fe, NM, Volume III, published by the NMGS p. 276. GONSALES, Maria Fabiana, bap 2 Jly 1837, b. 18 May; d/Francisco GONSALES & Maria Paula LUJAN, vecinos del Canon de Pecos, de la jurisdicción del Bado; abuelos paternos/Antonio GONSALES & Lus RIVERA; abuelos maternos/Cristobal LUJAN & Gertrudis GARCIA; gp/Cristobal LUCERO & Rafaela LUJAN.

---

**Generation 6**

32. **Casimiro FLORES.** He married **Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN.**

33. **Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN.**
Notes for Casimiro FLORES:

Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES married María Josefa GRIEGO

Casimiro FLORES and María Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, *grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and María Josefa GRIEGO*

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española

En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.

Juan Rafael Rascon

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803

Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church

Transcribed by John B. Colligan

From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal

Familias Almas

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg., su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
1 Jose Rosalio id., P.
In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id,, C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Yrigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Yrigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Yrigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Yrigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Yrigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro
Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN:

Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Maria Josefa GRIEGO married Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

Note:
One will discover more and more interesting information on Josefa Irigoyen as the research progresses.. There is a diligencia matrimonial in which a daughter of hers is marrying. Supposedly this was also a natural daughter and she had given her up to another couple to rear. It makes one wonder if she might have done this with Pedro? But then again, there is this Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales who has this Josefa Griego (or Irigoyen) in his household - sometimes they appear together as padrinos. Yet he is always listed as soltero.

To learn more about the Diaz del Carpio, Irigoyen, and Elias Gonzales family you can go to the Mission 2000 website and look them up.

<http://home.nps.gov/applications/tuma/search.cfm>

Also:
A Diligencia Matrimonial at Nuestra Señora Guadalupe from 9 Feb. to 23 Feb. 1809 for José Manuel Telles, español and Paso citizen, widower from his first marriage to Juana Rafaela Ascarate [spelled Escarate], petitioned to marry doña María del Carmen de la Cruz, 21, española, native of the Paso jurisdiction and adopted daughter of Buenaventura Bernal. The
couple asked for a dispensation based on angustia loci, saying that all in the area are related, and that there are no parajes nearby where one could find a person to marry without an impediment. A genealogical tree was created to demonstrate the relationship as described by the witnesses:

Trunk: Captain don José Carpio
doña Francisca Carpio, daughter = sister of = doña Rosa Carpio, daughter
doña Isabel Elias, granddaughter doña Josefa Yrigollen, granddaughter
doña Juana Rafaela Escarate, great granddaughter doña María del Carmel, great granddaughter

The priest termed the relationship as one of the third degree by a transverse line. Baptismal certificates were furnished which said that on 24 Feb. 1774 José Manuel Telles, who was born on the 21st of the same month, legitimate son of José Antonio Telles and Catarina García, españoles, was baptized, likely at San Lorenzo del Real, the place where the certificate was made; and at Paso on 27 July 1788 María del Carmen de la Cruz, one day old, parents unknown was baptized. She had been left at the home of don Buenaventura Bernal and doña Josefa Xáques. No dispensation from Durango was included in this DM file. (AHAD 364: 504-511)

In the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census there is a María Josefa Yrigoyen in household No. 59. <Jose Irigoyen's sister María Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Alamo Gacho

Familias Almas

59

1 Julian Maese, casado
1 Josefa Yrigoyen, su mug.
1 Juan Ricardo Maese, C.C.
1 José Maese, C.C.
1 Jose Dolores id., C.C.
1 Ysabel id., C.C.
1 Maria Dolores id., P.
Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN.

Notes for Casimiro FLORES:
  Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES married Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo. Juan Rafael Rascon

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan

From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
113
1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg, su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Yrigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Yrigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Yrigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Yrigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21.
Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN:

Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Maria Josefa GRIEGO married Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo. Juan Rafael Rascon

Note:
One will discover more and more interesting information on Josefa Irigoyen as the research progresses. There is a diligencia matrimonial in which a daughter of hers is marrying. Supposedly this was also a natural daughter and she had given her up to another couple to rear. It makes one wonder if she might have done this with Pedro? But then again, there is this Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales who has this Josefa Griego (or Irigoyen) in his household - sometimes they appear together as padrinos. Yet he is always listed as soltero.

To learn more about the Diaz del Carpio, Irigoyen, and Elias Gonzales family you can go to the Mission 2000 website and look them up.

<http://home.nps.gov/applications/tuma/search.cfm>
Also:
A Diligencia Matrimonial at Nuestra Señora Guadalupe from 9 Feb. to 23 Feb. 1809 for José Manuel Telles, español and Paso citizen, widower from his first marriage to Juana Rafaela Ascarate [spelled Escarate], petitioned to marry doña María del Carmen de la Cruz, 21, española, native of the Paso jurisdiction and adopted daughter of Buenaventura Bernal. The couple asked for a dispensation based on angustia loci, saying that all in the area are related, and that there are no parajes nearby where one could find a person to marry without an impediment. A genealogical tree was created to demonstrate the relationship as described by the witnesses:

Trunk: Captain don José Carpio
doña Francisca Carpio, daughter = sister of = doña Rosa Carpio, daughter
doña Isabel Elias, granddaughter doña Josefa Yrigollen, granddaughter
doña Juana Rafaela Escarate, great granddaughter doña María del Carmel, great granddaughter

The priest termed the relationship as one of the third degree by a transverse line. Baptismal certificates were furnished which said that on 24 Feb. 1774 José Manuel Telles, who was born on the 21st of the same month, legitimate son of José Antonio Telles and Catarina García, españoles, was baptized, likely at San Lorenzo del Real, the place where the certificate was made; and at Paso on 27 July 1788 María del Carmen de la Cruz, one day old, parents unknown was baptized. She had been left at the home of don Buenaventura Bernal and doña Josefa Xáques. No dispensation from Durango was included in this DM file. (AHAD 364: 504-511)

In the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census there is a Maria Josefa Yrigoyen in household No. 59. <Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Alamo Gacho

Familias Almas

59
1 Julian Maese, casado
1 Josefa Yrigoyen, su mug.
1 Juan Ricardo Maese, C.C.
1 José Maese, C.C.
1 Jose Dolores id., C.C.
1 Ysabel id., C.C.
1 Maria Dolores id., P.

57
1 Dª. Maria Yrigoyen, C.C.
1 Juan Azcarate, C.C.
1 Josefa Griega, C.C.
1 Jose Ascarate, C.C.

Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Notes for Casimiro FLORES:
Casimiro FLORES 

Casimiro FLORES married Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo. Juan Rafael Rascon

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro Flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro Flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Yrigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21.
Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN:

Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Maria Josefa GRIEGO married Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Maria Lorenza Clara, párula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

Note:
One will discover more and more interesting information on Josefa Irigoyen as the research progresses. There is a diligencia matrimonial in which a daughter of hers is marrying. Supposedly this was also a natural daughter and she had given her up to another couple to rear. It makes one wonder if she might have done this with Pedro? But then again, there is this Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales who has this Josefa Griego (or Irigoyen) in his household - sometimes they appear together as padrinos. Yet he is always listed as soltero.

To learn more about the Diaz del Carpio, Irigoyen, and Elias Gonzales family you can go to the Mission 2000 website and look them up.

<http://home.nps.gov/applications/tuma/search.cfm>
Also:
A Diligencia Matrimonial at Nuestra Señora Guadalupe from 9 Feb. to 23 Feb. 1809 for José Manuel Telles, español and Paso citizen, widower from his first marriage to Juana Rafaela Ascarate [spelled Escarate], petitioned to marry doña María del Carmen de la Cruz, 21, española, native of the Paso jurisdiction and adopted daughter of Buenaventura Bernal. The couple asked for a dispensation based on angustia loci, saying that all in the area are related, and that there are no parajes nearby where one could find a person to marry without an impediment. A genealogical tree was created to demonstrate the relationship as described by the witnesses:

Trunk: Captain don José Carpio
doña Francisca Carpio, daughter = sister of = doña Rosa Carpio, daughter
doña Isabel Elias, granddaughter doña Josefa Yrigollen, granddaughter
doña Juana Rafaela Escarate, great granddaughter doña María del Carmel, great granddaughter

The priest termed the relationship as one of the third degree by a transverse line. Baptismal certificates were furnished which said that on 24 Feb. 1774 José Manuel Telles, who was born on the 21st of the same month, legitimate son of José Antonio Telles and Catarina García, españoles, was baptized, likely at San Lorenzo del Real, the place where the certificate was made; and at Paso on 27 July 1788 María del Carmen de la Cruz, one day old, parents unknown was baptized. She had been left at the home of don Buenaventura Bernal and doña Josefa Xàques. No dispensation from Durango was included in this DM file. (AHAD 364: 504-511)

In the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census there is a Maria Josefa Yrigoven in household No. 59. <Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Alamo Gacho
Familias Almas
59
1 Julian Maese, casado
1 Josefa Yrigoyen, su mug.
1 Juan Ricardo Maese, C.C.
1 José Maese, C.C.
1 Jose Dolores id., C.C.
1 Ysabel id., C.C.
1 Maria Dolores id., P.

57

1 D. Ju. Pablo Elias, S.
1 D. Maria Yrigoyen, C.C.
1 Juan Azcarate, C.C.
1 Josefa Griega, C.C.
1 Jose Ascarate, C.C.

Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN.

Notes for Casimiro FLORES:

Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES married Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo. Juan Rafael Rascon

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803

Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church

Transcribed by John B. Colligan

From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal

Familias Almas

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg., su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapt. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21.
Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN:

Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Maria Josefa GRIEGO married Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

Note:
One will discover more and more interesting information on Josefa Irigoyen as the research progresses.. There is a diligencia matrimonial in which a daughter of hers is marrying. Supposedly this was also a natural daughter and she had given her up to another couple to rear. It makes one wonder if she might have done this with Pedro? But then again, there is this Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales who has this Josefa Griego (or Irigoyen) in his household - sometimes they appear together as padrinos. Yet he is always listed as soltero.

To learn more about the Diaz del Carpio, Irigoyen, and Elias Gonzales family you can go to the Mission 2000 website and look them up.

<http://home.nps.gov/applications/tuma/search.cfm>
Also:
A Diligencia Matrimonial at Nuestra Señora Guadalupe from 9 Feb. to 23 Feb. 1809 for José Manuel Telles, español and Paso citizen, widower from his first marriage to Juana Rafaela Ascarate [spelled Escarate], petitioned to marry doña María del Carmen de la Cruz, 21, española, native of the Paso jurisdiction and adopted daughter of Buenaventura Bernal. The couple asked for a dispensation based on angustia loci, saying that all in the area are related, and that there are no parajes nearby where one could find a person to marry without an impediment. A genealogical tree was created to demonstrate the relationship as described by the witnesses:

Trunk: Captain don José Carpio
doña Francisca Carpio, daughter = sister of = doña Rosa Carpio, daughter
doña Isabel Elias, granddaughter doña Josefa Yrigollen, granddaughter
doña Juana Rafaela Escarate, great granddaughter doña María del Carmel, great granddaughter

The priest termed the relationship as one of the third degree by a transverse line. Baptismal certificates were furnished which said that on 24 Feb. 1774 José Manuel Telles, who was born on the 21st of the same month, legitimate son of José Antonio Telles and Catarina García, españoles, was baptized, likely at San Lorenzo del Real, the place where the certificate was made; and at Paso on 27 July 1788 María del Carmen de la Cruz, one day old, parents unknown was baptized. She had been left at the home of don Buenaventura Bernal and doña Josefa Xáques. No dispensation from Durango was included in this DM file. (AHAD 364: 504-511)

In the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census there is a Maria Josefa Yrigoyen in household No. 59. <Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido de Alamo Gacho
Familias Almas
59
1 Julian Maese, casado
1 Josefa Yrigoyen, su mug.
1 Juan Ricardo Maese, C.C.
1 José Maese, C.C.
1 Jose Dolores id., C.C.
1 Ysabel id., C.C.
1 Maria Dolores id., P.

57

1 D. Ju. Pablo Elias, S.
1 D. Maria Yrigoyen, C.C.
1 Juan Azcarate, C.C.
1 Josefa Griego, C.C.
1 Jose Ascarate, C.C.

Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>
Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN.

Notes for Casimiro FLORES:

Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES married Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párñula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.

Juan Rafael Rascon

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803

Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church

Transcribed by John B. Colligan

From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal

Familias Almas

113

1 Casimiro Flores, casado
1 Juana Crisanta Barg., su mug.
1 Pedro Alcantara Flores, C.C.
1 Ramon Bargas, C.
In the 1806 Census El Paso del Norte: Partido de Chamisal 8

family #115
Juan Bapt. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carraco, Su mr.
Maria Juan Montoya, P.
Jose Sen/n, P.

also, next door, family #116
116. Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Also, family #35
Casimiro flores, Caso.
Juana Bargas, su mr.
Pedro flores, S.
Ramon id., C.
Rosalio id., P.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21.
Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN:

Maria Josefa GRIEGO

Maria Josefa GRIEGO married Casimiro FLORES

Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO had a child: PEDRO FLORES

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa GRIEGO

María Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresia del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresia, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo. Juan Rafael Rascon

Note:
One will discover more and more interesting information on Josefa Irigoyen as the research progresses.. There is a diligencia matrimonial in which a daughter of hers is marrying. Supposedly this was also a natural daughter and she had given her up to another couple to rear. It makes one wonder if she might have done this with Pedro? But then again, there is this Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales who has this Josefa Griego (or Irigoyen) in his household - sometimes they appear together as padrinos. Yet he is always listed as soltero.

To learn more about the Diaz del Carpio, Irigoyen, and Elias Gonzales family you can go to the Mission 2000 website and look them up.

<http://home.nps.gov/applications/tuma/search.cfm>
Also:
A Diligencia Matrimonial at Nuestra Señora Guadalupe from 9 Feb. to 23 Feb. 1809 for José Manuel Telles, español and Paso citizen, widower from his first marriage to Juana Rafaela Ascarate [spelled Escarate], petitioned to marry doña María del Carmen de la Cruz, 21, española, native of the Paso jurisdiction and adopted daughter of Buenaventura Bernal. The couple asked for a dispensation based on angustia loci, saying that all in the area are related, and that there are no parajes nearby where one could find a person to marry without an impediment. A genealogical tree was created to demonstrate the relationship as described by the witnesses:

Trunk: Captain don José Carpio
doña Francisca Carpio, daughter = sister of = doña Rosa Carpio, daughter
doña Isabel Elias, granddaughter doña Josefa Yrigollen, granddaughter
doña Juana Rafaela Escarate, great granddaughter doña María del Carmel, great granddaughter

The priest termed the relationship as one of the third degree by a transverse line. Baptismal certificates were furnished which said that on 24 Feb. 1774 José Manuel Telles, who was born on the 21st of the same month, legitimate son of José Antonio Telles and Catarina García, españoles, was baptized, likely at San Lorenzo del Real, the place where the certificate was made; and at Paso on 27 July 1788 María del Carmen de la Cruz, one day old, parents unknown was baptized. She had been left at the home of don Buenaventura Bernal and doña Josefa Xáques. No dispensation from Durango was included in this DM file. (AHAD 364: 504-511)

In the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census there is a Maria Josefa Yrigoyen in household No. 59. <Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census>
Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN and Casimiro FLORES had the following child:
16. i. Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN was born about 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. He married Maria Juana Nepomucena
MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO on 31 Mar 1810 in El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.

34. Juan Baptista MONTOYA was born in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO.

35. Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Juan Baptista MONTOYA:

Juan Baptista MONTOYA

Baptism Record for Maria Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Juan Bautista Montoya and Gertrudis Carrasco

María Lorenza Clara, párro/a española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párro/a española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

1806 Census El Paso del Norte:
Partido del Chamisal 8

family 115.
Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carrasco, Su mr.
Maria Juana Montoya, P.
Jose Sen'n, P.

family 116.
Marcos Montoya, Vr.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Notes for Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO:
Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Juan Bautista Montoya and Gertrudis Carrasco

María Lorenza Clara, párula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.

Juan Rafael Rascon

1806 Census El Paso del Norte:
Partido del Chamisal 8

115. Juan Bapta. Montoya, Caso. Getrudis Carrasco, Su mr. Maria Juana Montoya, P. Jose Sen\n
Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Juan Baptista MONTOYA:

Juan Baptista MONTOYA

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Juan Bautista Montoya and Gertrudis Carrasco

Maria Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advertí su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

1806 Census El Paso del Norte:
Partido del Chamisal 8

family 115.
Juan Bapt. Montoya, Caso.
Getrudis Carrasco, Su mr.
Maria Juana Montoya, P.
Jose Sen'n, P.

family 116.
Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygnes id., P.

Notes for Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO:

Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO

Baptism Record for María Lorenza Clara, child of Pedro Flores and Juana Montoya, grandchild of Juan Bautista Montoya and Gertrudis Carrasco

Maria Lorenza Clara, párvula española
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los doce días del mes de Agosto y año de mil ochocientos veinte, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de este lugar, bauticé solemnemente puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula española de dos días de nacida a quien puso por nombre María
Lorenza Clara, hija de Pedro Flores y de Juana Nepomucena Montoya, vecinos españoles de esta feligresía del Paso; Abuelos paternos: Casimiro Flores y Josefa Griego; Abuelos Maternos: Juan Bautista Montoya y Gertrudis Carrasco; fueron padrinos Francisco Sedillos y Antonia Sedillos también vecinos de la expresada feligresía, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

1806 Census El Paso del Norte:
Partido del Chamisal 8

Getrudis Carrasco, Su mr.
Maria Juana Montoya, P.
Jose Sen'n, P.

116.Marcos Montoya, Vo.
Tomas Montoya, S.
Juan Tomas id., P.
Dolores yd., S.
Ma. Michaela id., S.
Vicente id., S.
Jose Limon id., S.
Jose Ygenes id., P.

Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO and Juan Baptista MONTOYA had the following children:
17. i. Maria Juana Nepomucena MONTOYA, daughter of Juan Baptista MONTOYA and Maria Gertrudis CARRASCO was born about 1799 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain. She married Pedro FLORES, son of Casimiro FLORES and Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN on 31 Mar 1810 in El Sagrario, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was born about 1797 in El Paso del Norte, New Spain.
   ii. Jose Senn MONTOYA.

36. Vicente MADRID. He married Candelaria ABALOS.

37. Candelaria ABALOS.
Notes for Vicente MADRID:
Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico Cornélio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado espousales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión.

Notes for Candelaria ABALOS:
Señor Cura Vicario y Juez Eclesiástico Cornélio Madrid natural y vecino de esta Villa hijo legitimo de Vicente Madrid y Candelaria Lino difunta, de edad de veinte y tres años, ante Vuestra en la mas bastante forma que haya lugar en derecho comparece y dice: Que tendiendo tratado espousales con María Inés Florentina Delfín natural de esta Villa, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y Francisca Herrera, difuntos, con licencia que obtuvo de sus padres adoptantes José Barrón y Ramona Velarde, de edad de diez y nueve años en tal virtud se ha de _ vuestra tomar su confesión.

Candelaria ABALOS and Vicente MADRID had the following child:
18.  i.  Cornélio MADRID, son of Vicente MADRID and Candelaria ABALOS was born about 1809 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married María Faustina Ynez DELFIN, daughter of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and María Francisca del VILLAR on 06 May 1832 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was born on 15 Feb 1815 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

38.  Pedro Francisco DELFIN. He died on 24 May 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married María Francisca del VILLAR, daughter of Miguel Francisco del VILLAR and María Manuela PADILLA on 15 Jul 1809 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

39.  María Francisca del VILLAR. She died on 05 Mar 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte.
Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Pedro Francisco Delfín:

Pedro Vitoriano Delfín

Marriage record of Pedro Vitoriano Delfín & María Francisca del Villar:

Mes de Julio

Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos

En 15 de dicho mes y año [Julio 1809] el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos intermissarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros, y por que conste lo firme. Fray Prado

Burial:

Pedro Delfín, Adulto

En la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y cuatro días del mes de Mayo de ochocientos veinte y seis, se dio eclesiástica sepultura con cruz baja en el cementerio v. al cuerpo de Pedro Delfín, casado que fue con Francisca Herrera. Recibió los santos sacramentos, no testo por no tener, y por constancia lo firmo.

Juan Rafael Rascon

Notes for María Francisca del Villar:

María Francisca del Villar

Mes de Julio

Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos

En 15 de dicho mes y año [Julio 1809] el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos intermissarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros, y por que conste lo firme. Fray Prado

Francisca del Villar, Adulta

En la Parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los
cinco días del mes de Marzo de ochocientos veinte y seis, se dio eclesiástica sepultura con cruz baja en el cementerio v. al cuerpo de Francisca del Villar mujer que fue de Pedro Delfín de esta feligresía. Recibió los santos sacramentos, no testo por no tener, y para constancia lo firmo.
Luis Díaz de Luján

Maria Francisca del VILLAR. She died on 05 Mar 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Pedro Francisco DELFIN:
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín

Marriage record of Pedro Vitoriano Delfín & Maria Francisca del Villar:
Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año [Julio 1809] el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legitimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legitima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodriguez y otros, y por que conste lo firme. Fray Prado

Burial:
Pedro Delfín, Adulto
En la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los veinte y cuatro días del mes de Mayo de ochocientos veinte y seis, se dio eclesiástica sepultura con cruz baja en el cementerio v. al cuerpo de Pedro Delfín, casado que fue con Francisca Herrera. Recibió los santos sacramentos, no testo por no tener, y por constancia lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon

Notes for Maria Francisca del VILLAR:
Maria Francisca del VILLAR
Mes de Julio

**Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos**

En 15 de dicho mes y año [Julio 1809] el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a **Vitoriano Delfín hijo legítimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legítima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta** fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodriguez y otros, y por que conste lo firme. Fray Prado

**Francisca del Villar, Adulta**

En la Parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte a los cinco días del mes de Marzo de ochocientos veinte y seis, se dio eclesiástica sepultura con cruz baja en el cementerio v. al cuerpo de **Francisca del Villar mujer que fue de Pedro Delfín** de esta feligresía. Recibió los santos sacramentos, no testo por no tener, y para constancia lo firmo.

Luis Díaz de Luján

Maria Francisca del VILLAR and Pedro Francisco DELFIN had the following children:

1. **Maria Faustina Ynez DELFIN**, daughter of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 15 Feb 1815 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Cornelio MADRID, son of Vicente MADRID and Candelaria ABALOS on 06 May 1832 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte Catholic Church, El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was born about 1809 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

2. **Maria Rita Rosa DELFIN**, daughter of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 30 Aug 1810 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

**Notes for Maria Rita Rosa DELFIN:**

**Maria Rita Rosa DELFIN**

Mes de Septiembre

**Maria Rosa Rita**, vecina

En 2 de dicho mes y año [Septiembre 1810] el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado, teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente y puso los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a una niña que nació el día 30 del pasado a quien puso por nombre Maria Rita, hija legítima de Pedro Delfín y de María Francisca Herrera; fueron padrinos José Prudencio Padilla y María Dorotea Delfín a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firme conmigo el cura.

Fray Prado

José Miguel Prado

3. **Jose Catarino Felipe DELFIN**, son of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 29 Apr 1822 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.
Jose Catarino Felipe DELFIN, son of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 29 Apr 1822 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Catarino Felipe DELFIN:

José Catarino, párvulo
Mes de Mayo
En la iglesia parroquial de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte al primer día del mes de Mayo y año de mil ochocientos veinte y dos, el presbítero Don José Miguel del Prado licencia parochi, y como teniente de cura bautizó solemnemente puso los santos oleos y crisma a un párvulo de dos días, a quien puso por nombre José Catarino Felipe, hijo legítimo de Pedro Delfín y de Francisca Herrera vecinos; abuelos incógnitos; padrinos de brazos Don Guadalupe Benavides de esta vecindad, a quien advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y por que conste lo firmo.
Juan Rafael Rascon
DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 07 Apr 1812 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Brigrida DELFIN:

Maria Brigida DELFIN

Maria Brigida, vecina
En nueve de Abril de mil ochocientos doce el reverendo padre presbiterio _ Francisco del Pino con mi licencia bautice solemnmente puso los santos oleos y sagrado crisma a una niña que nació el día 7 de dicho a quien nombro María Brigida hija de Pedro Victoriano Delfín y de Francisca del Villar; fueron padrinos Don Antonio del Real a quien le advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual, y para que conste lo firme.

Juan Tomas Terrazas

v.

Maria Guadalupe Lucia DELFIN, daughter of Pedro Francisco DELFIN and Maria Francisca del VILLAR was born on 11 Dec 1819 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Maria Guadalupe Lucia DELFIN:

Maria Guadalupe Lucia DELFIN

Maria Guadalupe Lucia, párvula española
En la parroquia de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe y Paso del Río del Norte a los trece días del mes de Diciembre, yo el Bachiller Don Juan Rafael Rascon, cura propio de esta parroquia bauticé solemnemente y puse los santos oleos y crisma a una párvula a quien puse por nombre María Guadalupe Lucia de dos días de nacida, hija de Pedro Delfín y Francisca de Herrera; fueron padrinos de brazos Ramón Contreras y Dorotea Lucero, españoles y vecinos de esta jurisdicción del Paso, a quienes advirtió su obligación y parentesco espiritual y por que conste lo firme.

Juan Rafael Rascon

40. Juan Bartolo CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born after 1782. He died in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Maria Micaela SANCHES, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana Maria AGUIRRE on 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Juan Bartolo CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born after 1782. He died in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Maria Micaela
Maria Micaela SANCHES, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana Maria AGUIRRE was born about 1801. She died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Bartolo CHAVES:

Juan Bartolo CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born Abt. 1782, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Juan Bartolo CHAVES married Micaela SANCHES 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana AGUIRRE. She was born Abt. 1801, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES are:

i. Manuel CHAVES, b. Abt. 1816, New Mexico; married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS; b. 25 Apr 1815, Paso del Norte, New Spain.

ii. Maria Antonia CHAVES, b. 28 Mar 1824, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juan BACA.

iii. Jose Antonio CHAVES, b. 17 Jun 1827, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juana CANDELARIA.

iv. Maria Trinidad CHAVES, b. 27 Jan 1830, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

v. MARIA GERTRUDES CHAVES, b. 11 Sep 1832, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

vi. Maria Refugio CHAVES, b. 12 Apr 1835, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


viii. Maria de la Luz CHAVES, b. 17 Aug 1840, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134: Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM. paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo; maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre; God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves; God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.
Ana Maria Aguirre is the mother of Micaela Sanches.

Roots, Ltd, p. 329;
1816, Mar. 26 (no. 36), Albuquerque.
Juan (?) Chavez and Maria Micaela Sanchez. Dispensed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

Notes for Maria Micaela SANCHES:

Micaela SANCHES

Micaela SANCHES, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana AGUIRRE, was born Abt. 1801, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Micaela SANCHES married Juan Bartolo CHAVES 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO. He was born Aft. 1782, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Micaela SANCHES and Juan Bartolo CHAVES are:

i. Manuel CHAVES, b. Abt. 1816, New Mexico; married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS;
b. 25 Apr 1815, Paso del Norte, New Spain.

ii. Maria Antonia CHAVES, b. 28 Mar 1824, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juan BACA.

iii. Jose Antonio CHAVES, b. 17 Jun 1827, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juana CANDELARIA.

iv. Maria Trinidad CHAVES, b. 27 Jan 1830, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

v. MARIA GERTRUDES CHAVES, b. 11 Sep 1832, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

vi. Maria Refugio CHAVES, b. 12 Apr 1835, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


viii. Maria de la Luz CHAVES, b. 17 Aug 1840, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

Ana Maria Aguirre is the mother of Micaela Sanchez.

Roots, Ltd. p. 329:
1816, Mar. 26 (no. 36), Albuquerque.
Juan (?) Chavez and Maria Micaela Sanchez. Dispensed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
Maria Micaela SANCHES, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana Maria AGUIRRE was born about 1801. She died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Bartolo CHAVES:

Juan Bartolo CHAVES

Juan Bartolo CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born Aft. 1782, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Juan Bartolo CHAVES married Micaela SANCHES 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana AGUIRRE. She was born Abt. 1801, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Micaela SANCHES are:
  i. Manuel CHAVES, b. Abt. 1816, New Mexico; married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS; b. 25 Apr 1815, Paso del Norte, New Spain.
  ii. Maria Antonia CHAVES, b. 28 Mar 1824, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juan BACA.
  iii. Jose Antonio CHAVES, b. 17 Jun 1827, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juana CANDELARIA.
  iv. Maria Trinidad CHAVES, b. 27 Jan 1830, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
  v. MARIA GERTRUDES CHAVES, b. 11 Sep 1832, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
  vi. Maria Refugio CHAVES, b. 12 Apr 1835, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
  viii. Maria de la Luz CHAVES, b. 17 Aug 1840, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:

Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

Ana Maria Aguirre is the mother of Micaela Sanches.

Roots, Ltd, p. 329;
1816, Mar. 26 (no. 36), Albuquerque.
Juan (? Chaves and Maria Micaela Sanchez. Dispensed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
Notes for Maria Micaela SANCHES:

Micaela SANCHES

Micaela SANCHES, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana AGUIRRE, was born Abt. 1801, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Micaela SANCHES married Juan Bartolo CHAVES 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO. He was born Aft. 1782, and died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Micaela SANCHES and Juan Bartolo CHAVES are:
i. Manuel CHAVES, b. Abt. 1816, New Mexico; married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS; b. 25 Apr 1815, Paso del Norte, New Spain.

ii. Maria Antonia CHAVES, b. 28 Mar 1824, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juan BACA.

iii. Jose Antonio CHAVES, b. 17 Jun 1827, Albuquerque, New Mexico; married Juana CANDELARIA.

iv. Maria Trinidad CHAVES, b. 27 Jan 1830, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

v. MARIA GERTRUDES CHAVES, b. 11 Sep 1832, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

vi. Maria Refugio CHAVES, b. 12 Apr 1835, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


viii. Maria de la Luz CHAVES, b. 17 Aug 1840, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

Ana Maria Aguirre is the mother of Micaela Sanches.

Roots, Ltd, p. 329;
1816, Mar. 26 (no. 36), Albuquerque.
Juan (?) Chavez and Maria Micaela Sanchez. Dispensed 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.
Maria Micaela SANCHES and Juan Bartolo CHAVES had the following children:

20. i. Jose Manuel CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born in Apr 1816 in New Mexico. He married Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS. She was born on 25 Apr 1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

ii. Juana CHAVES, daughter of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana CHAVES:
Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134: Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM. paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo; maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre; God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves; God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

iii. Maria Trinidad CHAVES, daughter of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 27 Jan 1830 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iv. Maria Gertrudes CHAVES, daughter of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 11 Sep 1832 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

v. Maria Refugio CHAVES, daughter of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 12 Apr 1835 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

vi. Maria Antonia CHAVES, daughter of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 28 Mar 1824 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Juan BACA.

vii. Jose Antonio CHAVES, son of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 17 Jun 1827 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Juana CANDELARIA.

viii. Maria de la Luz CHAVES, daughter of Juan Bartolo CHAVES and Maria Micaela SANCHES was born on 17 Aug 1840 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

42. Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS, son of Jose Salvador VELARDE ESCONTRIAS and Maria Gertrudis VALLE was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO, daughter of Juan Vicente ROMERO and Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA on 03 Nov 1804 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, Chihuahua, Mexico.
43. **Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO**, daughter of Juan Vicente ROMERO and Antonia Niclasa ORTEGA was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS:
I have his parents listed as Jose Salvador Velarde Escontrias and Maria Gertrudis Valle from Santa Cruz, Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico.

I have that Jose Panteleon Escontrias married Maria Trinidad del Carmen Romero 6 Nov 1804 Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe, Juarez, Chihuahua., Mexico.

I have his parents listed as Jose Salvador Velarde Escontrias and Maria Gertrudis Valle from Santa Cruz, Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO and Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS had the following children:
21. i. Maria Marta Marcelina ESCONTRIAS, daughter of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 25 Apr 1815 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Jose Manuel CHAVES. He was born in Apr 1816 in New Mexico.

ii. Jose Militon ESCONTRIAS, son of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 11 Mar 1812 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iii. Relles ESCONTRIAS. He married Luisa CONTRERAS on 03 Feb 1840 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico.

iv. Juan ESCONTRIAS. He married Balentina ALMENDARIS on 18 Dec 1855 in Mesilla, Dona Ana, Territory of New Mexico.

v. Jose Pablo ESCONTRIAS, son of Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS and Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO was born on 15 Jan 1817 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

44. **Domingo COSTALES**. He married Ana Maria Esmeregilda LUCERO in 1796 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte.

45. **Ana Maria Esmeregilda LUCERO**.
Notes for Domingo COSTALES:

**Domingo COSTALES**

**Domingo Costales married María Francisca Herrera** - Marriage 14 Aug 1787

**Domingo Costales married Ana María Esmeregilda LUCERO** - Marriage 1796

**Domingo Costales con María Francisca Herrera**, vecinos
En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in fasie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legítima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Lujan, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.
Fray Rafael de Benavides

Notes for Ana María Esmeregilda LUCERO:

**Ana María Esmeregilda LUCERO**

Ana María Esmeregilda LUCERO married Domingo Costales - 1st Marriage 1796

Ana María Esmeregilda LUCERO married Juan GARCIA- 2nd Marriage <unknown date>

**Mes de Mayo Juan García y Ana María Lucero**, vecinos
En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provínco y otros; y por que conste lo firme.
José Prado

**Note:**
Marriage record of Ana Maria Esmeregila Lucero and second husband Juan Garcia - (note also that on the same page there is a marriage record for a Luis Ledesma and Nicolasa Lara - I don't know if this is the same Luis Ledesma that
Ana María Esmeregilda LUCERO.

Notes for Domingo COSTALES:

**Domingo COSTALES**

**Domingo Costales married Maria Francisca Herrera** - Marriage 14 Aug 1787

**Domingo Costales married Ana Maria Esmeregilda LUCERO** - Marriage 1796

**Domingo Costales con María Francisca Herrera, vecinos**

En catorce días del mes de Agosto de mil setecientos ochenta y siete años yo Fray Rafael de Benavides misionero en esta del Paso después de tomado suficiente información como consta por la diligencias archivadas en esta Misión examinados que fueron de la doctrina cristiana y amonestadas en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia confesados more solito et devito, case y vele in fasie ecclesiae a Domingo Costales, natural y vecino de este pueblo, hijo adoptivo de Don Francisco Costales, difunto, con María Francisca Herrera, nativa y vecina de este dicho pueblo viuda en primeras nupcias de Julián Ávalos, hija legítima de Juan Antonio Herrera y de Juana Luján, difuntos; fueron sus padrinos Juan Crisóstomo Ávalos y Juana Ávalos; testigos José Gutiérrez y Juan Pablo el sacristán; y para que conste lo firme.

Fray Rafael de Benavides
Notes for Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO:

Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO

Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO married Domingo Costales - 1st Marriage 1796

Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO married Juan GARCIA- 2nd Marriage <unknown date>

Mes de Mayo
Juan García y Ana María Lucero, vecinos

En 3 de dicho [Mayo] de 1809 el Presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado como teniente cura habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres canónicas moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento caso in facie ecclesiae a Juan García de la Provincia de Nuevo México, viudo en primeras nupcias de María de la Luz Candelaria con Ana María Lucero de esta feligresía viuda en primeras nupcias de Domingo Costales. Fueron testigos Don Marcelino Rico, Don Santos Rodríguez, Don Antonio Provincio y otros; y por que conste lo firme.

José Prado

Note:
Marriage record of Ana Maria Esmergila Lucero and second husband Juan Garcia - (note also that on the same page there is a marriage record for a Luis Ledesma and Nicolasa Lara - I don't know if this is the same Luis Ledesma that Nicolasa Ledesma (or Lucero) mentions as her father).

Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO and Domingo COSTALES had the following children:

i. Julian COSTALES.

ii. Ana Maria COSTALES.

iii. María de las NIEVES COSTALES, daughter of Domingo COSTALES and Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO was born on 07 Aug 1805 in Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Rosalio FLORES.

22. iv. Jose Maria COSTALES, son of Domingo COSTALES and Ana Maria Esmergilda LUCERO was born on 05 Jun 1807 in El Paso del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Rosa GARCIA, daughter of José GARCIA and Manuela PROVENCIO in 1818 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de la Villa del Paso del Río del Norte. He married Nicolasa LEDESMA, daughter of Bonafacia LUCERO on 23 Oct 1841 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. She was born about 1820 in Mexico.

47. Bonafacia LUCERO.

48. Lorenzo Cortés, son of Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez and Felipa Cortés was born in 1750 in Oaxaca, Mexico. He married Michaela Perez.

49. Michaela Perez was born in 1760.

Michaela Perez and Lorenzo Cortés had the following child:

24. i. Feliz CORTES, son of Lorenzo Cortés and Michaela Perez was born in
1790. He married Maria Anastacia MIRANDA. She was born in 1805.

50. **Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda**, son of Roberto Antonio Olmedo and Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda was born in 1786 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married **Petra Garcia Duran**, daughter of Pedro Asensio Durán and Ana Garcia Garcia about 1805.

51. **Petra Garcia Duran**, daughter of Pedro Asensio Durán and Ana Garcia Garcia was born on 21 Feb 1792 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Petra Garcia Duran and Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda had the following children:

25. i. **Maria Anastacia MIRANDA**, daughter of Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda and Petra Garcia Duran was born in 1805. She married Feliz CORTES. He was born in 1790.

ii. **Maria De Los Angeles Petra Miranda Garcia**, daughter of Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda and Petra Garcia Duran was born in 1816 in Puebla, Mexico. She died in 1836. She married Antonio Felix. He was born in 1815 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

52. **José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar**, son of Juan Ygnacio Salazar and Antonia De Herrera was born about 1770 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA. He married **María Ysidora Mestas**, daughter of Juan Andres Mestas and María Guadalupe Mascarenas on 04 Dec 1791 in Ohkay Owingeh, Pueblo de San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

53. **María Ysidora Mestas**, daughter of Juan Andres Mestas and María Guadalupe Mascarenas was born on 19 May 1776.

Notes for María Ysidora Mestas:

*María Margarita ZAMORA married Juan Cristóbal SALAZAR*

---

53. **María Ysidora Mestas**, daughter of Juan Andres Mestas and María Guadalupe Mascarenas was born on 19 May 1776.

Notes for María Ysidora Mestas:

*María Margarita ZAMORA married Juan Cristóbal SALAZAR*

---

María Ysidora Mestas and José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar had the following children:

26. i. **José Francisco Salazar**, son of José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar and María Ysidora Mestas was born about 1790 in New Mexico, USA. He died in New Mexico. He married María Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and María De Los Reyes Rivera about 1817 in St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense), Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico.

ii. **Damasio SALAZAR**. He married Guadalupe TRUJILLO.
Notes for Damasio SALAZAR:
A brother of Jose Antonio Salazar named Damasio is also in San Miguel del Vado - so this tells us that the Salazar family moved there too - he and his wife baptized at least 3 children there. SALAZAR, Jose Preciliano, bap 10 Nov 1840; s/Damasio SALASAR & Guadalupe TRUJILLO; ap/Juan Cristoval SALASAR & Margarita SAMORA; am/Andres TRUJILLO & Ma Rosa CORDOVA; gp/Diego Romero & Lionarda GONSALES. Noe: Leonarda Gonzalez was the sister of Simon Antonio Gonzales (father of Francisco Gonzales and grandfather of Maria Rita Gonzales). So we know the two families were familiar with each other.

54. Francisco Montoya. He died before Jun 1824. He married Maria De Los Reyes Rivera, daughter of Felipe ARMlJO and Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

55. Maria De Los Reyes Rivera, daughter of Felipe ARMlJO and Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Montoya:
Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA died before June 1824. He married Maria Rosalia ARMlJO on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997

19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMlJO, d/Felipe ARMlJO & Maria Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for María De Los Reyes Rivera:

María Rosalia ARMIJO was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Sep 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

ARMIJO, Maria Rosalia, desta villa, bap 15 Sep 1778, age 2 days; d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia CHABES, Españoles, naturals desta villa, legitimately married; gp/Francisco Antonio TORES & his sister, Maria Rosalia TORRES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA died before Jun 1824. He married María Rosalia ARMIJO on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of Maria Ygnacia Salazar? They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for Maria Ygnacia though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and María Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named María Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asís, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, María Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
María De Los Reyes Rivera, daughter of Felipe ARMijo and María Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Montoya:

Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA died before June 1824. He married María Rosalia ARMijo on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997

19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMijo, d/Felipe ARMijo & Maria Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMJO, d/Felipe ARMJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Notes for María De Los Reyes Rivera:

**María Rosalia ARMADO** was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Sep 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** p. 222, Vol. I
ARMADO, María Rosalia, desta villa, bap 15 Sep 1778, age 2 days; d/Felipe ARMADO & Maria Antonia CHABES, Españoles, naturals desta villa, legitimately married; gp/Francisco Antonio TORRES & his sister, Maria Rosalia TORRES.

**SOURCES:**
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

**NOTES:**
Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA died before Jun 1824. He married María Rosalia ARMADO on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

**MARRIAGE:** p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOYA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMADO, d/Felipe ARMADO & Maria Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of María Ygnacio Salazar? They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for María Ygnacio though. They're are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltazar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

**p. 61**
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asís, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMADO: gp/Ysiddro
MONTOYA & Manuel ARMÍJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMÍJO, d/Felipe ARMÍJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Maria De Los Reyes Rivera, daughter of Felipe ARMlJO and Maria Antonia
Nieves CHAVEZ was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New
Mexico.

Notes for Francisco Montoya:
Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA died before June 1824. He married Maria
Rosalia ARMlJO on 19 Apr 1798 in Mision de Nuestro Padre San
Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New
Mexico.

MARRIAGE: p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of
Our Lady of Light (La Castrense)
1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997

19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel
Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina
GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMlJO, d/Felipe ARMlJO & Maria
Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19
Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd., p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter
named Maria Dolores Montoya
baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15
August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y ano, age 3 days;
d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMlJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA &
Manuel ARMlJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of
Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar
MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married
Rosalia ARMlJO, d/Felipe ARMlJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not
given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Notes for María De Los Reyes Rivera:

**María Rosalia ARMÍJO** was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was christened on 15 Sep 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

ARMÍJO, María Rosalia, desta villa, bap 15 Sep 1778, age 2 days; d/Felipe ARMÍJO & María Antonia CHABES, Españoles, naturals desta villa, legitimately married; gp/Francisco Antonio TORES & his sister, María Rosalía TORRES.

**SOURCES:**
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

**NOTES:**
Manuel Baltazar MONTOYA died before Jun 1824. He married María Rosalia ARMÍJO on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, m. Rosalia ARMÍJO, d/Felipe ARMÍJO & María Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Possibly this couple (Jose Antonio Salazar and Maria Dolores Montoya) might be the parents of María Ygnacia Salazar? They baptized 4 sons (including a set of twins) in Taos. No baptisms found for María Ygnacia though. They’re are some clues here that should be follow-up (e.g. one of the madrinas is Maria Romana Montoya - is she perhaps a sister of Maria Dolores or of her father Manuel Baltasar Montoya).

Manuel Baltazar Montoya and María Rosalía Armijo did have a daughter named María Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asís, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, María Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalía ARMÍJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMÍJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997

19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

María De Los Reyes Rivera and Francisco Montoya had the following children:

27. i. Maria Dolores MONTOYA, daughter of Francisco Montoya and María De Los Reyes Rivera was born on 16 Nov 1801 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in New Mexico. She married José Francisco Salazar, son of José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar and María Ysadora Mestas about 1817 in St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense), Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born about 1790 in New Mexico, USA. He died in New Mexico.

ii. Rafaela MONTOYA.

60. Simon Antonio GONZALES, son of Salbador GONSALES and María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE was born in Oct 1773 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA, daughter of Luis Felipe RIVERA and Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA about 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

61. Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA, daughter of Luis Felipe RIVERA and Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA was born on 27 Aug 1778 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Simon Antonio GONZALES:

Simón Antonio GONZALES was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was christened on 30 Oct 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Agustina de la Luz RIVERA about 1798.

BAPTISM: GONSALES, Simon Antonio - bap 30 Oct 1773; s/Salbador GONSALES & Maria Guadalupe ARCHIBEQUE; gp/Santiago LUSERO & Maria Ygnasia MARTIN

Sources:

5. Church Records, 1747-1851 , LDS Film #0016903.

Notes for Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA:
Maria Agustina de la Luz RIVERA was christened on 29 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** RIBERA, Maria Augustina de la Luz, desta Villa, bap 29 Aug 1778, age 2 days; d/Luis Felipe RIBERA & Polonia PENA, españoles, naturales desta villa, legitimately married; gp/Pablo Francisco de SENA & his wife, Maria de la Luz ORTIZ.

Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA, daughter of Luis Felipe RIVERA and Apolonia Antonia de la PENa was born on 27 Aug 1778 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Simon Antonio GONZALES:

**Simón Antonio GONZALES** was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was christened on 30 Oct 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. **He married Maria Agustina de la Luz RIVERA about 1798.**

**BAPTISM:** GONSALES, Simon Antonio - bap 30 Oct 1773; s/Salbador GONSALES & Maria Guadalupe ARCHIBEQUE; gp/Santiago LUSERO & Maria Ygnasia MARTIN

**Sources:**
5. Church Records, 1747-1851, LDS Film #0016903.

Notes for Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA:

**Maria Agustina de la Luz RIVERA** was christened on 29 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BAPTISM:** RIBERA, Maria Augustina de la Luz, desta Villa, bap 29 Aug 1778, age 2 days; d/Luis Felipe RIBERA & Polonia PENA, españoles, naturales desta villa, legitimately married; gp/Pablo Francisco de SENA & his wife, Maria de la Luz ORTIZ.

Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA and Simon Antonio GONZALES had the following child:

30. i. Francisco GONZALES, son of Simon Antonio GONZALES and Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR on 05 Dec 1830 in Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, New Mexico. She was born on 01 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
62. Cristoval LUJAN. He died on 12 Sep 1811 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR and María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 10 Jan 1796 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

63. Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR and María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was born on 27 May 1775 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Cristoval LUJAN:
Cristóbal LUJÁN was buried on 12 Sep 1811 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR on 10 Jan 1796 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 10 Jan 1796 - Christoval LUJAN m. Getrudis GARCIA; gp/Manuel RIVERA & Josefa LABADIA. Wit: Salvador THENORIO & Josef Miguel LOBATO. Groom had certificate from parish priest (does not say where).

BURIAL: LUJAN, Christoval, buried 12 Sep 1811, married to Gertrudes GARCIA and leaves five children.

Notes for Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR:
Gertrudis GARCÍA DE ALBEAR was christened on 28 May 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GARCIA, Gertrudis - bap 28 May 1775, born 27th; d/Juan GARCIA & Josepha GARCIA, españoles; gp/Santiago LOPES & Damiana ORTEGA.

Gertrudis was counted in a census in 1823 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Mexicam Census of 1823, Santa Fe (Barrio of San Francisco), Province of New Mexico

Household #40:  SENA, Teresa  F 78 Widow
               SENA, Ma Antonio  F 27 Single
               SENA, Juan Baptista  M 5 Infant
               SENA, Paula  F 4 Infa
               GARCIA, Gertrudis  F 63 Widow
               LUJAN, Paula  F 8 Single
               LUCERO, Cristoval  M 16 Married Farmer
               LUJAN, Ma Rafaela  F 16 Married

Sources:
6. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume I, 5 September 1747 to 17 July 1791, p. 185.

7. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845, p. 145.
Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR and María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was born on 27 May 1775 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Cristóval LUJAN:

Cristóbal LUJÁN was buried on 12 Sep 1811 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR on 10 Jan 1796 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 10 Jan 1796 - Christoval LUJAN m. Getrudis GARCIA; gp/Manuel RIVERA & Josefa LABADIA. Wit: Salvador THENORIO & Josef Miguel LOBATO. Groom had certificate from parish priest (does not say where).

BURIAL: LUJAN, Christoval, buried 12 Sep 1811, married to Gertrudes GARCIA and leaves five children

Notes for Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR:

Gertrudis GARCÍA DE ALBEAR was christened on 28 May 1775 in Misión de Nuestro
Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GARCÍA, Gertrudis - bap 28 May 1775, born 27th; d/Juan GARCÍA & Josepha GARCÍA, españoles; gp/Santiago LOPES & Damiana ORTEGA.

Gertrudis was counted in a census in 1823 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Mexicam Census of 1823, Santa Fe (Barrio of San Francisco), Province of New Mexico
Household #40: SENA, Teresa F 78 Widow
SEN A, Ma Antonia F 27 Single
SEN A, Juan Baptista M 5 Infant
SEN A, Paula F 4 Infa
GARCÍA, Gertrudis F 63 Widow
LUJAN, Paula F 8 Single
LUCERO, Cristoval M 16 Married Farmer
LUJAN, Ma Rafaela F 16 Married

Sources:
6. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume I, 5 September 1747 to 17 July 1791, p. 185.
7. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845, p. 145.

Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR and Cristoval LUJAN had the following child:
31. i. María Paula LUJAN, daughter of Cristoval LUJAN and Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR was born on 01 Mar 1812 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Francisco GONZALES, son of Simon Antonio GONZALES and Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA on 05 Dec 1830 in Mission de San Miguel del Vado, Las Vegas, New Mexico. He was born about 1810 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Generation 7

66. Domingo IRIGOYEN. He married Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO.

67. Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO.
Notes for Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO:

Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO

The year of Our Lord 1803

Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church

Transcribed by John B. Colligan

From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Alamo Gacho

Familias Almas

59

1 Julian Maese, casado
1 Josefa Yrigoyen, su mug.
1 Juan Ricardo Maese, C.C.
1 José Maese, C.C.
1 Jose Dolores id., C.C.
1 Ysabel id., C.C.

1 Maria Dolores id., P.

57

1 Dª. Maria Yrigoyen, C.C.
1 Juan Azcarate, C.C.
1 Josefa Griega, C.C.
1 Jose Ascarate, C.C.

Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census in Household No. 59.

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband
absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO.

Notes for Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO:

Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Rio Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Alamo Gacho

Familias Almas

59

1 Julian Maese, casado
1 Josefa Yrigoyen, su mug.
1 Juan Ricardo Maese, C.C.
1 José Maese, C.C.
1 Jose Dolores id., C.C.
1 Ysabel id., C.C.
1 Maria Dolores id., P.
57
1 D. Ju. Pablo Elias, S.:
1 D. Maria Yrigoyen, C.C.
1 Juan Azcarate, C.C.
1 Josefa Griega, C.C.
1 Jose Ascarate, C.C.

Note:
Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho census in Household No. 59.

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

[http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm]
[http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm]

Rosa DIAZ del CARPIO and Domingo IRIGOYEN had the following children:
33. i. María Josefa IRIGOYEN. She married Casimiro FLORES.
    ii. José IRIGOYEN. He married Maria de la CRUZ RAEL on 08 Nov 1801.
Notes for José IRIGOYEN:
José IRIGOYEN

Marriage Record: of José IRIGOYEN with Mara de la CRUZ RAEL
Casados Jos Irigoyen con Mara de la Cruz Rael, viuda
En este pueblo del Paso en ocho dias del mes de Noviembre del ano de mil ochocientos y uno, yo el cura vicario Juez Eclesistico Comisario de la Santa Cruzada Don Jos Ignacio Surez formadas la informaciones que quedan archivadas y publicadas las amonestaciones en tres distintos das festivos inter missarum solemnia y examinados de la doctrina cristiana y no resultando impedimento proced a casar y velara Jos Irigoyen hijo de Don Domingo Irigoyen y de Dona Rosa Carpio, espaoles, con Maria de la Cruz Rael, viuda en primeras nupcias de Juan Pedro Trujillo; padrinos Casimiro Flores y su esposa Juana Vargas; testigos al verlos casar Jos Velarde y Jos Blancas y para que conste lo firmo.
Jos Ignacio Surez

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal

Familias Almas

22

1 Jose Yrigoyen, casado
1 Maria de la Cruz Rael, su muger
1 Juan Yrigoyen, P.
1 Mariano id., P.
1 Rosa Trujillo, C.C.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the
woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-
father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and
was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose
mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother
(Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa
Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household
#96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the
mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been
absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent
many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21.
(1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same
Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he
might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another
Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria de la CRUZ RAEL:

Maria de la CRUZ RAEL

Marriage Record of Mara de la CRUZ RAEL with José IRIGOYEN
Casados Jos Irigoyen con Mara de la Cruz Rael, viuda
En este pueblo del Paso en ocho dias del mes de Noviembre del ano de
mil ochocientos y uno, yo el cura vicario Juez Eclesistico Comisario de la
Santa Cruzada Don Jos Ignacio Surez formadas la informaciones que
quedan archivadas y publicadas las amonestaciones en tres distintos das
festivos inter missarum solemnia y examinados de la doctrina cristiana y
no resultando impedimento proced a casar y velara Jos Irigoyen hijo de
Don Domingo Irigoyen y de Dona Rosa Carpio, espaoles, con Maria de
la Cruz Rael, viuda en primeras nupcias de Juan Pedro Trujillo; padrinos
Casimiro Flores y su esposa Juana Vargas; testigos al verlos casar Jos
Velarde y Jos Blancas y para que conste lo firmo.
Jos Ignacio Surez
José IRIGOYEN. He married María de la CRUZ RAEL on 08 Nov 1801.

Notes for José IRIGOYEN:
José IRIGOYEN

**Marriage Record: of José IRIGOYEN with Mara de la CRUZ RAEL**

Casados Jos Irigoyen con Mara de la Cruz Rael, viuda
En este pueblo del Paso en ocho días del mes de Noviembre del año de mil ochocientos y uno, yo el cura vicario Juez Eclesistico Comisario de la Santa Cruzada Don Jos Ignacio Surez formadas la informaciones que quedan archivadas y publicadas las amonestaciones en tres distintos das festivos inter missarum solemnia y examinados de la doctrina cristiana y no resultando impedimento proced a casar y velara Jos Irigoyen hijo de Don Domingo Irigoyen y de Dona Rosa Carpio, espaoles, con Maria de la Cruz Rael, viuda en primeras nupcias de Juan Pedro Trujillo; padrinos Casimiro Flores y su esposa Juana Vargas; testigos al verlos casar Jos Velarde y Jos Blancas y para que conste lo firmo.
Jos Ignacio Surez

**In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22**

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803

Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the Church

Transcribed by John B. Colligan

From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2, Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

**Partido del Chamisal**

**Familias Almas**

22

1 Jose Yrigoyen, casado
1 Maria de la Cruz Rael, su muger
1 Juan Yrigoyen, P.
1 Mariano id., P.
1 Rosa Trujillo, C.C.

**Note:**
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed
with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's stepfather.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzalez whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria de la CRUZ RAEL:

Maria de la CRUZ RAEL

Marriage Record of Mara de la CRUZ RAEL with José IRIGOYEN

Casados Jos Irigoyen con Mara de la Cruz Rael, viuda
En este pueblo del Paso en ocho dias del mes de Noviembre del ano de mil ochocientos y uno, yo el cura vicario Juez Eclesistico Comisario de la Santa Cruzada Don Jos Ignacio Suarez formadas la informaciones que quedan archivadas y publicadas las amonestaciones en tres distintos das festivos inter missarum solemnia y examinados de la doctrina cristiana y no resultando impedimento proced a casar y velara Jos Irigoyen hijo de Don Domingo Irigoyen y de Dona Rosa Carpio, espaoles, con Maria de la Cruz Rael, viuda en primeras nupcias de Juan Pedro Trujillo; padrinos Casimiro Flores y su esposa Juana Vargas; testigos al verlos casar Jos Velarde y Jos Blancas y para que conste lo firma.
Jos Ignacio Suarez
José IRIGOYEN. He married María de la CRUZ RAEL on 08 Nov 1801.

Notes for José IRIGOYEN:
José IRIGOYEN

Marriage Record: of José IRIGOYEN with Mara de la CRUZ RAEL
Casados Jos Irigoyen con Mara de la Cruz Rael, viuda
En este pueblo del Paso en ocho dias del mes de Noviembre del ano de
mil ochocientos y uno, yo el cura vicario Juez Eclesistico Comisario de la
Santa Cruzada Don Jos Ignacio Surez formadas la informaciones que
quedan archivadas y publicadas las amonestaciones en tres distintos das
festivos inter missarum solemnia y examinados de la doctrina cristiana y
no resultando impedimento proced a casar y velara José Irigoyen hijo de
Don Domingo Irigoyen y de Dona Rosa Carpio, espaoles, con María de
la Cruz Rael, viuda en primeras nupcias de Juan Pedro Trujillo; padrinos
Casimiro Flores y su esposa Juana Vargas; testigos al verlos casar Jos
Velarde y Jos Blancas y para que conste lo firmo.
Jos Ignacio Surez

In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Jose
Yrigoyen living in household #22

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>

The year of Our Lord 1803
Census of the Parish of this Pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Paso
del Río del Norte for the Cumplimiento Annual of Our Holy Mother the
Church
Transcribed by John B. Colligan
From The Archivo Histórico del Archibispado de Durango, Roll AHAD II:2,
Frames 584-606 (microfilm at the New Mexico State University, Río
Grande Historical Collections, Las Curces, NM)

Partido del Chamisal
Familias Almas
22
1 Jose Yrigoyen, casado
1 Maria de la Cruz Rael, su muger
1 Juan Yrigoyen, P.
1 Mariano id., P.
1 Rosa Trujillo, C.C.

Note:
In the 1803 Partido de Chamisal (El Paso) census there is a Casimiro
Flores with a son Pedro in household No. 113. Juana Montoya is listed
with her parents in Household No. 133.

There is a Jose Yrigoyen living in household #22 - Casimiro Flores and
his wife Juana Bargas served as the padrinos at his marriage - the woman Irigoyen was marrying had been married to Casimiro's step-father.

Jose Irigoyen's sister Maria Josefa Yrigoyen married Julian Maese and was listed in the 1803 Partido de Alamo Gacho (Household No. 59).

But in Household No. 57 there is a Juan Pablo Elias Gonzales whose mother (Francisca Ignacia Diaz del Carpio) was a sister of the mother (Rosa Diaz del Carpio) of the Irigoyens. Note that there is a Josefa Griego living with them but in 1806 there is a Josefa Yrigoyen (Household #96).

This Irigoyen family was originally from the Janos area. In 1788 the mother was living in El Paso and it mentioned that her husband has been absent for many years.

Carpio, Da. Rosa: Espanola from Janos, 50, married, her husband absent many years. Her family: 3 sons, 28, 26 and 15; 2 daughters, 22 and 21. (1788-568)

Casimiro Flores married Juana Vargas in 1784, so if he was the same Casimiro Flores that with Josefa Irigoyen fathered Pedro Flores - than he might have had an extra-marital affair. But there might be another Casimiro Flores we don't know about.

<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803chamisal.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1803alamogacho.htm>
<http://pages.prodigy.net/bluemountain1/epcensus1806alamogacho.htm>

Notes for Maria de la CRUZ RAEL:
Maria de la CRUZ RAEL

Marriage Record of Mara de la CRUZ RAEL with José IRIGOYEN
Casados Jos Irigoyen con Mara de la Cruz Rael, viuda
En este pueblo del Paso en ocho días del mes de Noviembre del año de mil ochocientos y uno, yo el cura vicario Juez Eclesistico Comisario de la Santa Cruzada Don Jos Ignacio Surez formadas la informaciones que quedan archivadas y publicadas las amonestaciones en tres distintos das festivos inter missarum solemnia y examinados de la doctrina cristiana y no resultando impedimento proced a casar y velara Jos Irigoyen hijo de Don Domingo Irigoyen y de Dona Rosa Carpio, espaoles, con Maria de la Cruz Rael, viuda en primeras nupcias de Juan Pedro Trujillo; padrinos Casimiro Flores y su esposa Juana Vargas; testigos al verlos casar Jos Velarde y Jos Blancas y para que conste lo firmo.
Jos Ignacio Surez
76. **Gregorio DUARDO DELFIN.** He married **Lorenza LUCERO.**

77. **Lorenza LUCERO.**

Notes for Gregorio DUARDO DELFIN:
Mes de Julio
Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos
En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legitimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legitima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme
José Prado

Notes for Lorenza LUCERO:
Mes de Julio Pedro Vitoriano Delfín y María Francisca Villar, vecinos En 15 de dicho mes y año el presbiterio Don José Miguel del Prado habiendo procedido a lo dispuesto por el Santo Concilio de Trento, leídas que fueron las tres moniciones en tres días festivos inter missarum solemnia y no habiendo resultado ningún canónico impedimento casó y veló in facie ecclesiae a Vitoriano Delfín hijo legitimo de Gregorio Antonio Delfín y Lorenza Lucero con María Francisca del Villar hija legitima de Miguel del Villar y Manuela Padilla ya difunta fueron testigos Don Ventura Bernal, Don Manuel Sena, Don Eusebio Rodríguez y otros y por que conste lo firme José Prado

Lorenza LUCERO and Gregorio DUARDO DELFIN had the following child:
38. i. **Pedro Francisco DELFIN.** He died on 24 May 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married María Francisca del VILLAR, daughter of Miguel Francisco del VILLAR and María Manuela PADILLA on 15 Jul 1809 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. She died on 05 Mar 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.
78. **Miguel Francisco del VILLAR.** He married **Maria Manuela PADILLA,** daughter of Juan Jose PADILLA and Maria Trinidad TELLES on 10 May 1778 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

79. **Maria Manuela PADILLA.**

Notes for Miguel Francisco del VILLAR:

*Miguel Francisco del VILLAR*

Marriage record of Miguel Francisco del Villar & Maria Manuela Padilla:
Miguel Francisco del Villar con Maria Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de Ana María de Loreto Montaño, con Maria Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Notes for Maria Manuela PADILLA:

*Maria Manuela PADILLA*

Marriage record of Miguel Francisco del Villar & Maria Manuela Padilla:
Miguel Francisco del Villar con Maria Manuela Padilla, vecinos. Se velaron el 10 de Mayo de 1778
En treinta días del mes de marzo de mil setecientos setenta y ocho años yo Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez misionero de esta de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte, después de tomada suficiente información de libertad, y soltura, como consta de las diligencias archivadas en esta misión leídas las tres amonestaciones en tres distintos días festivos inter missarum solemnia, examinados de la doctrina cristiana, confesados, y comulgados, y no resultando impedimento alguno canónico, case in facie ecclesiae por palabras de presente a Miguel Francisco del Villar hijo legitimo de Sebastián del Villar, y de
Ana María de Loreto Montañó, con María Manuela Padilla, hija legítima del Alférez Don Juan José Padilla, y de Doña María Trinidad Telles, oriundos todos de este Pueblo, y feligreses de esta iglesia. Fueron testigos Don Gregorio José Colmenero, Don Antonio Velarde, y Ubaldo el sacristán. Se les advirtió volviesen a velarse a su tiempo. Y para que conste lo firme dicho día, mes, y año, ut supra Fray Francisco Atanasio Domínguez, Misionero

Maria Manuela PADILLA and Miguel Francisco del VILLAR had the following child:

39. i. Maria Francisca del VILLAR. She died on 05 Mar 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Pedro Francisco DELFIN, son of Gregorio DUARDO DELFIN and Lorenza LUCERO on 15 Jul 1809 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. He died on 24 May 1826 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

80. Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 28 Jan 1799 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, daughter of Cristobal JARAMILLO and Manuela ARMlJO on 20 Apr 1782 in San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Catholic Church, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

81. Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO.
Notes for Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES:

Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES

Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born Abt. 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

He married Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO 20 Apr 1782 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Cristbal JARAMILLO and Manuel ARMIMO.

Children of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO are:

i. Juan Bartolo CHAVES, b. Aft. 1782; d. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Juliana CHAVES.

iii. Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, b. 23 Aug 1786, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iv. Nicolas CHAVES, b. 25 May 1796, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Sources:

Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840.
Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:
p. 37-38 April 20, 1782 - Jose Maria CHAVES with Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo.
Padrinos: Don Antonio RUIS and Rita PINO,
residents of Atrisco.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Jan 28, 1799 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Jose Maria Chavez, casado que fue con Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo, de edad de 38 anos.

Notes for Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO:

Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO

Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, daughter of Cristbal JARAMILLO and Manuel ARMIMO married Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES 20 Apr 1782 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born Abt. 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Children of Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO and Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES are:

i. Juan Bartolo CHAVES, b. Aft. 1782; d. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Juliana CHAVES.

iii Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, b. 23 Aug 1786, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iv. Nicolas CHAVES, b. 25 May 1796, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Sources:
Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:
p. 37-38 April 20, 1782 - Jose Maria CHAVES with Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo. Padrinos: Don Antonio RUIS and Rita PINO, residents of Atrisco.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Jan 28, 1799 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Jose Maria Chavez, casado que fue con Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo, de edad de 38 anos.
Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO.

Notes for Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES:
Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES

Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born Abt. 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

He married Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO 20 Apr 1782 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Cristbal JARAMILLO and Manuel ARMIJO.

Children of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO are:
i. Juan Bartolo CHAVES, b. Aft. 1782; d. Albuquerque, New Mexico.
ii. Juliana CHAVES.
iii. Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, b. 23 Aug 1786, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
iv. Nicolas CHAVES, b. 25 May 1796, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Sources:
Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840.
Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:
p. 37-38 April 20, 1782 - Jose Maria CHAVES with Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo.
Padrinos: Don Antonio RUIS and Rita PINO, residents of Atrisco.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Jan 28, 1799 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Jose Maria Chavez, casado que fue con Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo, de edad de 38 anos.

Notes for Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO:
Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO

Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, daughter of Cristbal JARAMILLO and Manuel ARMIJO married Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES 20 Apr 1782 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de
SILVA was born Abt. 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

**Children of Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO and Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES are:**

i. Juan Bartolo CHAVES, b. Aft. 1782; d. Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Juliana CHAVES.

iii. Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, b. 23 Aug 1786, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iv. Nicolas CHAVES, b. 25 May 1796, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

**Sources:**

*Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:*
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo; maternal grandparents: Felix Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves; God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

*San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:*
p. 37-38 April 20, 1782 - Jose Maria CHAVES with Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo. Padrinos: Don Antonio RUIS and Rita PINO, residents of Atrisco.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Jan 28, 1799 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Jose Maria Chavez, casado que fue con Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo, de edad de 38 anos.

Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO and Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES had the following children:

40. i. Juan Bartolo CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born after 1782. He died in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Maria Micaela SANCHES, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana Maria AGUIRRE on 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born about 1801. She died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born on 23 Aug 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Micaela SANCHEZ.

Notes for Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES:

*Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES*

Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born 23 Aug 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was baptized 24 Aug 1786, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico
Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES married Micaela SANCHEZ.

Children of Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES and Micaela SANCHEZ are:
   i. Diego CHAVES.
   ii. Maria Rosa CHAVES.
   iii. Rafaela CHAVES.

Notes for Micaela SANCHEZ:

Micaela SANCHEZ

Micaela SANCHEZ married Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO. He was born 23 Aug 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico and was baptized 24 Aug 1786, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Children of Micaela SANCHEZ and Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES are:
   i. Diego CHAVES.
   ii. Maria Rosa CHAVES.
   iii. Rafaela CHAVES.

---

Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born on 23 Aug 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Micaela SANCHEZ.

Notes for Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES:

Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES

Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born 23 Aug 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was baptized 24 Aug 1786, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES married Micaela SANCHEZ.

Children of Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES and Micaela SANCHEZ are:
   i. Diego CHAVES.
   ii. Maria Rosa CHAVES.
iii. Rafaela CHAVES.

Notes for Micaela SANCHEZ:
Micaela SANCHEZ

Micaela SANCHEZ married Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO. He was born 23 Aug 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico and was baptized 24 Aug 1786, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

Children of Micaela SANCHEZ and Bartolome de los Dolores CHAVES are:
i. Diego CHAVES.
ii. Maria Rosa CHAVES.
   iii. Rafaela CHAVES.

iii. Juliana CHAVES.

iv. Juana Maria CHAVES, daughter of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born about 1786 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She died on 25 Oct 1796 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana Maria CHAVES:
Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Oct 25, 1796 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Juana Maria Chavez, parvula, de 10 anos, hija legitima de Jose Chavez y de Maria Jaramillo.

v. Maria Josepa CHAVES, daughter of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born about 1791 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She died on 27 Mar 1794 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Josepa CHAVES:
Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Mar 27, 1794 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Maria Josepa Chavez, parvula, 3 anos, hija legitima de Jose Maria Chavez y de Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo.
vi. Juan Francisco de los Dolores CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born on 31 Mar 1785 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 15 Apr 1785 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Francisco de los Dolores CHAVES: Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records
Apr 15, 1785 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Juan Francisco de los Dolores Chavez, parvulo de Atrisco, de edad de 15 dias, hijo de Joseph Maria Chaves y Maria Ygnacia Xaramillo, vecinos de Atrisco.

vii. Nicolas CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y
CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO was born on 25 May 1796 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Barbara GARCIA in May 1821 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Sep 1805 in Isleta, New Mexico.

Notes for Nicolas CHAVES:
Nicolas CHAVES
Nicolas CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born 25 May 1796 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Nicolas CHAVES married Barbara GARCIA May 1821 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born 25 Sep 1805 in Isleta, New Mexico.

Children of Nicolas CHAVES and Barbara GARCIA are:
i. Maria Trinidad CHAVES.
ii. Vicenti CHAVES.
iii. Ysavel CHAVES.
iv. Eulogio CHAVES.

Notes for Barbara GARCIA:
Barbara GARCIA
Barbara GARCIA was born 25 Sep 1805 in Isleta, New Mexico.

Barbara GARCIA married Nicolas CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, May 1821 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born 25 May 1796 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Barbara GARCIA and Nicolas CHAVES are:
i. Maria Trinidad CHAVES.
ii. Vicenti CHAVES.
iii. Ysavel CHAVES.
iv. Eulogio CHAVES.
Nicolas CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born on 25 May 1796 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Barbara GARCIA in May 1821 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born on 25 Sep 1805 in Isleta, New Mexico.

Notes for Nicolas CHAVES:

Nicolas CHAVES

Nicolas CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, was born 25 May 1796 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Nicolas CHAVES married Barbara GARCIA May 1821 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born 25 Sep 1805 in Isleta, New Mexico.

Children of Nicolas CHAVES and Barbara GARCIA are:

i. Maria Trinidad CHAVES.
ii. Vicenti CHAVES.
iii. Ysavel CHAVES.
iv. Eulogio CHAVES.

Notes for Barbara GARCIA:
Barbara GARCIA

Barbara GARCIA was born 25 Sep 1805 in Isleta, New Mexico.

Barbara GARCIA married Nicolas CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, May 1821 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born 25 May 1796 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Barbara GARCIA and Nicolas CHAVES are:
i. Maria Trinidad CHAVES.
ii. Vicenti CHAVES.
iii. Ysavel CHAVES.
iv. Eulogio CHAVES.

82. Felix SANCHES. He died on 09 May 1825 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Ana Maria AGUIRRE, daughter of Petra Francisca AGUIRRE on 07 Jun 1787 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

83. Ana Maria AGUIRRE.
Notes for Felix SANCHES:

**Felix SANCHES**

**Sources:**

*Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:*

Juana and María de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches,
baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose María Chaves and María Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for María de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

*San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:*

p. 42, 7 Jun 1787 - Felis SANCHES of Atrisco, s/Jose SANCHES & Ygnacia GABALDON,
married Anna Maria CHAVES of los Padillas, natural d/Francisca Petra AGUIRRE.
Testigos: Estevan PADILLA & Pedro GARCIA.
Dispensed: 4th degree of consanguinity.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque,
New Mexico: May 9, 1825 - di sepultura ecclesiastica a Felis Sanches, adulto, de esta jurisdiccion,
casado con Ana Maria Aguirre.

*Note:*

Ana Maria Aguire went by several names: i.e., Ana Maria Chavez, Ana Maria Ruiz, Ana Maria Gutierrez

Notes for Ana Maria AGUIRRE:

**Ana Maria AGUIRRE**

*Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:*

Juana and María de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches,
baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose María Chaves and María Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for María de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

*San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:*

p. 42, 7 Jun 1787 - Felis SANCHES of Atrisco, s/Jose SANCHES & Ygnacia GABALDON,
married Anna Maria CHAVES of los Padillas, natural d/Francisca Petra AGUIRRE.
Testigos: Estevan PADILLA & Pedro GARCIA.
Dispensed: 4th degree of consanguinity.

**Note:**
Ana Maria Aguire went by several names: i.e., Ana Maria Chavez, Ana Maria Ruiz, Ana Maria Gutierrez

---

**Ana Maria AGUIRRE.**

Notes for Felix SANCHES:
Felix SANCHES

**Sources:**
*Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:*
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840. Albuquerque, NM.
paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and Maria Ygnacia Jaramillo;
maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre;
God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves;
God parents for Maria de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

*San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:*
p. 42, 7 Jun 1787 - Felis SANCHES of Atrisco, s/Jose SANCHES & Ygnacia GABALDON, married Anna Maria CHAVES of los Padillas, natural d/ Francisca Petra AGUIRRE.
Testigos: Estevan PADILLA & Pedro GARCIA.
Dispensed: 4th degree of consanguinity.
Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: May 9, 1825 - di sepultura ecclesiastica a Felis Sanchez, adulto, de esta jurisdicción, casado con Ana Maria Aguirre.

Note:
Ana Maria Aguirre went by several names: i.e., Ana Maria Chavez, Ana Maria Ruiz, Ana Maria Gutierrez

Notes for Ana Maria AGUIRRE:

Ana Maria AGUIRRE

Albuquerque Baptisms Book, Page 134:
Juana and Maria de la Luz, twin daughters born to Juan Chaves and Micaela Sanches, baptized 27 Aug 1840, Albuquerque, NM. Paternal grandparents: Jose Maria Chaves and María Ygnacia Jaramillo; Maternal grandparents: Felis Sanches and Ana Maria Aguirre; God parents for Juana Chaves: Diego Lopes and Juliana Chaves; God parents for María de la Luz Chaves: Jesus Lopes and Juana Armijo.

San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Church Records:
p. 42, 7 Jun 1787 - Felis SANCHEZ of Atrisco, s/Jose SANCHEZ & Ygnacia GABALDON, married Anna Maria CHAVES of los Padillas, natural d/Francisca Petra AGUIRRE. Testigos: Estevan PADILLA & Pedro GARCIA. Dispensed: 4th degree of consanguinity.

Note:
Ana Maria Aguirre went by several names: i.e., Ana Maria Chavez, Ana Maria Ruiz, Ana Maria Gutierrez

Ana Maria AGUIRRE and Felix SANCHES had the following children:

i. Maria Micaela SANCHEZ, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana Maria AGUIRRE was born about 1801. She died in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Juan Bartolo CHAVES, son of Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES and Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO on 26 Mar 1816 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born after 1782. He died in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Manuel Antonio SANCHEZ. He married Maria Josefa APODACA on 16 Nov 1823 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. Mariana SANCHEZ. She married Jose Lino CHAVES on 14 Dec 1828 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iv. Petra SANCHEZ, daughter of Felix SANCHES and Ana Maria AGUIRRE was born on 27 Mar 1801 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Blas SEDILLO on 27 Jun 1824.

84. Jose Salvador VELARDE ESCONTRIAS was born in Santa Cruz, Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudis VALLE.
85. Maria Gertrudis VALLE was born in Santa Cruz, Rosales, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Jose Salvador VELARDE ESCONTRIAS:
Both Jose Salvador Velarde Escontrias and his wife Maria Gertrudis Valle were from Santa Cruz, Rosales, Chihuahua Mexico

Maria Gertrudis VALLE and Jose Salvador VELARDE ESCONTRIAS had the following child:
42.  i. Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS, son of Jose Salvador VELARDE ESCONTRIAS and Maria Gertrudis VALLE was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO, daughter of Juan Vicente ROMERO and Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA on 03 Nov 1804 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, Chihuahua, Mexico. She was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

86. Juan Vicente ROMERO, son of Domingo ROMERO and Maria Bernarda MADRID was born on 22 Jun 1764 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA, daughter of Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA on 13 Dec 1786 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

87. Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA, daughter of Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Juan Vicente ROMERO:

Juan Vicente ROMERO

Here is some info from Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. It is for grandmother Celsa Chavez' maternal line.

Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

Notes for Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA:
Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from
Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279) At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicola Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased. At NSG on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42) At NSG on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42) At NSG on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606) At NSG on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

Antonia Nicola Ortega, daughter of Sebastian Mariano Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Juan Vicente Romero:

Juan Vicente Romero

Here is some info from Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. It is for grandmother Celsa Chavez' maternal line.

Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicola Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

Domingo Romero and María Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vicente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

Notes for Antonia Nicola Ortega:

Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279) At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicola Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased. At NSG on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42) At NSG on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of
Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA and Juan Vicente ROMERO had the following child:

43. i. Maria Trinidad del Carmen ROMERO, daughter of Juan Vicente ROMERO and Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Jose PANTALEON ESCONTRIAS, son of Jose Salvador VELARDE ESCONTRIAS and Maria Gertrudis VALLE on 03 Nov 1804 in Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe Catholic Church, Chihuahua, Mexico. He was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

88. Francisco COSTALES.

Francisco COSTALES had the following child:

44. i. Domingo COSTALES. He married Ana Maria Esmeregilda LUCERO in 1796 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte. He married Maria Francisca HERRERA, daughter of Juan Antonio HERRERA and Juana LUJAN on 14 Aug 1787 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Norte.

96. Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez, son of Juan De Ribera and Maria Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez was born in 1700 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Felipa Cortés.

97. Felipa Cortés, daughter of Nicolas Felipe Cortés and Maria Josefa was born in 1721.

Felipa Cortés and Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez had the following child:

48. i. Lorenzo Cortés, son of Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez and Felipa Cortés was born in 1750 in Oaxaca, Mexico. He married Michaela Perez. She was born in 1760.

100. Roberto Antonio Olmedo was born about 1760. He married Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda, daughter of Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno and Maria Manuela Morales on 06 Nov 1785 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

101. Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda, daughter of Miguel Antonio De La Cruz
Miranda Briceno and Maria Manuela Morales was born about 1770.

101. **Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda**, daughter of Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda and Maria Manuela Morales was born about 1770.

   Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda and Roberto Antonio Olmedo had the following children:
   
   i. Ana Maria Jacoba Olmedo De Miranda, daughter of Roberto Antonio Olmedo and Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda was born on 25 Jul 1808.
   
   ii. Antonio Maria De La Luz Olmedo Miranda, son of Roberto Antonio Olmedo and Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda was born on 01 Jun 1802 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.
   
   iii. Francisco Jose Antonio De Jesus Olmedo Miranda, son of Roberto Antonio Olmedo and Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda was born in Mar 1800.
   
   iv. Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda, son of Roberto Antonio Olmedo and Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda was born in 1786 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Petra Garcia Duran, daughter of Pedro Asensio Durán and Ana Garcia Garcia about 1805. She was born on 21 Feb 1792 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

102. **Pedro Asensio Durán**, son of Diego De Hernando Martin Durán and Maria Petra Durán was born in 1750 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Ana Garcia Garcia**.

103. **Ana Garcia Garcia**, daughter of Pedro Garcia and Cathalina Garcia was born on 25 Jul 1768 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

   Ana Garcia Garcia and Pedro Asensio Durán had the following child:
   
   51. i. Petra Garcia Duran, daughter of Pedro Asensio Durán and Ana Garcia Garcia was born on 21 Feb 1792 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Miguel Antonio Nemesio Miranda, son of Roberto Antonio Olmedo and Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda about 1805. He was born in 1786 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

104. **Juan Ygnacio Salazar**, son of Juan Jose Salazar and Juana Maria Garcia De Noriega was born in 1743 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 1791. He married **Antonia De Herrera**, daughter of Domingo Herrera and Gertrudis Jaramillo on 15 Jan 1768 in Ohkay Owingeh, Pueblo de San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico.

105. **Antonia De Herrera**, daughter of Domingo Herrera and Gertrudis Jaramillo was born about 1748.

   Antonia De Herrera and Juan Ygnacio Salazar had the following child:
   
   52. i. José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar, son of Juan Ygnacio Salazar and Antonia De Herrera was born about 1770 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA. He married Maria Ysidora Mestas, daughter of Juan Andres Mestas and Maria Guadalupe Mascarenas on 04 Dec 1791 in Ohkay Owingeh, Pueblo de San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She was born on 19 May 1776. He married Josefa MESTAS on 07 May 1807 in Santa Clara, New Mexico. He married Maria de la Cruz BAROS on 20 Feb 1810 in Santa Clara, New Mexico.

106. **Juan Andres Mestas**, son of Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Teresa Vigil was born on 14 Dec 1752 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **Maria**
Guadalupe Mascarenas in 1770.

107. María Guadalupe Mascarenas was born in 1753.

María Guadalupe Mascarenas and Juan Andres Mestas had the following children:

i. Tadeo Felix De Arellano De Escobedo, son of Juan Andres Mestas and María Guadalupe Mascarenas was born in 1747 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Gila Gertrudis De Mercado. She was born in 1751 in Gila Gertrudis De Mercado.

53. ii. María Ysidora Mestas, daughter of Juan Andres Mestas and María Guadalupe Mascarenas was born on 19 May 1776. She married José Antonio Jesus Maria Salazar, son of Juan Ygnacio Salazar and Antonia De Herrera on 04 Dec 1791 in Ohkay Owingeh, Pueblo de San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. He was born about 1770 in Chama, Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.

108. José Alejandro MONTOYA. He died on 11 Nov 1777 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL on 30 Jul 1763 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

109. Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO
GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born in Sep 1746 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Notes for José Alejandro MONTOYA:
José Alejandro MONTOYA was buried on 11 Nov 1777 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Agustina Bábara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 30 July 1763 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 30 July 1763 - Alejandro MONTOYA m. Agustina GUTIERES. WIT: Pablo BACA & Lorenza RIVERA.

BURIAL: MONTOYA, Alejandro, died 11 Nov 1777, m. Agustina ALEJO

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002 MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIMO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIMO, d/Felipe ARMIMO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Agustina Bábara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ:
Agustina Bábara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ was christened on 6 Sep
1744 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GUTIERRES, Augustina (mestiza), Alb B-3; bap 6 Sep 1744; d/Matheo Gutierrez & Maria de Guadalupe (no surname); gp/Pedro de la Candelaria & Ygnes Gutierres.

José Alejandro MONTOYA was buried on 11 Nov 1777 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Agustina Bábara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 30 July 1763 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 30 July 1763 - Alejandro MONTOYA married Agustina GUTIERES. WIT: Pablo BACA & Lorenza RIVERA.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIOJO, d/Felipe ARMIOJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born in Sep 1746 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

Notes for José Alejandro MONTOYA:
José Alejandro MONTOYA was buried on 11 Nov 1777 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 30 July 1763 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 30 July 1763 - Alejandro MONTOYA m. Agustina GUTIERES. WIT: Pablo BACA & Lorenza RIVERA.

BURIAL: MONTOYA, Alejandro, died 11 Nov 1777 m. Agustina ALEJO.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIEREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ:
Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ was christened on 6 Sep 1744 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GUTIERRES, Augustina (mestiza), Alb B-3; bap 6 Sep 1744; d/Matho Gutieres & Maria de Guadaqlupe (no surname); gp/Pedro de la Candelaria & Ygnes Gutierres.

José Alejandro MONTOYA was buried on 11 Nov 1777 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married
Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 30 July 1763 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 30 July 1763 - Alejandro MONTOYA married Agustina GUTIERES. WIT: Pablo BACA & Lorenza RIVERA.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is there marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and José Alejandro MONTOYA had the following child:

54. i. Francisco Montoya. He died before Jun 1824. He married María De Los Reyes Rivera, daughter of Felipe ARMIJO and Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. She was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

110. Felipe ARMIBO. He died on 07 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

111. Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ. She died on 23 Sep 1805 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

Notes for Felipe ARMIBO:

Felipe ARMIBO was buried on 7 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Antonia Nieves Chávez on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.
MARRIAGE: 29 Jan 1773 - Phelipe ARMIJO married Antonia CHAVEZ.  Wit:  Lorenzo (n.s.) & Juana (n.s.)

BURIAL: ARMIJO, Felipe - buried 7 Dec 1817, adult, widow fo Maria Antonia CHAVES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia CHABES.  Wit:  (not given).  (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ:
Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ
BURIAL: CHAVES, Maria Antonia - buried 23 Sep 1805, wife of Felipe ARMIJO

Felipe ARMIJO was buried on 7 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Antonia Nieves Chávez on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Jan 1773 - Phelipe ARMIJO married Antonia CHAVEZ.  Wit:  Lorenzo (n.s.) & Juana (n.s.)

BURIAL: ARMIJO, Felipe - buried 7 Dec 1817, adult, widow fo Maria Antonia CHAVES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo
NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ. She died on 23 Sep 1805 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

Notes for Felipe ARMIJO:

Felipe ARMIJO was buried on 7 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Antonia Nieves Chávez on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Jan 1773 - Phelipe ARMIJO married Antonia CHAVEZ. Wit: Lorenso (n.s.) & Juana (n.s)

BURIAL: ARMIJO, Felipe - buried 7 Dec 1817, adult, widow fo Maria Antonia CHAVES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIOJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIOJO, d/Felipe ARMIOJO & Maria Antonia CHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ:
Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ
BURIAL: CHAVES, Maria Antonia - buried 23 Sep 1805, wife of Felipe ARMÍJO

Felipe ARMÍJO was buried on 7 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Antonia Nieves Chávez on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Jan 1773 - Phelipe ARMÍJO married Antonia CHAVEZ. Wit: Lorenzo (n.s.) & Juana (n.s.)

BURIAL: ARMÍJO, Felipe - buried 7 Dec 1817, adult, widow fo Maria Antonia CHAVES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asís, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)
Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ. She died on 23 Sep 1805 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

Notes for Felipe ARMIJO:

Felipe ARMIJO was buried on 7 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Antonia Nieves Chávez on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Jan 1773 - Phelipe ARMIJO married Antonia CHAVEZ.
Wit: Lorenzo (n.s.) & Juana (n.s.)

BURIAL: ARMIJO, Felipe - buried 7 Dec 1817, adult, widow fo Maria Antonia CHAVES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIJO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIJO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIERREZ, married Rosalia ARMIJO, d/Felipe ARMIJO & Maria Antonia CHABES.
Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Notes for Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ:

Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ
BURIAL: CHAVES, Maria Antonia - buried 23 Sep 1805, wife of Felipe ARMIJO
Felipe ARMIJO was buried on 7 Dec 1817 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He married Antonia Nieves Chávez on 29 Jan 1773 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Jan 1773 - Phelipe ARMIJO married Antonia CHAVEZ. Wit: Lorenzo (n.s.) & Juana (n.s.)

BURIAL: ARMIJO, Felipe - buried 7 Dec 1817, adult, widow fo Maria Antonia CHAVES.

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo

NOTES:
Manuel Baltazar Montoya and Maria Rosalia Armijo did have a daughter named Maria Dolores Montoya baptized at St. Francis in Santa Fe:

p. 61
NM Baptisms of Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asís, Vol. II, 15 August 1796 to 30 December 1822, published by NMGS, 2002
MONTOYA, Maria Dolores, bap 19 Nov de dicho mes y año, age 3 days; d/Manuel Baltasar MONTOYA & Rosalia ARMIGO; gp/Ysiddro MONTOYA & Manuel ARMIGO.

Also here is their marriage record from the same parish:

p. 117
NM Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, published by NMGS, 1997
19 (month not given, but assumed to be April) 1798 - Manuel Baltasar MONTOIA, Spanish, s/Alejandro MONTOIA & Agustina GUTIÉRREZ, married Rosalia ARMIGO, d/Felipe ARMIGO & Maria Antonia ECHABES. Wit: (not given). (AASF Reel #31, Frames 420-421)

Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ and Felipe ARMICO had the following child:

55. i. María De Los Reyes Rivera, daughter of Felipe ARMIGO and Maria Antonia Nieves CHÁVEZ was born on 13 Sep 1778 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Francisco Montoya, son of José Alejandro MONTOYA and Agustina Bábara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 19 Apr 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He died before Jun 1824.

120. Salvador GONSALES. He married Maria Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE about 1764.
121. María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE.

Notes for Salbador GONSALES:
**Salvador GONZALES.** Salvador married María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE about 1764.

Salvador was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #144.
Salbador GONZALES, S, 40, farmer; m. Ma ARCHIBEQUE, S, 30;
5 sons: 13, 8, 4, 2, 1; 1 daughter: 6

Sources:
8. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845 , Page 58.

Notes for María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE:
**María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE**

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE married Salvador GONZALES about 1764.

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #144.
Salbador GONZALES, S, 40, farmer; m. Ma ARCHIBEQUE, S, 30; 5 sons:
13, 8, 4, 2, 1; 1 daughter: 6

---

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE.

Notes for Salbador GONSALES:
**Salvador GONZALES.** Salvador married María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE about 1764.

Salvador was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #144.
Salbador GONZALES, S, 40, farmer; m. Ma ARCHIBEQUE, S, 30;
5 sons: 13, 8, 4, 2, 1; 1 daughter: 6
Notes for María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE:

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE married Salvador GONZALES about 1764.

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #144.
Salvador GONZALES, S, 40, farmer; m. Ma ARCHIBEQUE, S, 30; 5 sons: 13, 8, 4, 2, 1; 1 daughter: 6

María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE and Salvador GONZALES had the following children:

60. i. Simon Antonio GONZALES, son of Salvador GONZALES and María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE was born in Oct 1773 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Agustina de la Luz RIBERA, daughter of Luis Felipe RIVERA and Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA about 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born on 27 Aug 1778 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

ii. Leonarda GONZALES.

Notes for Leonarda GONZALES:
A brother of Jose Antonio Salazar named Damasio is also in San Miguel del Vado - so this tells us that the Salazar family moved there too - he and his wife baptized at least 3 children there. SALAZAR, Jose Preciliano, bap 10 Nov 1840; s/Damasio SALASAR & Guadalupe TRUJILLO; ap/Juan Cristoval SALASAR & Margarita SAMORA; am/Andres TRUJILLO & Ma Rosa CORDOVA; gp/Diego Romero & Lionarda GONZALES. Noe: Leonarda Gonzales was the sister of Simon Antonio Gonzales (father of Francisco Gonzales and grandfather of Maria Rita Gonzales). So we know the two families were familiar with each other.

122. Luis Felipe RIVERA, son of Juan Felipe RIVERA and María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN was born about 1728 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA, daughter of José Miguel de la PEÑA and Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

123. Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA. She died on 02 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San
Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Luis Felipe RIVERA:

**Luis Felipe RIVERA** married **Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA** on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Luis served in the military in 1757 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census, Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #254: Luis Felipe de RIBERA, S, 62, farmer; m. Apolonia PENA, S, 48;
3 sons: 22, 12, 10; 3 daughters: 11, 8, 5; 1 male servant, I: 15; 1 female servant, I: 20

MARRIAGE: 28 Aug 1761- Dn Luis Phelipe de RIVERA m. Da Polonia Antonia de la PENA.
Wit: Dn Nereo Antonio MONTOYA & Da Franca GUERRERO.

Signed by mark. Discharge 15 July 1779.

**Sources:**
10. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 , Reel 21, Frame 757.

Notes for Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA:

**Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA** married Luis Felipe RIVERA on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA was buried on 2 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Sources:**
Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA. She died on 02 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Luis Felipe RIVERA:
Luis Felipe RIVERA married Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Luis served in the military in 1757 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census, Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #254: Luis Felipe de RIBERA, S, 62, farmer; m. Apolonia PENA, S, 48;
3 sons: 22, 12, 10; 3 daughters: 11, 8, 5; 1 male servant, I: 15; 1 female servant, I: 20

MARRIAGE: 28 Aug 1761- Dn Luis Phelipe de RIVERA m. Da Polonia Antonia de la PENA.
Wit: Dn Nereo Antonio MONTOYA & Da Franca GUERRERO.


Sources:
9. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light
   (La Castrense) 1728-1857 , p. 30.
10. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 , Reel 21, Frame 757.

Notes for Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA:
Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA married Luis Felipe RIVERA on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA was buried on 2 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe,
Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA and Luis Felipe RIVERA had the following child:

61. i. Maria Agustina de la Luz RIBERA, daughter of Luis Felipe RIVERA and Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA was born on 27 Aug 1778 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Simon Antonio GONZALES, son of Salvador GONZALES and María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE about 1798 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born in Oct 1773 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

126. Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR, son of José GARCÍA de ALBEAR and Tomasa ROMERO was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 04 May 1827 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Rita PADILLA on 24 Dec 1771 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

127. María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Rita PADILLA was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She died on 08 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR:

Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR married María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 24 Dec 1771 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR was buried on 4 May 1827 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio served in the military in 1779 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1790 in Presidio of Villa
Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1823 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1826 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**MARRIAGE:** 24 Dec 1771 - Juan GARCIA married Josepha GARCIA. Wit: Pascual MONDRAGON & Maria Encarnacion PADILLA.

**MARRIAGE:** 10 Sep 1781 - Juan Antonio GARCIA, soldier, married Maria Luisa RIVERA, single, of this villa. Wit: Lorenzo MARQUEZ & Francisco Xavier FRÁGOSO; gp/Domingo ROMERO & Lugarda MONTOYA, his wife.

**BURIAL:** GARCIA, Juan, buried 4 May 1827, Imbalido, married to Ma Luisa RIVERA. Received the sacrament of Penance & Extreme Unction. Did not receive the Sacred Viatico because he was "bleeding heavily"

**CENSUS:** 1790 Census of the Presidio de Santa Fe: Household #59: Juan Garcia, S, b NM, 44; wife Ma Luisa Rivera, 25; 2 sons: 16, 7; 2 daughters: 13, 1; widowed mother: 60.

**CENSUS:** Mexican Census of 1823 (The Presidio of Santa Fe): The following soldiers were carried on the Presidio Roll as invalids during each month of 1823: Soldier: Juan Garcia

**CENSUS:** 1826 Census of the Presidio de Santa Fe: Juan Garcia, 82; Louisa, 58


**Sources:**
13. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 , Reek 21, frame 856.
15. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845 , p. 177.
Notes for María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA:

**María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA** was christened on 23 May 1756 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was buried on 8 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GARCIA, María Josepha - bap 23 May 1756; d/Francisco GARCIA & Rita PADILLA; gp/Juan ORTIZ & Maria de RIVERA.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Josefa, wife of soldado Juan Antonio GARCIA.

Sources:
17. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asís, Volume I, 5 September 1747 to 17 July 1791, p. 50.
María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Rita PADILLA was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She died on 08 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR:
Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR married María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 24 Dec 1771 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR was buried on 4 May 1827 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio served in the military in 1779 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1790 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1823 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1826 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 24 Dec 1771 - Juan GARSIA married Josepha GARCIA. Wit: Pascual MONDRAGON & Maria Encarnacion PADILLA.

MARRIAGE: 10 Sep 1781 - Juan Antonio GARCIA, soldier, married Maria Luisa RIVERA, single, of this villa. Wit: Lorenzo MARQUEZ & Francisco Xavier FRAGOSO; gp/Domingo ROMERO & Lugarda MONTOYA, his wife.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Juan, buried 4 May 1827, Imbalido, married to Ma Luisa RIVERA. Received the sacrament of Penance & Extreme Unction. Did not receive the Sacred Viatico because he was "bleeding heavily"

CENSUS: 1790 Census of the Presidio de Santa Fe: Household #59: Juan Garcia, S, b NM, 44; wife Ma Luisa Rivera, 25; 2 sons: 16, 7; 2 daughters: 13, 1; widowed mother: 60.

CENSUS: Mexican Census of 1823 (The Presidio of Santa Fe): The following soldiers were carried on the Presidio Roll as invalids during each month of 1823: Soldier: Juan Garcia

CENSUS: 1826 Census of the Presidio de Santa Fe: Juan Garcia, 82; Louisa, 58

Sources:
13. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 , Reek 21, frame 856.
15. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845 , p. 177.

Notes for María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA:
Maria Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was christened on 23 May 1756 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was buried on 8 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GARCIA, Maria Josepha - bap 23 May 1756; d/Francisco GARCIA & Rita PADILLA; gp/Juan ORTIZ & Maria de RIVERA.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Josefa, wife of soldado Juan Antonio GARCIA.

Sources:
17. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume I, 5 September 1747 to 17 July 1791 , p. 50.

María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Rita PADILLA was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She died on 08 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR married María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 24 Dec 1771 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR was buried on 4 May 1827 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio served in the military in 1779 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1790 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1823 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Antonio was counted in a census in 1826 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 24 Dec 1771 - Juan GARSIA married Josepha GARCIA. Wit: Pascual MONDRAGON & Maria Encarnacion PADILLA.

MARRIAGE: 10 Sep 1781 - Juan Antonio GARCIA, soldier, married Maria Luisa RIVERA, single, of this villa. Wit: Lorenzo MARQUEZ & Francisco Xavier FRAGOSO; gp/Domingo ROMERO & Lugarda MONTOYA, his wife.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Juan, buried 4 May 1827, Imbalido, married to Ma Luisa RIVERA. Received the sacrament of Penance & Extreme Unction. Did not receive the Sacred Viatico because he was “bleeding heavily”

CENSUS: 1790 Census of the Presidio de Santa Fe: Household #59: Juan Garcia, S, b NM, 44; wife Ma Luisa Rivera, 25; 2 sons: 16, 7; 2 daughters: 13, 1; widowed mother: 60.

CENSUS: Mexican Census of 1823 (The Presidio of Santa Fe): The following soldiers were carried on the Presidio Roll as invalids during each month of 1823: Soldier: Juan Garcia

CENSUS: 1826 Census of the Presidio de Santa Fe: Juan Garcia, 82; Louisa, 58


Sources:
13. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 , Reek 21, frame 856.
15. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845, p. 177.

Notes for María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA:

María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was christened on 23 May 1756 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was buried on 8 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BAPTISM: GARCIA, Maria Josepha - bap 23 May 1756; d/Francisco GARCIA & Rita PADILLA; gp/Juan ORTIZ & Maria de RIVERA.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Josefa, wife of soldado Juan Antonio GARCIA.

Sources:

17. New Mexico Baptisms, Santa Fe, Parroquia de San Francisco de Asis, Volume I, 5 September 1747 to 17 July 1791, p. 50.

María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR had the following child:
63. i. Gertrudis GARCÍA de ALBEAR, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR and María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was born on 27 May 1775 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Cristoval LUJAN on 10 Jan 1796 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 12 Sep 1811 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Generation 8

156. Sebastian del VILLAR. He married Ana Maria de LORETO MONTANO.

157. Ana Maria de LORETO MONTANO.

Ana Maria de LORETO MONTANO and Sebastian del VILLAR had the following child:
78. i. Miguel Francisco del VILLAR. He married Maria Manuela PADILLA, daughter of Juan Jose PADILLA and Maria Trinidad TELLES on 10 May 1778 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

158. Juan Jose PADILLA. He married Maria Trinidad TELLES.

159. Maria Trinidad TELLES.

Maria Trinidad TELLES and Juan Jose PADILLA had the following child:
79. i. Maria Manuela PADILLA. She married Miguel Francisco del VILLAR, son of Sebastian del VILLAR and Ana Maria de LORETO MONTANO on 10 May 1778 in Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

160. Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA
de HINOJOS was born about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ on 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

161. Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ was born about 1720 in New Mexico. She died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES:

Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

He married (1) Barbara VERELA.

He married (2) Juana de SILVA 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara, Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ. She was born Abt. 1720 in New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA are:

Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1756, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
ii. Tomas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1741, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iii. Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1743, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
iv. Pablo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1748, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
v. Francisco Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1757, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vi. VENTURA DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1762, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vii. JUAN DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1764, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana de SILVA:

Juana de SILVA

Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ, was born Abt. 1720 in New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

She married Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara, Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS. He was born Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Juana de SILVA and Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, are:

i. Jose Maria DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1756, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
ii. Tomas DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1741, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iii. Bernardino DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1743, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
v. Francisco Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1757, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vi. VENTURA DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1762, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vii. JUAN DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1764, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Catholic Church
Records:
Dec 8, 1786 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Juana Silva, adulta, casada, espanola, de Atrisco,
que murio dia 7, casada que era con Diego Antonio Chaves, vecino de Atrisco.

Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ was born
about 1720 in New Mexico. She died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New
Mexico.

Notes for Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES:
Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III and
Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco,
(Albuquerque), New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

He married (1) Barbara VERELA.
He married (2) Juana de SILVA 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara,
Albuquerque, New Mexico, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ.
She was born Abt. 1720 in New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque,
New Mexico.

Children of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA are:

Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1756, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
ii. Tomas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1741, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iii. Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1743, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
iv. Pablo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1748, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
v. Francisco Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1757, Atrisco, Bernalillo,
New Mexico.
vi. VENTURA DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1762, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vii. JUAN DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1764, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana de SILVA:
Juana de SILVA

Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ, was born
Abt. 1720 in New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

She married Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara, Albuquerque, New Mexico, son of Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS. He was born Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Children of Juana de SILVA and Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, are:

i. Jose Maria DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1756, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
ii. Tomas DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1741, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iii. Bernardino DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1743, Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
v. Francisco Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1757, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vi. VENTURA DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1762, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
vii. JUAN DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1764, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Notes & Sources:
Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Catholic Church Records:
Dec 8, 1786 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Juana Silva, adulta, casada, espanola, de Atrisco, que murio dia 7, casada que era con Diego Antonio Chaves, vecino de Atrisco.

Juana de SILVA and Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES had the following children:

i. Tomas DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1741 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1743 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria QUINTANA.

Notes for Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES:

Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA, was born Abt. 1743 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

He married Maria QUINTANA.
Child of Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES and Maria QUINTANA. is:

i. Juana CHAVES.
Maria QUINTANA married Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA. Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES was born Abt. 1743 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Child of Maria QUINTANA and Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES. is:
  i. Juana CHAVES.

Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1743 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria QUINTANA.

Notes for Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES:
Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES

Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA, was born Abt. 1743 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Maria QUINTANA.

Child of Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES and Maria QUINTANA. is:
  i. Juana CHAVES.

Notes for Maria QUINTANA:
Maria QUINTANA

Maria QUINTANA married Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA. Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES was born Abt. 1743 in Isleta, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Child of Maria QUINTANA and Bernardino DURAN y CHAVES. is:
  i. Juana CHAVES.
iii. Pablo DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1748 in Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Manuela Duran de ARMijo, daughter of Manuel Segundo DURAN de ARMijo and Alfonsa LUCERO de GODOY on 06 Dec 1775 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Pablo DURAN y CHAVES:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316

Notes for Manuela Duran de ARMijo:
Manuela Duran de ARMijo
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
Pablo DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1748 in Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Manuela Duran de ARMIIJO, daughter of Manuel Segundo DURAN de ARMIIJO and Alfonsa LUCERO de GODOY on 06 Dec 1775 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Pablo DURAN y CHAVES:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316

Notes for Manuela Duran de ARMIIJO:
Manuela Duran de ARMIIJO
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
1775, Dec. 6 (no. 17), Albuquerque. PABLO DURAN Y CHAVEZ (23), español, son of Don Diego Antonio Duran y Chavez and Da. Juana Silva, and Da. Manuela Duran de Armijo (31), española, widow in 1st marriage of Cristóbal Jaramillo, d. of Don Manuel Segundo Duran de Armijo, deceased, and Da. Alfonsa
Lucero de Godoy.

**Witnesses:** Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Antonio Garcia (31), Alfonso Garcia de Noriega (52).

iv. Francisco Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1757 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Ventura DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1762 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Juan DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1764 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

80. vii. Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA was born about 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 28 Jan 1799 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO, daughter of Cristobal JARAMILLO and Manuela ARMijo on 20 Apr 1782 in San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Catholic Church, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

162. Cristobal JARAMILLO. He died on 22 Aug 1774 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Manuela ARMijo.

163. Manuela ARMijo.

Notes for Cristobal JARAMILLO:
Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Catholic Church Records Aug 22, 1774 di sepultura eclesiastica a el cuerpo diffunto de Christoval Jaramillo (Atlixco - in margin, possibly Atrisco) cassado que fue con Manuela Armijo y no recivio los santos sacramentos por haver muerto entre los enemigos

Manuela ARMijo and Cristobal JARAMILLO had the following child:

81. i. Maria Ygnacia JARAMILLO. She married Jose Maria DURAN y CHAVES, son of Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES and Juana de SILVA on 20 Apr 1782 in San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque Catholic Church, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was born about 1756 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 28 Jan 1799 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

164. Jose SANCHES. He married Maria Ygnacia GABALDON, daughter of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE on 11 Jul 1758 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

165. Maria Ygnacia GABALDON. She died on 01 Apr 1782 in
Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose SANCHES:

Jose SANCHES

Sources:
San Francisco de Asis de la Villa de Santa Fe Church Record: p. 26, 11 Jul 1758, Joseph SANCHES married Da. Maria Ygnacia GABALDON s, both single.
Wit: Diego Antonio CHABES & Sr. Phelippe TAFOYA.

Notes:
I am listing a few burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records. I believe that Jose Sanchez was the son of Jacinto Sanchez and Efigenia Chavez as they did have a child by that name. In the 1790 census Jose Sanchez is living next to Efigenia Chavez and Felix Sanchez is living next to him. I have included the burial records for Jacinto Sanchez and Efigenia Chavez.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records:
Feb 4, 1763 - murio Jasinto Sanchez, español, de edad de 59 años, marido de Efigenia Chabes.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records:
Apr 28, 1797 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Efigenia Chavez, viuda, de 88 anos.

Notes for Maria Ygnacia GABALDON:

Maria Ygnacia GABALDON

San Francisco de Asis de la Villa de Santa Fe Church Record: p. 26, 11 Jul 1758, Joseph SANCHES married Da. Maria Ygnacia GABALDON s, both single.
Wit: Diego Antonio CHABES & Sr. Phelippe TAFOYA.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Apr 1, 1782 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Maria Ygnacia Gabaldon, adulta, casada que fue con Jose Sanches.
Maria Ygnacia GABALDON. She died on 01 Apr 1782 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Jose SANCHES:

**Jose SANCHES**

Sources:
San Francisco de Asis de la Villa de Santa Fe Church Record:
p. 26, 11 Jul 1758, Joseph SANCHES married Da. Maria Ygnacia GABALDON s, both single.
Wit: Diego Antonio CHABES & Sr. Phelippe TAFOYA.

Notes:
I am listing a few burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records. I believe that Jose Sanchez was the son of Jacinto Sanchez and Efigenia Chavez as they did have a child by that name. In the 1790 census Jose Sanchez is living next to Efigenia Chavez and Felix Sanchez is living next to him. I have included the burial records for Jacinto Sanchez and Efigenia Chavez.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records: Feb 4, 1763 murio Jasinto Sanches, español, de edad de 59 años, marido de Efigenia Chabes.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Church Records: Apr 28, 1797 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Ifigenia Chavez, viuda, de 88 anos.

Notes for Maria Ygnacia GABALDON:

**Maria Ygnacia GABALDON**

San Francisco de Asis de la Villa de Santa Fe Church Record:
p. 26, 11 Jul 1758, Joseph SANCHES married Da. Maria Ygnacia GABALDON s, both single.
Wit: Diego Antonio CHABES & Sr. Phelippe TAFOYA.

Burial records found in the San Felipe de Neri Catholic Church Records, Albuquerque, New Mexico: Apr 1, 1782 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Maria Ygnacia Gabaldon, adulta, casada que fue con Jose Sanches.

Maria Ygnacia GABALDON and Jose SANCHES had the following children:

i. Diego Antonio SANCHES, son of Jose SANCHES and Maria Ygnacia GABALDON was born on 15 Dec 1780 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Felix SANCHES. He died on 09 May 1825 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Ana Maria AGUIRRE, daughter of Petra Francisca AGUIRRE on 07 Jun 1787 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. Maria de la Luz SANCHES, daughter of Jose SANCHES and...
Maria Ygnacia GABALDON was born on 26 Mar 1775 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iv. Juan SANCHES, son of Jose SANCHES and Maria Ygnacia GABALDON was born on 27 Oct 1772 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

167. Petra Francisca AGUIRRE, daughter of Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE and Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES was born in Dec 1754 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Petra Francisca AGUIRRE:
Petra Francisca AGUIRRE
San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records p. 138
AGUIRRE, Petra Francisca, Spanish, bap 20 Dec 1754; d/Don Joseph Calixto de AGUIRRE & Maria CHABES; gp/Manuel de ARAGON & Margarita GALLEGOS.

172. Domingo ROMERO. He died on 24 May 1774 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Maria Bernarda MADRID on 15 Jan 1758 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

173. Maria Bernarda MADRID. She died on 09 Apr 1774 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Domingo ROMERO:
Domingo ROMERO
Notes:
Here is some info from Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. It is for grandmother Celsa Chavez' maternal line:

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, Maria Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of Maria Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

ROMERO, JUAN JOSE
Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz Lo___ [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297)
At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

ROMERO, MANUEL
Romero, José Manl : Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Cadelas, daughter of Mar_cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2.(1790-305)

Notes for Maria Bernarda MADRID:

Maria Bernarda MADRID

Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)
ROMERO, JUAN JOSE
Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz Lo__ [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

ROMERO, MANUEL
Romero, José Manl : Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Calde, daughter of Mar__cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2.(1790-305)
Maria Bernarda MADRID. She died on 09 Apr 1774 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Domingo ROMERO:
Domingo ROMERO

Notes:
Here is some info from Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. It is for grandmother Celsa Chavez' maternal line:

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

ROMERO, JUAN JOSE
Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz Lo__ [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

ROMERO, MANUEL
Romero, José Manl: Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldela, daughter of Mar__cio Cadelas and Maria Antonia Telles Xirón.

Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Pères.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte)
on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2. (1790-305)

Notes for María Bernarda MADRID:

Maria Bernarda MADRID
Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

ROMERO, JUAN JOSE
Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz La___ [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

ROMERO, MANUEL
Romero, José Manl: Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and
María Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldele, daughter of Mar_cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Uabla Ledesma.

Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español. Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2.(1790-305)
Maria Bernarda MADRID. She died on 09 Apr 1774 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Domingo ROMERO:

Domingo ROMERO

Notes:
Here is some info from Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. It is for grandmother Celsa Chavez’ maternal line:

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

ROMERO, JUAN JOSE
Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz Lo__ [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

ROMERO, MANUEL
Romero, José Manl : Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldele, daughter of Mar__cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Domingo Romero and María Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.
Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2. (1790-305)

Notes for Maria Bernarda MADRID:

Maria Bernarda MADRID

Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 15 Jan. 1758, Domingo Romero married Bernarda Madrid. (Magdaleno, p. 42)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 9 Apr. 1774, María Bernarda Madrid, wife of Domingo Romero, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 24 May 1774, Domingo Romero, husband of María Bernarda Madrid, was buried. (Magdaleno, 158; LDS 1156606)

ROMERO, JUAN JOSE

Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz López [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

ROMERO, MANUEL

Romero, José Manl: Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldeha, daughter of Marcio Caldeha and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Domingo Romero and Maria Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5)

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte) on 21
Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his first marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres.

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte) on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2. (1790-305)

Maria Bernarda MADRID and Domingo ROMERO had the following children:

i. José Manuel ROMERO, son of Domingo ROMERO and María Bernarda MADRID was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married María Micaela GARCIA CALDELA, daughter of Mar_cio CADELAS and María Antonia TELLES XIRON on 18 Sep 1780 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. He married Gertrudis LUZERO, daughter of Antonio LUCERO PANTO and Manuela PERES on 21 Mar 1785 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

Notes for José Manuel ROMERO:
ROMERO, MANUEL Romero, José Manl : Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296) At NSG on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldele, daughter of Mar_cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xiron. Domingo Romero and María Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5) At NSG on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his first marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres. At NSG on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma. Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español,
Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2. (1790-305)

Notes for María Micaela GARCIA CALDELA:
At NSG on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldeia, daughter of Mar_cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Notes for Gertrudis LUZERO:
At NSG on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres. Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2. (1790-305)

José Manuel ROMERO, son of Domingo ROMERO and Maria Bernarda MADRID was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married María Micaela GARCIA CALDELA, daughter of Mar_cio CADELAS and María Antonia TELLES XIRON on 18 Sep 1780 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. He married Gertrudis LUZERO, daughter of Antonio LUCERO PANTO and Manuela PERES on 21 Mar 1785 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

Notes for José Manuel ROMERO:
ROMERO, MANUEL  Romero, José Manl: Español from Paso, 26, farmer, married to Getrudiz Lucero, Española from Paso, 23. His family: 1 daughter from this year; 1 female orphan [age obliterated]. (1788-296) At NSG on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Caldeia, daughter of Mar_cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón. Domingo Romero and María Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5) At NSG on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Péres. At NSG on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jáquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma. Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer,
Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2.(1790-305)

Notes for María Micaela GARCIA CALDELA:
At NSG on 18 Sept. 1780, José Manuel Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, married María Micaela García Cadelas, daughter of Mar_cio Cadelas and María Antonia Telles Xirón.

Notes for Gertrudis LUZERO:
At NSG on 21 Mar. 1785, José Manuel Romero, widower from his frist marriage to Micaela Tellez, married Gertrudis Luzero, daughter of Antonio Lucero Panto and Manuela Pères. Romero, Jose Manuel: farmer, Español, Paso native, 31 years old, married to Getrudis Lucero, Española, 20, has a daughter, 2.(1790-305)

ii. Juan José ROMERO, son of Domingo ROMERO and María Bernarda MADRID was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married María Luz LOPEZ, daughter of Nicolas LOPEZ and María Ubabla LEDESMA on 27 May 1781 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

Notes for Juan José ROMERO:
Domingo Romero and María Madrid baptized two sons at NSG: Juan Joseph on 5 June 1761, b 1st, and Juan Vissente on 27 Jan 1764, b. 22nd. (JCA, r 5) At NSG on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jaquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.

Notes for María Luz LOPEZ:
ROMERO, JUAN JOSE  Romero, Juan Jose: Español from Paso, 24, farmer, married to Luz Lo__ [probably Lopez, partially obscured], Española from Paso, 36. His family: 1 son, 14, and 2 daughters 9 and 2. (1788-297) At NSG on 27 May 1781, Juan José Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madrid, both deceased, married María Luz López, widow of Santiago Jaquez, daughter of Nicolás López, deceased, and María Ubabla Ledesma.
and Maria Bernarda MADRID was born on 22 Jun 1764 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA, daughter of Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA on 13 Dec 1786 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. She was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

174. Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA was born about 1740 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Juana Luisa PADILLA.

175. Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA:
data on your grandmother Celsa Chavez’ paternal side.

ORTEGA, SEBASTIAN [MARIANO] Ortega, Sebastian de:
Español from Paso, 48, farmer, married to Rosalia Garcia,
Española from Paso, 26. His family: 1 son, 4; 1 daughter, 2, 1
orphan boy, 12; 1 agregada, 50. (1788-294) At NSG on 20 July
1785, Sebastián Mariano Ortega, widower from his first marriage
to Juana Padilla, married Rosalía García, natural daughter of
Xavier García. Sebastian de Ortega and Juana Padilla baptized
son Andres de San Nicolas Tolentino on 23 Oct 1772 at San
Antonio de Senecú. (JCA, r 9) Ortega, Sebastian: farmer,
Español, Paso native, 57 years old, married to Rosalia Garcia,
Española, 28, has two daughters, 4 and 2; a male orphan,
6.(1790-195) Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer,
matured to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1
dughter from this year. (1788-279) At NSG (Nuestra Señora de
Guadalupe) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo
Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia
Nicolas Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla,
deceased. ORTEGA, SALVADOR [MANUEL] Ortega, Salvador:
Español from Paso, 30, farmer, married to Josefa Tellez,
Española from Paso, 20. His family: 2 sons, 2 and 3; and orphan
girl, 6. (1788-278) At NSG on 18 Jan. 1780, Salvador Manuel
Ortega, son of Sevastián Mariano Ortega and Juana Padilla,
matured Juana Josefa Telles, daughter of Juan José Telles and
Catarina Carabajal. Ortega, Salvador: farmer, Español, Paso
native, 28 years old, married to Josefa Telles, Española, 21, has
two sons, 3 and 1, and a daughter, 5.(1790-299) ORTEGA,
LORENZO Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer,
matured to Getrudis Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1
orphan boy, 5. (1788-230) At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo
Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, matured
Antonia Maria Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio Maria
Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala
Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted],
Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo,
Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-
198)
Notes for Juana Luisa PADILLA:

ORTEGA, SEBASTIAN [MARIANO]  At NSG on 20 July 1785, Sebastián Mariano Ortega, widower from his first marriage to Juana Padilla, married Rosalía García, natural daughter of Xavier García. Sebastian de Ortega and Juana Padilla baptized son Andres de San Nicolas Tolentino on 23 Oct 1772 at San Antonio de Senecú. (JCA, r 9)  

Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279)  

At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and María Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased.  

ORTEGA, SALVADOR [MANUEL]  Ortega, Sálbador: Español from Paso, 30, farmer, married to Josefa Tellez, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 2 sons, 2 and 3; and orphan girl, 6. (1788-278)  

At NSG on 18 Jan. 1780, Salvador Manuel Ortega, son of Sebastián Mariano Ortega and Juana Padilla, married Juana Josefa Telles, daughter of Juan José Telles and Catarina Carabajal.  

Ortega, Sálbador: farmer, Español, Paso native, 28 years old, married to Josefa Telles, Española, 21, has two sons, 3 and 1, and a daughter, 5.(1790-299)  

ORTEGA, LORENZO  Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230)  

At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia María Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio María Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso.  

Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-198)
Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA:
data on your grandmother Celsa Chavez’ paternal side. ORTEGA, SEBASTIAN [MARIANO] Ortega, Sebastian de: Español from Paso, 48, farmer, married to Rosalia Garcia, Española from Paso, 26. His family: 1 son, 4; 1 daughter, 2, 1 orphan boy, 12; 1 agregada, 50. (1788-294) At NSG on 20 July 1785, Sebastián Mariano Ortega, widower from his first marriage to Juana Padilla, married Rosalia Garcia, natural daughter of Xavier García. Sebastián de Ortega and Juana Padilla baptized son Andres de San Nicolas Tolentino on 23 Oct 1772 at San Antonio de Senecú. (JCA, r 9) Ortega, Sebastian: farmer, Español, Paso native, 57 years old, married to Rosalia Garcia, Española, 28, has two daughters, 4 and 2; a male orphan, 6. (1790-195) Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279) At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and Maria Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased. ORTEGA, SALVADOR [MANUEL] Ortega, Salvador: Español from Paso, 30, farmer, married to Josefa Tellez, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 2 sons, 2 and 3; and orphan girl, 6. (1788-278) At NSG on 18 Jan. 1780, Salvador Manuel Ortega, son of Sevastián Mariano Ortega and Juana Padilla, married Juana Josefa Tellez, daughter of Juan José Telles and Catarina Carabajal. Ortega, Salvador: farmer, Español, Paso native, 28 years old, married to Josefa Telles, Española, 21, has two sons, 3 and 1, and a daughter, 5. (1790-299) ORTEGA, LORENZO Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230) At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia Maria Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio Maria Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2. (1790-198)

Notes for Juana Luisa PADILLA:
ORTEGA, SEBASTIAN [MARIANO] At NSG on 20 July 1785, Sebastián Mariano Ortega, widower from his first marriage to Juana Padilla, married Rosalia Garcia, natural daughter of Xavier García. Sebastián de Ortega and Juana Padilla baptized son Andres de San Nicolas Tolentino on 23 Oct 1772 at San Antonio de Senecú. (JCA, r 9) Romero, Vicente: Español from Paso, 25, farmer, married to Anta Ortega, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 1 daughter from this year. (1788-279) At NSG (Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe) on 13 Dec. 1786, Vicente Romero, son of Domingo Romero and Maria Madril [sic], both deceased, married Antonia Nicolasa Ortega, daughter of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Padilla, deceased. ORTEGA, SALVADOR [MANUEL] Ortega, Salvador: Español from Paso, 30, farmer, married to Josefa Tellez, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 2 sons, 2 and 3; and orphan girl, 6. (1788-278) At NSG on 18 Jan. 1780, Salvador Manuel Ortega, son of Sevastián Mariano Ortega and Juana Padilla, married Juana Josefa Tellez, daughter of Juan José Telles and Catarina Carabajal. Ortega, Salvador: farmer, Español, Paso native, 28 years old, married to Josefa Telles, Española, 21, has two sons, 3 and 1, and a daughter, 5. (1790-299) ORTEGA, LORENZO Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230) At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia Maria Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio Maria Dapelo,
originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-198)

Juana Luisa PADILLA and Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA had the following children:
87.  i.  Antonia Nicolasa ORTEGA, daughter of Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Juan Vicente ROMERO, son of Domingo ROMERO and Maria Bernarda MADRID on 13 Dec 1786 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte. He was born on 22 Jun 1764 in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

ii.  José Lorenzo ORTEGA, son of Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in El Paso del Río del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Antonia María Gertrudis DAPELO, daughter of don Antonio María DAPELO and Pascuala MAESE on 08 Jul 1781 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte.

Notes for José Lorenzo ORTEGA:
ORTEGA, LORENZO  Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230) At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia María Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio María Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-198)
Notes for Antonia María Gertrudis DAPELO:
ORTEGA, LORENZO  Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230)  At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia María Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio María Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-198)

Notes for José Lorenzo ORTEGA:
ORTEGA, LORENZO  Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230)  At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia María Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio María Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-198)

Notes for Antonia María Gertrudis DAPELO:
ORTEGA, LORENZO  Ortega, José Lorenzo: Español from Paso, 32, farmer, married to Getrudiz Apelo, Española from Paso, 30. His family: 1 orphan boy, 5. (1788-230)  At NSG on 8 July 1781, José Lorenzo Ortega, son of Sebastián Ortega and Juana Luisa Padilla, married Antonia María Gertrudis Dapelo, daughter of don Antonio María Dapelo, originally from Castille, but now absent, and Pascuala Maese of El Paso. Ortega, Lorenzo: [no occupation noted], Español, Paso native, 33 years old, married to Antonia Dapelo, Española, 32, has an orphan boy, 8, and an orphan girl, 2.(1790-198)

iii.  Salvador Manuel ORTEGA, son of Sebastian Mariano
ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married Juana Josefa TELLES, daughter of Juan José TELLES and Catarina CARABAJAL on 18 Jan 1780 in Misión de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte.

Notes for Salvador Manuel ORTEGA:
ORTEGA, SALVADOR [MANUEL]  Ortega, Salbador: Español from Paso, 30, farmer, married to Josefa Tellez, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 2 sons, 2 and 3; and orphan girl, 6. (1788-278)  At NSG on 18 Jan. 1780, Salvador Manuel Ortega, son of Sevastián Mariano Ortega and Juana Padilla, married Juana Josefa Telles, daughter of Juan José Telles and Catarina Carabajal. Ortega, Salbador: farmer, Español, Paso native, 28 years old, married to Josefa Telles, Española, 21, has two sons, 3 and 1, and a daughter, 5.(1790-299)

Notes for Juana Josefa TELLES:
ORTEGA, SALVADOR [MANUEL]  Ortega, Salbador: Español from Paso, 30, farmer, married to Josefa Tellez, Española from Paso, 20. His family: 2 sons, 2 and 3; and orphan girl, 6. (1788-278)  At NSG on 18 Jan. 1780, Salvador Manuel Ortega, son of Sevastián Mariano Ortega and Juana Padilla, married Juana Josefa Telles, daughter of Juan José Telles and Catarina Carabajal. Ortega, Salbador: farmer, Español, Paso native, 28 years old, married to Josefa Telles, Española, 21, has two sons, 3 and 1, and a daughter, 5.(1790-299)

iv.  Andres de San Nicolas Tolentino ORTEGA, son of Sebastian Mariano ORTEGA and Juana Luisa PADILLA was born in Oct 1772 in El Paso del Rio del Norte, Chihuahua, Mexico.

192. **Juan De Ribera.**  He married **Maria Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez.**

193. **Maria Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez,** daughter of Thomas De Ledesma and Juana Cortés was born in 1673 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

   Maria Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez and Juan De Ribera had the following child:
   96.  i.  **Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez,** son of Juan De Ribera and Maria Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez was born in 1700 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Felipa Cortés. She was born in 1721.

96.  i.  Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez, son of Juan De Ribera and Maria Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez was born in 1700 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Felipa Cortés. She was born in 1721.

194.  **Nicolas Felipe Cortés,** son of Ignacio Cortés and Phelipa De Vergara was born in 1680. He married **Maria Josefa.**
195. Maria Josefa.

Notes for Nicolas Felipe Cortés:

CHILDREN

Pedro Cortés 1720 -
Felipa Cortés 1721 -
Salvador Trinidad Cortés 1725 -

Notes for Maria Josefa:

CHILDREN

Pedro Cortés 1720 -
Felipa Cortés 1721 -
Salvador Trinidad Cortés 1725 -

Maria Josefa and Nicolas Felipe Cortés had the following child:

97. i. Felipa Cortés, daughter of Nicolas Felipe Cortés and Maria Josefa was born in 1721. She married Juan Matheo Ribera Cortez. He was born in 1700 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

202. Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno, son of Diego Antonio De Miranda and Antonia Maria De Briceno was born on 17 Sep 1723 in Hidalgo, Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Morales.

203. Maria Manuela Morales was born about 1754.

Notes for Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno:

SIBLINGS

Bartolome Miranda Briceno 1719 -
Maria Antonia De Miranda Briceno 1720 -
Barnardino Asencio De Miranda Briceno
Graciana Veronica De Miranda

CHILDREN
Notes for Maria Manuela Morales:

CHILDREN

Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda 1770 -

Notes for Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno:

SIBLINGS

Bartolome Miranda Briceno 1719 -
Maria Antonia De Miranda Briceno 1720 -
Barnardino Asencio De Miranda Briceno
Graciana Veronica De Miranda

CHILDREN

Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda 1770 -

Notes for Maria Manuela Morales:

CHILDREN

Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda 1770 -

Maria Manuela Morales was born about 1754.

Notes for Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno:

SIBLINGS

Bartolome Miranda Briceno 1719 -
Maria Antonia De Miranda Briceno 1720 -
Barnardino Asencio De Miranda Briceno
Graciana Veronica De Miranda

CHILDREN

Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda 1770 -

Maria Manuela Morales and Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno had the following child:
101.  i.  Maria Josepha Gregoria De Miranda, daughter of Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno and Maria Manuela Morales was born about 1770. She married Roberto Antonio Olmedo on 06 Nov 1785 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He was born about 1760.

204. Diego De Hernando Martin Durán, son of Hernando Durán and Sebastiana Lujan De Salazar was born in 1729 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Maria Petra Durán.
Maria Petra Durán, daughter of Juan Durán and Petra Martín was born in 1730.

Maria Petra Durán and Diego De Hernando Martin Durán had the following children:
   i. Juan Sebastian Durán, son of Diego De Hernando Martin Durán and Maria Petra Durán was born in 1751.
   
   ii. Hernando Martin Durán, son of Diego De Hernando Martin Durán and Maria Petra Durán was born in 1752.

iii. Pedro Asensio Durán, son of Diego De Hernando Martin Durán and Maria Petra Durán was born in 1750 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ana Garcia Garcia. She was born on 25 Jul 1768 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Pedro Garcia, son of Joseph Garcia and Manuela Hernandez was born on 29 Jun 1748 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Cathalina Garcia.

Cathalina Garcia, daughter of Miguel Garcia Plaza and Catalina Ruiz Plaza was born in 1750 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Cathalina Garcia and Pedro Garcia had the following child:
103. i. Ana García Garcia, daughter of Pedro Garcia and Cathalina Garcia was born on 25 Jul 1768 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Pedro Asensio Durán. He was born in 1750 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Juan Jose Salazar, son of Antonio De Salazar and María De Torres was born in 1711 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Juana María Garcia De Noriega on 27 May 1744 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Juana María Garcia De Noriega was born on 28 Feb 1724.

Juana María García De Noriega and Juan Jose Salazar had the following child:
104. i. Juan Ygnacio Salazar, son of Juan Jose Salazar and Juana María Garcia De Noriega was born in 1743 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before 1791. He married Antonia De Herrera, daughter of Domingo Herrera and Gertrudis Jaramillo on 15 Jan 1768 in Ohkay Owingeh, Pueblo de San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. She was born about 1748.

Domingo Herrera was born about 1700. He married Gertrudis Jaramillo, daughter of Roque Jaramillo and Maria Petrona Cardenas on 16 Sep 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Gertrudis Jaramillo was born about 1720.

Gertrudis Jaramillo and Domingo Herrera had the following child:
105. i. Antonia De Herrera, daughter of Domingo Herrera and Gertrudis Jaramillo was born about 1748. She married Juan Ygnacio Salazar, son of Juan Jose Salazar and Juana María Garcia De Noriega on 15 Jan 1768 in Ohkay Owingeh, Pueblo de San Juan de los Caballeros, New Mexico. He was born in 1743 in Santa Clara, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He died before
212. Francisco Xavier Mestas was born on 14 Apr 1711. He married Maria Teresa Vigil.

213. Maria Teresa Vigil was born in 1727.

Maria Teresa Vigil and Francisco Xavier Mestas had the following child:

106. i. Juan Andres Mestas, son of Francisco Xavier Mestas and Maria Teresa Vigil was born on 14 Dec 1752 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Maria Guadalupe Mascarenas in 1770. She was born in 1753.

218. Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ. He married Maria de Guadalupe CARBAJAL on 17 Feb 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

219. Maria de Guadalupe CARBAJAL. She died on 11 Jun 1785 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

Notes for Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ:

Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ. Mateo married María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL on 17 Feb 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 17 Feb 1738 - Matheo Gutierres, widower, and Maria de Guadalupe (n.s.), Mestiza and single. Wit: Joseph Xaramillo and Francisca Hurtado

CENSUS: 1750 Albuquerque Census
Household #70: Matheo Alejo, 50, soldier; wife, Maria Carbajal, I; 6 children: Juliana, 11; Meretre, 6; Catarina, 5; Augustina, 4; Barbara, 3; Maria Rosa, 2

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

Notes for María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL:

Maria de Guadalupe CARBAJAL married Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 17 Feb 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 17 Feb 1738 - Matheo Gutierres, widower, and Maria de Guadalupe (n.s.), Mestiza and single. Wit: Joseph Xaramillo and Francisca
Hurtado

CENSUS: 1750 Albuquerque Census
Household #70: Matheo Alejo, 50, soldier; wife, Maria Carbajal, I; 6 children: Juliana, 11; Meretre, 6; Catarina, 5; Augustina, 4; Barbara, 3; Maria Rosa, 2

María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was buried on 11 Jun 1785 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

BURIAL: Jun 11, 1785 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Maria Guadalupe Carbajal, viuda de Mateo Alejo, vecina de esta Villa. [This is Mateo Alejo Gutierrez.]

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL. She died on 11 Jun 1785 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

Notes for Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ:
Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ. Mateo married María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL on 17 Feb 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 17 Feb 1738 - Matheo Gutierres, widower, and Maria de Guadalupe (n.s.), Mestiza and single. Wit: Joseph Xaramillo and Francisca Hurtado

CENSUS: 1750 Albuquerque Census
Household #70: Matheo Alejo, 50, soldier; wife, Maria Carbajal, I; 6 children: Juliana, 11; Meretre, 6; Catarina, 5; Augustina, 4; Barbara, 3; Maria Rosa, 2

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

Notes for María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL:
Maria de Guadalupe CARBAJAL married Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ on 17 Feb 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 17 Feb 1738 - Matheo Gutierres, widower, and Maria de Guadalupe (n.s.), Mestiza and single. Wit: Joseph Xaramillo and Francisca Hurtado

CENSUS: 1750 Albuquerque Census
Household #70: Matheo Alejo, 50, soldier; wife, Maria Carbajal, I; 6 children: Juliana, 11; Meretre, 6; Catarina, 5; Augustina, 4; Barbara, 3; Maria Rosa, 2

María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was buried on 11 Jun 1785 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

BURIAL: Jun 11, 1785 - di sepultura ecclesiatica a Maria Guadalupe Carbajal, viuda de Mateo Alejo, vecina de esta Villa. [This is Mateo Alejo Gutierrez.]

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL and Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ had the following children:

i. Agustina Bárbara ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born in Sep 1746 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She married José Alejandro MONTOYA on 30 Jul 1763 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico. He died on 11 Nov 1777 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fé, New Mexico.

ii. María Rosa GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born about 1748 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

iii. Barbara GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born about 1747 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

iv. Catarina GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born about 1745 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

v. Meretre GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born about 1744 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

vi. Juliana GUTIÉRREZ, daughter of Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ and María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL was born about 1739 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.
240. **Salvador GONZALES BAS**, son of Sebastián GONZALES BAS and Lucía ORTIZ was born about 1702 in Villa de Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 28 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married **María Leónicia de la VEGA**.

241. **María Leónicia de la VEGA**. She died on 05 Dec 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Salvador GONZALES BAS:

**Salvador GONZALES BAS married María Leónicia de la VEGA.** Salvador GONZALES BAS was related to his parents by adoption.

Salvador was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**CENSUS:** Spanish Colonial Census of 1750, Villa de Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. Salvador Gonzales; Dionisia; Balthasar Antonio

Salvador GONZALES BAS was buried on 28 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BURIAL:** Al margen - Salvador Gonzáles, viudo de esta Villa
Al centro - En veintiocho días del mes de Agosto del presente año de 1778, habiendo recibido los santos sacramentos Salvador Gonzáles, natural de esta Villa de edad de 76 años, falleció y le di sepultura eclesiástica a su cuerpo, en medio de la iglesia por la que pago 8 pesos de fabrica; y por ser así lo firmé en esta Villa de Santa Fe en dicho día, mes y año (no tuvo de que testar por pobre, solo tres hijos que dejo) = Fray Juan Joseph de Llanes, MBR

**Sources:**

Notes for María Leónicia de la VEGA:

**María Leónicia de la VEGA. married Salvador GONZALES BAS**

María Leónicia DE LA VEGA was buried on 5 Dec 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BURIAL:** Al margen - Dionisia
Al centro - En esta Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe, en cinco de Diciembre de mil setecientos setenta cinco, di eclesiástica sepultura en esta parroquial iglesia a Dionisia Vega, mujer que fue de Salvador Gonzáles, recibió el sacramento de la penitencia y extremaunción; y por que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes y año = Fray Francisco Zarte

**Sources:**

**Notes for Salvador GONZALES BAS:**

**Salvador GONZALES BAS married María Leónicia de la VEGA.** Salvador GONZALES BAS was related to his parents by adoption.

Salvador was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Spanish Colonial Census of 1750, Villa de Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. Salvador Gonsales; Dionisia; Balthasar Antonio

Salvador GONZALES BAS was buried on 28 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Al margen - Salvador Gonzáles, viudo de esta Villa
Al centro - En veintiocho días del mes de Agosto del presente año de 1778, habiendo recibido los santos sacramentos Salvador Gonzáles, natural de esta Villa de edad de 76 años, falleció y le di sepultura eclesiástica a su cuerpo, en medio de la iglesia por la que pago 8 pesos de fabrica; y por ser así lo firmé en esta Villa de Santa Fe en dicho día, mes y año (no tuvo de que testar por pobre, solo tres hijos que dejo) = Fray Juan Joseph de Llanes, MBR

**Sources:**

**Notes for María Leónicia de la VEGA:**

**María Leónicia de la VEGA. married Salvador GONZALES BAS**

María Leónicia DE LA VEGA was buried on 5 Dec 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Al margen - Dionisia
Al centro - En esta Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe, en cinco de Diciembre de mil setecientos setenta cinco, di eclesiástica sepultura en esta parroquial iglesia a Dionisia Vega, mujer que fue de Salvador Gonzáles, recibió el sacramento de la penitencia y extremaunción; y por que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes y año = Fray Francisco Zarte

Sources:

María Leónicia de la VEGA and Salvador GONZALES BAS had the following children:

i. Dionisia BAS.

ii. Balthasar Antonio BAS.

120. iii. Salvador GONSALES. He married María Guadalupe ORTEGA ARCHIBEQUE about 1764.

244. Juan Felipe RIVERA, son of Salvador Matias de RIVERA and Juana de SOSA CANELA was born about 1694. He died on 01 Oct 1767 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN, daughter of Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN and Juana MONTOYA on 24 Mar 1715 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

245. María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN.

Notes for Juan Felipe RIVERA:

Juan Felipe RIVERA was born about 1694.

Juan Felipe RIVERA was buried on 1 Oct 1767 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Felipe RIVERA married María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN on 24 Mar 1715 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe. JUAN FELIPE DE RIVERA (21), native of the City of
Zacatecas, son of Ayudante Salvador Matias de Rivera, deceased, and Da. Juana de
Sosa Canela, with Da. Maria Rendon Palomino (15), native of Santa Fe, daughter of
Francisco Rendon Palomino and Da. Juana Montoya. -- Witnesses: Teniente de
Capitan Francisco Montes Vigil (55), Alfrerez Salvador de Santisteban (30), Felipe
Pacheco (33), Ventura Esquibel (29).
Pair married, Mar. 24, 1715.

**Juan Felipe RIVERA was counted in a census** in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe,
Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1750 Census of the Mission of N.S.P. Sr Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Sr Juan Felipe (no surname); Maria Estela; Josseh Miguel; Luiz Felipe; Gertrudis;
Maria; Juliana;
Domingo; Monica; Geronimo; Anna Maria; 1 child

BURIAL: RIVERA, Phelipe - buried 1 Oct 1767, m. Maria PALOMINO

Sources:
22. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1546, DM 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe.
23. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 5-6.

Notes for María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN:
**María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN married** Juan Felipe RIVERA on 24 Mar 1715
in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**María Estela was counted in a census** in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe,
Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe. JUAN FELIPE DE RIVERA (21),
native of the City of
Zacatecas, son of Ayudante Salvador Matias de Rivera, deceased, and Da. Juana de
Sosa Canela, with Da. Maria Rendon Palomino (15), native of Santa Fe, daughter of
Francisco Rendon Palomino and Da. Juana Montoya. -- Witnesses: Teniente de
Capitan Francisco Montes Vigil (55), Alfrerez Salvador de Santisteban (30), Felipe
Pacheco (33), Ventura Esquibel (29).
Pair married, Mar. 24, 1715.

CENSUS: 1750 Census of the Mission of N.S.P. Sr Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Sr Juan Felipe (no surname); Maria Estela; Josseh Miguel; Luiz Felipe; Gertrudis;
Maria; Juliana;
Domingo; Monica; Geronimo; Anna Maria; 1 child

Sources:
22. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1546, DM 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe.
23. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 5-6.
María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN.

Notes for Juan Felipe RIVERA:
Juan Felipe RIVERA was born about 1694.

Juan Felipe RIVERA was buried on 1 Oct 1767 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan Felipe RIVERA married María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN on 24 Mar 1715 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe. JUAN FELIPE DE RIVERA (21), native of the City of Zacatecas, son of Ayudante Salvador Matias de Rivera, deceased, and Da. Juana de Sosa Canela, with Da. Maria Rendon Palomino (15), native of Santa Fe, daughter of Francisco Rendon Palomino and Da. Juana Montoya. -- Witnesses: Teniente de Capitan Francisco Montes Vigil (55), Alfrerez Salvador de Santisteban (30), Felipe Pacheco (33), Ventura Esquibel (29).
Pair married, Mar. 24, 1715.

Juan Felipe RIVERA was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1750 Census of the Mission of N.S.P. Sr Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe Sr Juan Felipe (no surname); Maria Estela; Josseh Miguel; Luiz Felipe; Gertrudis; Maria; Juliana; Domingo; Monica; Geronimo; Anna Maria; 1 child

BURIAL: RIVERA, Phelipe - buried 1 Oct 1767, m. Maria PALOMINO

Sources:
22. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1546, DM 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe.
23. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 5-6.

Notes for María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN:
Maria Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN married Juan Felipe RIVERA on 24 Mar 1715 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Maria Estela was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe. JUAN FELIPE DE RIVERA (21), native of the City of Zacatecas, son of Ayudante Salvador Matias de Rivera, deceased, and Da. Juana de Sosa Canela, with Da. Maria Rendon Palomino (15), native of Santa Fe, daughter of Francisco Rendon Palomino and Da. Juana Montoya. -- Witnesses: Teniente de Capitan Francisco Montes Vigil (55), Alfrerez Salvador de Santisteban (30), Felipe Pacheco (33), Ventura Esquibel (29).
Pair married, Mar. 24, 1715.
CENSUS: 1750 Census of the Mission of N.S.P. Sr Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Sr Juan Felipe (no surname); María Estela; Joseh Miguel; Luiz Felipe; Gertrudis;
Maria; Juliana;
Domingo; Monica; Geronimo; Anna Maria; 1 child

Sources:
22. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1546, DM 1715, Mar. 5, (no. 15), Santa Fe.
23. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 5-6.

María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN and Juan Felipe RIVERA had the following child:
122. i. Luis Felipe RIVERA, son of Juan Felipe RIVERA and María Estela
PALOMINO RENDÓN was born about 1728 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA, daughter of José Miguel de la PEÑA and Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She died on 02 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
Miguel de la PEÑA and Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She died on 02 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

246. José Miguel de la PEÑA. He died on 23 Jan 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR, daughter of Juan RAEL de AGUILAR and Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ on 23 Apr 1737 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

247. Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR. She died on 06 May 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for José Miguel de la PEÑA:
José Miguel de la PEÑA married Francisca RAEL DE AGUILAR on 23 Apr 1737 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 23 Apr 1737 - Jose Miguel de la PENA m. Da Maria Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR. Wit: Bernadino de ZENA & Da Manuela RUIBAL. Se velaron 7 May.

José Miguel de la PEÑA was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Spanish Colonial Census of Province of New Mexico, 1750, Villa Capital de Santa Fe
José Miguel de la Peña; Maria Rael; Gertrudis; Antonia; Diego; Nicolas Rael; Maria Antonia

José Miguel de la PEÑA was buried on 23 Jan 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: PENA, José Miguel de la, buried 23 Jan 1803, married with María (smudged), españoles, ....did not make a testament -- left three children 2 sons and one daughter

Sources:
Notes for Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR:

**Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR married José Miguel de la PEÑA**
on 23 Apr 1737 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San
Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa
Fe, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 23 Apr 1737 - Da Maria Francisca RAEL de
AGUILAR m. Jose Miguel de la PENA. Wit: Bernadino
de ZENA & Da Manuela RUIBAL. Se velaron 7 May.

Franciscawas counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital
de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Spanish Colonial Census of Province of New
Mexico, 1750, Villa Capital de Santa Fe
Joseh Miguel de la Peña; Maria Rael; Gertrudis; Antonia;
Diego; Nicolas Rael; Maria Antonia

**Francisca RAEL DE AGUILAR was buried on 6 May 1803** in
Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia),
Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: RAEL DE AGUILAR, María, buried 6 May 1803, widow of
José Miguel de la PEÑA, left
various children (not counted)

Sources:
24. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and
Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light
(La Castrense) 1728-1857, Page 14.

25. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830, p. 6.
Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR. She died on 06 May 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for José Miguel de la PEÑA:

José Miguel de la PEÑA married Francisca RAEL DE AGUILAR on 23 Apr 1737 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 23 Apr 1737 - Jose Miguel de la PENA m. Da Maria Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR. Wit: Bernadino de ZENA & Da Manuela RUIBAL. Se velaron 7 May.

José Miguel de la PEÑA was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Spanish Colonial Census of Province of New Mexico, 1750, Villa Capital de Santa Fe
José Miguel de la Peña; Maria Rael; Gertrudis; Antonia; Diego; Nicolas Rael; Maria Antonia

José Miguel de la PEÑA was buried on 23 Jan 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: PENA, José Miguel de la, buried 23 Jan 1803, married with Maria (smudged), espanoles, ....did not make a testament -- left three children 2 sons and one daughter

Sources:
25. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 6.

Notes for Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR:

Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR married José Miguel de la PEÑA on 23 Apr 1737 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 23 Apr 1737 - Da Maria Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR m. Jose Miguel de la PENA . Wit: Bernadino de ZENA & Da Manuela RUIBAL. Se velaron 7 May.
Franciscawas counted in acensus in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Spanish Colonial Census of Province of New Mexico, 1750, Villa Capital de Santa Fe
José Miguel de la Peña; María Rael; Gertrudis; Antonia; Diego; Nicolás Rael; María Antonia

Francisca Rael DE AGUILAR was buried on 6 May 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Rael DE AGUILAR, María, buried 6 May 1803, widow of José Miguel de la Peña, left various children (not counted)

Sources:

25. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830, p. 6.

Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR and José Miguel de la PEÑA had the following child:

123. i. Apolonia Antonia de la PEÑA. She died on 02 Dec 1806 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Luis Felipe RIVERA, son of Juan Felipe RIVERA and María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN on 28 Aug 1761 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1728 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

252. José GARCÍA de ALBEAR. He died on 11 Mar 1754 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Tomasa ROMERO, daughter of Diego Antonio ROMERO and Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA on 21 Oct 1737 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Río Arriba, Province of New Mexico.

253. Tomasa ROMERO. She died on 25 Jun 1799 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for José GARCÍA de ALBEAR:
José GARCÍA de ALBEAR was buried on 11 Mar 1754 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

José GARCÍA de ALBEAR married Tomasa ROMERO (second wife) on 21 Oct 1737 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Río Arriba, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Joseph - buried 11 March 1754, m. Thomasa ROMERO
Jose Garcia, a native of San Juan del Rio in New Spain, the son of Manuel Garcia and Maria de Estrella, made his last will in 1754.

Jose Garcia had been married for twenty years to his first wife, Maria de Guadalupe y Mendoza, who had no children.

Jose Garcia's second wife was Tomasa Romero, sister of Salvador and Felipe Romero of Santa Cruz. They had seven children: Maria (dead), Juan Antonio (dead), Isabel (dead), Nicolas Antonio, Maria Josefa, Antonio Jose and Juan Antonio.

Sources:
26. 100 Years of Marriages, 1726-1826, Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico, Page 7.
**Sources:**
27. Church Records, 1726-1852.

---

**Tomasa ROMERO.** She died on 25 Jun 1799 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for José GARCÍA de ALBEAR:

**José GARCÍA de ALBEAR** was buried on 11 Mar 1754 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**José GARCÍA de ALBEAR married Tomasa ROMERO (second wife) on 21 Oct 1737 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, Province of New Mexico.**

**BURIAL:** GARCIA, Joseph - buried 11 March 1754, m. Tomasa ROMERO

**NOTE:** From SANM I, Roll 2, frames 935-946

**Jose Garcia,** a native of San Juan del Rio in New Spain, the son of Manuel Garcia and Maria de Estrella, made his last will in 1754.

**Jose Garcia had been married for twenty years to his first wife, Maria de Guadalupe y Mendoza, who had no children.**

**Jose Garcia's second wife was Tomasa Romero, sister of Salvador and Felipe Romero of Santa Cruz. They had seven children: Maria (dead), Juan Antonio (dead), Isabel (dead), Nicolas Antonio, Maria Josefa, Antonio Jose and Juan Antonio.**

**Sources:**
26. 100 Years of Marriages, 1726-1826, Santa Cruz de la Cañada, New Mexico, Page 7.
Notes for Tomasa ROMERO:

**Tomasa ROMERO was buried** on 25 Jun 1799 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.


**MARRIAGE: Luis Fabro, Frances, y Tomasa Romero** - En siete días del mes de Abril de mil setecientos cincuenta y quatro años haviendo precedido las diligencias que el Sto Concilio de Trento ordena y N. Me la Sta Yglecia dispone, no haviendo resultado impedimento case infacie ecclesie a Luis Fabro, Frances con Tomasa Romero española ambos viudos y vecinos de esta villa, de que fueron testigos Antonio Armijo, y Juan Munon y para que conste lo firme en dich día, mes, y ano ut supra, Fray Thomas Murciano de la Feur.

**MARRIAGE: Manuel Ortiz con Tomasa Romero** - En tres días del mes de Mayo de mil setecientos y cincuenta y siete años haviendo presedido las diligencias que el Sto Concilio de Trento ordena, y N. M. la Sta Yglesia dispone, y no haviendo resultado impedimento alguno case, y vele infacie ecclesie a Manuel Ortiz con Thomasa Romero ambos viudos de cuya livertad, fueron testigos Pedro Luzero y Geronimo el sacristan; y para que conste lo firme en dich día, mes, y año Fr. Joseph de Urguejo

**BURIAL: Al margen - Thomasa Romero, A Cruz Baja**
Al centro - En el año del señor de mil setecientos noventa y nueve, en esta Santa Iglesia parroquial de la Villa de Santa Fe, día venticinco de Junio; yo, Don José Maria Vivian de Ortega, cura interino de dicha Villa, di sepultura eclesiastica, con la cruz baja, al cuerpo de Tomasa Romero, viuda de Manuel Ortiz, no testo por no tener de que; y para que conste lo firmé = José Vivian de Ortega

**Sources:**
27. Church Records, 1726-1852.

Tomasa ROMERO and José GARCÍA de ALBEAR had the following children:

126. i. Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR, son of José GARCÍA de ALBEAR and Tomasa ROMERO was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.. He died on 04 May 1827 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Rita PADILLA on 24 Dec 1771 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.. She died on 08 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Maria Luisa RIVERA on 10 Sep 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San
Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born about 1765.

ii. Maria GARCÍA de ALBEAR.
iii. Isabel GARCÍA de ALBEAR.
iv. Antonio Jose GARCÍA de ALBEAR.
v. Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR.
vi. Nicolas Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR.
vii. Maria Josefa GARCÍA de ALBEAR.

254. Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA, son of Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA and María de la VEGA CARPIO was born about 1722. He died on 22 Feb 1784 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrebs) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Rita PADILLA, daughter of Francisco PADILLA and Francisca GUILLÉN on 04 Jul 1747 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

255. Rita PADILLA, daughter of Francisco PADILLA and Francisca
GUILLÉN was born about 1734.

Notes for Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA:

Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA was buried on 22 Feb 1784 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrebse) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA married Rita PADILLA on 4 Jul 1747 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 4 Jul 1747 - Francisco GARCIA married Rosa PADILLA; gp/Andres MONTOYA & Ana BACA.

Francisco served in the military in 1745 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MILITARY: Filicición: Francisco Garcia de Noriega, son of Juan Garcia de Noriega and Maria Bega, of Santa Fe, Farmer, Physical Description: 5'5", 23 yrs old, Black hair and eyebrows, dark eyes, ruddy skin, thin beard. Enlisted 16 Dec 1745 in place of brother Lazaro. Signed. On invalid roster 1 Jul 1779. Died 22 Feb 1784

Sources:
29. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821, Reel 21, frame 746.

Notes for Rita PADILLA:

Rita PADILLA was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census, Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #214: Rita PADILLA, S, 58, widow; 1 daughter: 16; 1 male servant, I: 12; 1 female servant, I: 42.

Rita PADILLA was counted in a census in 1821 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Rita PADILLA, daughter of Francisco PADILLA and Francisca GUILLÉN was born about 1734.

Notes for Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA:
Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA was buried on 22 Feb 1784 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrebse) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA married Rita PADILLA on 4 Jul 1747 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 4 Jul 1747 - Francisco GARCIA married Rosa PADILLA; gp/Andres MONTOYA & Ana BACA.

Francisco served in the military in 1745 in Presidio of Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Sources:

29. Series II: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821, Reel 21, frame 746.

Notes for Rita PADILLA:
Rita PADILLA was counted in a census in 1790 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1790 Census, Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico
Household #214: Rita PADILLA, S, 58, widow; 1 daughter: 16; 1 male servant, I: 12;
1 female servant, I: 42.

Rita PADILLA was counted in a census in 1821 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico

CENSUS: Census of 1821, Santa Fe Parish (Barrio de San Francisco), Province of New Mexico
Rita Padilla, widow, 90

Rita PADILLA was counted in a census in 1823 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Mexican Census of 1823, Villa de Santa Fe (Barrio of San Miguel), Province of New Mexico
Household #63: PADILLA, Doña Rita   F 90 Widow

Sources:
30. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845, p. 60.
32. New Mexico Spanish & Mexican Colonial Censuses 1790, 1823, 1845, p. 163.

Rita PADILLA and Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA had the following child:
127. i. María Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Francisco
GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Rita PADILLA was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She died on 08 Mar 1781 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Juan Antonio GARCÍA de ALBEAR, son of José GARCÍA de ALBEAR and Tomasa ROMERO on 24 Dec 1771 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 04 May 1827 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrense) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Generation 9

320. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico. He married Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

321. Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES:

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.

He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS. She was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

He married (2) Maria Gertudes SANCHEZ 12 Jan 1728 in New Mexico, daughter of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria XABALERA.

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS.

Children of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.
ii. Josefa DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1708, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

iii. Quiteria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:
Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
  Batch Number: F500896
  Sheet: 047
  Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
  Batch Number: F512253
  Sheet: 037
  Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
  Batch Number: F868676
  Sheet: 027
  Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Notes for Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS:

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

She married Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandia, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN Y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS. He was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.
Children of Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS and Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


iii. Quiteria DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:
Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film
Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES:

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.

He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS. She was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

He married (2) Maria Gertudes SANCHEZ 12 Jan 1728 in New Mexico, daughter of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria XABALERA.

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS.

Children of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Josefa DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1708, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

iii. Quiteria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:
Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

The Royal Crown Restored“ Kessell, Hendricks & Dodge, Page 39, Diego de Vargas, Census of the

Notes for Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS:

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

She married Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN Y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS. He was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico

Children of Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS and Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


iii. Quiteria DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.
iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:
Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film
Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES:
Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.

He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS. She was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

He married (2) Maria Gertudes SANCHEZ 12 Jan 1728 in New Mexico, daughter of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria XABALERA.

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS.

Children of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Josefa DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1708, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

iii. Quiteria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:
Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

The Royal Crown Restored* Kessell, Hendricks & Dodge, Page 39, Diego de Vargas, Census of the El Paso district, El Paso, 22 December 1692- 02 January
1693. List of householders leaving El Paso for New Mexico, year of 1693. Child of Diego Montoya and Josefa de Hinojos, Juana, listed as age “two.”

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Notes for Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

She married Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN Y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS. He was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico

Children of Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS and Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


iii. Quiteria DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.
Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES:

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.
He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS. She was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

He married (2) Maria Gurtudes SANCHEZ 12 Jan 1728 in New Mexico, daughter of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria XABALERA.

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS.

Children of Pedro Duran y CHAVES III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Josefa DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1708, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.


iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:

Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

The Royal Crown Restored” Kessell, Hendricks & Dodge, Page 39, Diego de Vargas.


FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film
Notes for Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS:

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS

Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born Abt. 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico, and died 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico.

She married Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN Y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS. He was born Abt. 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, and died 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.

Children of Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS and Pedro DURAN Y CHAVES III are:

i. Diego Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1786, Albuquerque, New Mexico.


iii. Quiteria DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1714.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN Y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1720.

Sources:
Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS and Pedro DURAN y CHAVES had the following children:

i. Quiteria DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born about 1714.

160. ii. Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Barbara VERELA. He married Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ on 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born about 1720 in New Mexico. She died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. Josefa DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born about 1708 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. She married Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO, son of Jacinto SANCHEZ de INIGO and Maria RODARTE de CASTRO about 1725. He was born about 1708.

Notes for Josefa DURAN y CHAVES:

Josefa DURAN y CHAVES was born Abt. 1708 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO Abt. 1725, son of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria de CASTRO. He was born Abt. 1708.

Children of Josefa DURAN y CHAVES and Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO are:

i. Juan Cristobal SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. 21 Sep 1726, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Maria Barbara SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Dec 1730; she married Joaquin Jose PINO, 28 Aug 1764, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She was baptized: 26 Dec 1730, Albuquerque, New Mexico

iii. Diego Antonio SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Abt. 1736; he married Ana Maria ALVAREZ del CASTILLO, Apr 1756.

iv. Marcos SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Margarita VALDES, Feb 1763, Tome,
v. Joaquin SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Ana Maria PADILLA, 16 Apr 1769, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Teresa SANCHEZ de INIGO, she married Mateo Jose PINO-.

Notes for Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO:

Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO, son of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria de CASTRO, was born Abt. 1708.

He married Josefa DURAN y CHAVES Abt. 1725, daughter of Pedro Duran Y Chaves III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS. She was born Abt.1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico.

Children of Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO and Josefa DURAN y CHAVES are:

i. Juan Cristobal SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. 21 Sep 1726, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Maria Barbara SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Dec 1730; she married Joaquin Jose PINO, 28 Aug 1764, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She was baptized: 26 Dec 1730, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. Diego Antonio SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Abt. 1736; he married Ana Maria ALVAREZ del CASTILLO, Apr 1756.

iv. Marcos SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Margarita VALDES, Feb 1763, Tome, New Mexico.

v. Joaquin SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Ana Maria PADILLA, 16 Apr 1769, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Teresa SANCHEZ de INIGO, she married Mateo Jose PINO-.
Josefa DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born about 1708 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. She married Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO, son of Jacinto SANCHEZ de INIGO and Maria RODARTE de CASTRO about 1725. He was born about 1708.

Notes for Josefa DURAN y CHAVES:
Josefa DURAN y CHAVES

Josefa DURAN y CHAVES was born Abt. 1708 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO Abt. 1725, son of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria de CASTRO. He was born Abt. 1708.

Children of Josefa DURAN y CHAVES and Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO are:

i. Juan Cristobal SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. 21 Sep 1726, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Maria Barbara SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Dec 1730; she married Joaquin Jose PINO, 28 Aug 1764, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She was baptized: 26 Dec 1730, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. Diego Antonio SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Abt. 1736; he married Ana Maria ALVAREZ del CASTILLO, Apr 1756.

iv. Marcos SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Margarita VALDES, Feb 1763, Tome, New Mexico.

v. Joaquin SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Ana Maria PADILLA, 16 Apr 1769, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Teresa SANCHEZ de INIGO, she married Mateo Jose PINO-. 

Notes for Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO:
Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO

Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO, son of Jacinto de INIGO and Maria de CASTRO, was born Abt. 1708.
He married Josefa DURAN y CHAVES Abt. 1725, daughter of Pedro Duran Y Chaves III and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS. She was born Abt.1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico.

Children of Francisco SANCHEZ de INIGO and Josefa DURAN y CHAVES are:

i. Juan Cristobal SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. 21 Sep 1726, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Maria Barbara SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Dec 1730; she married Joaquin Jose PINO, 28 Aug 1764, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She was baptized: 26 Dec 1730, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

iii. Diego Antonio SANCHEZ de INIGO, b. Abt. 1736; he married Ana Maria ALVAREZ del CASTILLO, Apr 1756.

iv. Marcos SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Margarita VALDES, Feb 1763, Tome, New Mexico.

v. Joaquin SANCHEZ de INIGO, he married Ana Maria PADILLA, 16 Apr 1769, Isleta Pueblo, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Teresa SANCHEZ de INIGO, she married Mateo Jose PINO.-.

iv. Maria Luisa (Lucia) DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS was born about 1720.

322. Antonio de SILVA, son of Salvador de SILVA was born about 1670 in Queretaro, Mexico. He died on 25 May 1732 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Gregoria RUIZ in Mexico City, Mexico.

323. Gregoria RUIZ.

Gregoria RUIZ and Antonio de SILVA had the following child:

161. i. Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ was born about 1720 in New Mexico. She died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS on 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara,
Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Juana de SILVA, daughter of Antonio de SILVA and Gregoria RUIZ was born about 1720 in New Mexico. She died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Diego Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Pedro DURAN y CHAVES and Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS on 14 Dec 1740 in Rancho Santa Barbara, Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was born about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1786 in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

330. **Juan Manuel GABALDON**, son of Antonio GABALDON and Micaela de CORDOBA y RENDON was born in 1715 in City of Los Angeles, (Puebla), Mexico. He married **Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE**, daughter of Miguel de ARCHIBEGUE and Maria ROYBAL on 26 Jul 1735 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

331. **Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE**.

Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE and Juan Manuel GABALDON had the following children:

i. **Jose Joaquin GABALDON**, son of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE was born on 21 Oct 1758.

ii. Manuela Rafaela GABALDON, daughter of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE was born on 28 Mar 1755.

165. iii. Maria Ygnacia GABALDON. She died on 01 Apr 1782 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Jose SANCHES on 11 Jul 1758 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

iv. Esteban GABALDON.

v. Micaela GABALDON.

vi. Miguel Baltasar GABALDON, son of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE was born on 08 Jan 1749 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He married Maria Gertrudes CHAVES on 12 Feb 1775 in Belen, New Mexico.

vii. **Juan Antonio GABALDON**, son of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE was born on 03 Mar 1753 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

viii. Antonio GABALDON.

ix. Antonio Manuel GABALDON.

x. **Juan GABALDON**, son of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE was born on 27 Oct 1772.

xi. Jose Miguel GABALDON, son of Juan Manuel GABALDON and Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE was born on 01 Oct 1759.

334. **Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE**. He married **Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES**, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS on 27 Feb 1752 in San Agustín de la Isleta Catholic Church, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

335. **Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES**, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE:

Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE

San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records
p. 7
27 Feb 1752 - Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI, single, Spanish, married Maria Magdalena DURAN & CHAVES, single, Spanish. Testigos: Bernardo de CHABES & Maria QUINTANA.

17 Aug 1752 - Vele: Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI & Maria Magdalena DURAN Y CHABES.

Notes for Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES:

Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES

San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records
p. 7
27 Feb 1752 - Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI, single, Spanish, married Maria Magdalena DURAN & CHAVES, single, Spanish. Testigos: Bernardo de CHABES & Maria QUINTANA.

17 Aug 1752 - Vele: Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI & Maria Magdalena DURAN Y CHABES.

Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

Notes for Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE:

Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE

San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records
p. 7
27 Feb 1752 - Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI, single, Spanish, married Maria Magdalena DURAN & CHAVES, single, Spanish. Testigos: Bernardo de CHABES & Maria QUINTANA.

17 Aug 1752 - Vele: Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI & Maria Magdalena DURAN Y CHABES.

Notes for Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES:

Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES

San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records
27 Feb 1752 - Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI, single, Spanish, married Maria Magdalena DURAN & CHAVES, single, Spanish. Testigos: Bernardo de CHABES & Maria QUINTANA.

17 Aug 1752 - Vele: Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUERRI & Maria Magdalena DURAN Y CHABES.

Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES and Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE had the following children:

167. i. Petra Francisca AGUIRRE, daughter of Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE and Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES was born in Dec 1754 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ii. Maria Manuela AGUIRRE, daughter of Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE and Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES was born in Jun 1761 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Domingo DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Francisco Javier DURAN y CHAVES and Manuela PADILLA in 1778 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born about 1741.

Notes for Maria Manuela AGUIRRE:
Maria Manuela AGUIRRE

Sources:
San Agustin de la Isleta Church Records
p. 154
AGUIRRE, Maria Manuela, Spanish, bap 8 Jun 1761; d/Joseph Calisto AGUIREE & Ma Magdalena CHAVES; gp/Diego PADILLA & Eduarda YTURRUETA

Notes:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
An interesting diligencia (prenuptial investigation) found in the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango was taken that outlines the ancestry of Maria Manuela Aguirre, sister of Petra Francisca Aguirre, that reads as follows:

**Domingo Duran y Chaves and Maria Manuela de Aguirre, Isleta, 9 Augst 1778 - 11 March 1779, AHAD-30, f. 38-44.**

Domingo Duran y Chaves, 37, español, citizen of the puesto of San Andres de los Padillas in the jurisdiction of the Isleta mission, widowed by his first wife, Agustina Padilla, was the legitimate son of the late Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves and Manuela Padilla. Maria Manuela de Aguirre, 17 or 18, española, citizen of Los Padillas, was the legitimate daughter of Jose Calixto de Aguirre and the late Maria Duran y Chaves.

Domingo Durán y Chaves stated he was related to Maria Manuela de Aguirre in the third degree of consanguinity, but still wished to marry her because she was a poor orphan of good background. Fray Jose Pérez Narro at the mission of San Agustin de la Isleta received the petition on 9 August 1778 and began proceedings.
On 19 August Domingo stated how he was related to Maria Manuela in the third degree of consanguinity:

[Fernando Duran y Chaves y Lucia Hurtado]-- (NOTE: I added this line)

Pedro Duran y Chaves                        1st degree          Nicolas Duran y Chaves
Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves       2nd degree         Maria Duran y Chaves
Domingo Duran y Chaves                    3rd degree         Maria Manuela de Aguirre

Maria Manuela de Aguirre stated that she knew she and Domingo were related in a prohibited degree because she had heard her mother say that Francisco Javier Chaves, Domingo’s father, was her mother’s brother and related in the first degree. She continued that regardless of the relationship, as a poor orphan, she wished to marry Domingo, because she presumed that there would not be another who would wish to marry her.

Witnesses:
Esteban Padilla, 59, citizen of the jurisdiction, repeated the above genealogical information and stated that all the individuals resulted from copula licita.
Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves, 55, citizen of Los Ranchos de Atrisco.
Manuel Lucero, 35, a resident of the jurisdiction.

On 3 September 1778 Father Perez Narro at Isleta reviewed the proceedings and forwarded them to the vice custos and ecclesiastic judge, Father Velez de Escalante, so that during his tour of inspection he could determine the outcome of the petition for dispensation.

Velez de Escalante forwarded the proceedings to El Paso where Father Dominguez gave them to Father Rivera for a ruling. The dispensation was granted with the couple ordered to perform an act of public penance. The day the couple was to receive their nuptial blessing, they were to attend mass holding black candles in their hands. When mass was over, with profound reverence, they were to kneel on the top step of the high altar and in loud voices pray an estación mayor to the Blessed Sacrament, asking God for the welfare of the church and its supreme head, for the relief of the blessed souls in purgatory, the success of the Spanish monarchy, the present public needs and temporal goods. Assuming they accepted the penance the vicar ordered done before Father Pérez Narro at Isleta, the marriage was to go ahead.

Notes for Domingo DURAN y CHAVES:

Domingo DURAN y CHAVES

Notes:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
An interesting diligencia (prenuptial investigation) found in the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango was taken that outlines the ancestry of Maria Manuela Aguirre, sister of Petra Francisca Aguirre, that reads as follows:
Domingo Duran y Chaves and Maria Manuela de Aguirre, Isleta, 9 August 1778 - 11 March 1779, AHAD-30, f. 38-44.

Domingo Duran y Chaves, 37, español, citizen of the puesto of San Andres de los Padillas in the jurisdiction of the Isleta mission, widowed by his first wife, Agustina Padilla, was the legitimate son of the late Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves and Manuela Padilla. Maria Manuela de Aguirre, 17 or 18, española, citizen of Los Padillas, was the legitimate daughter of Jose Calixto de Aguirre and the late Maria Duran y Chaves.

Domingo Durán y Chaves stated he was related to Maria Manuela de Aguirre in the third degree of consanguinity, but still wished to marry her because she was a poor orphan of good background. Fray Jose Perez Narro at the mission of San Agustín de la Isleta received the petition on 9 August 1778 and began proceedings.

On 19 August Domingo stated how he was related to Maria Manuela in the third degree of consanguinity:

- [Fernando Duran y Chaves y Lucia Hurtado]-- (Note: I added this line)
- Pedro Duran y Chaves                        1st degree
- Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves           2nd degree
- Domingo Duran y Chaves                    3rd degree
- Nicolas Duran y Chaves
- Maria Duran y Chaves
- Maria Manuela de Aguirre

Maria Manuela de Aguirre stated that she knew she and Domingo were related in a prohibited degree because she had heard her mother say that Francisco Javier Chaves, Domingo’s father, was her mother’s brother and related in the first degree. She continued that regardless of the relationship, as a poor orphan, she wished to marry Domingo, because she presumed that there would not be another who would wish to marry her.

Witnesses:
Esteban Padilla, 59, citizen of the jurisdiction, repeated the above genealogical information and stated that all the individuals resulted from copula licita.
Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves, 55, citizen of Los Ranchos de Atrisco.
Manuel Lucero, 35, a resident of the jurisdiction.

On 3 September 1778 Father Perez Narro at Isleta reviewed the proceedings and forwarded them to the vice custos and ecclesiastic judge, Father Velez de Escalante, so that during his tour of inspection he could determine the outcome of the petition for dispensation.

Velez de Escalante forwarded the proceedings to El Paso where Father Dominguez gave them to Father Rivera for a ruling. The dispensation was granted with the couple ordered to perform an act of public penance. The day the couple was to receive their nuptial blessing, they were to attend mass holding black candles in their hands. When mass was over, with profound reverence, they were to kneel on the top step of the high altar and in loud voices pray an estación mayor to the Blessed Sacrament, asking God for the welfare of the church and its supreme head, for the relief of the blessed souls in purgatory, the success of the Spanish monarchy, the present public needs and temporal goods. Assuming they accepted the penance the vicar ordered done before Father Perez Narro at Isleta, the marriage was to go ahead.
Maria Manuela AGUIRRE, daughter of Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE and Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES was born in Jun 1761 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Domingo DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Francisco Javier DURAN y CHAVES and Manuela PADILLA in 1778 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born about 1741.

Notes for Maria Manuela AGUIRRE:

Maria Manuela AGUIRRE

Sources:
San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records p. 154
AGUIRRE, Maria Manuela, Spanish, bap 8 Jun 1761; d/Joseph Calisto AGUIREE & Ma Magdalena CHAVES; gp/Diego PADILLA & Eduarda YTURRUETA

Notes:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
An interesting diligencia (prenuptial investigation) found in the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango was taken that outlines the ancestry of Maria Manuela Aguirre, sister of Petra Francisca Aguirre, that reads as follows:

Domingo Duran y Chaves and Maria Manuela de Aguirre, Isleta, 9 Augst 1778 - 11 March 1779, AHAD-30, f. 38-44.

Domingo Duran y Chaves, 37, español, citizen of the puesto of San Andres de los Padillas in the jurisdiction of the Isleta mission, widowed by his first wife, Agustina Padilla, was the legitimate son of the late Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves and Manuela Padilla. Maria Manuela de Aguirre, 17 or 18, española, citizen of Los Padillas, was the legitimate daughter of Jose Calixto de Aguirre and the late Maria Duran y Chaves.

Domingo Durán y Chaves stated he was related to Maria Manuela de Aguirre in the third degree of consanguinity, but still wished to marry her because she was a poor orphan of good background. Fray Jose Pérez Narro at the mission of San Agustín de la Isleta received the petition on 9 August 1778 and began proceedings.

On 19 August Domingo stated how he was related to Maria Manuela in the third degree of consanguinity: [Fernando Duran y Chaves y Lucia Hurtado]-(NOTE: I added this line)
Maria Manuela de Aguirre stated that she knew she and Domingo were related in a prohibited degree because she had heard her mother say that Francisco Javier Chaves, Domingo’s father, was her mother’s brother and related in the first degree. She continued that regardless of the relationship, as a poor orphan, she wished to marry Domingo, because she presumed that there would not be another who would wish to marry her.

 Witnesses:
 Esteban Padilla, 59, citizen of the jurisdiction, repeated the above genealogical information and stated that all the individuals resulted from copula licita.
 Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves, 55, citizen of Los Ranchos de Atrisco.
 Manuel Lucero, 35, a resident of the jurisdiction.

 On 3 September 1778 Father Perez Narro at Isleta reviewed the proceedings and forwarded them to the vice custos and ecclesiastic judge, Father Velez de Escalante, so that during his tour of inspection he could determine the outcome of the petition for dispensation.

 Velez de Escalante forwarded the proceedings to El Paso where Father Domínguez gave them to Father Rivera for a ruling. The dispensation was granted with the couple ordered to perform an act of public penance. The day the couple was to receive their nuptial blessing, they were to attend mass holding black candles in their hands. When mass was over, with profound reverence, they were to kneel on the top step of the high altar and in loud voices pray an estación mayor to the Blessed Sacrament, asking God for the welfare of the church and its supreme head, for the relief of the blessed souls in purgatory, the success of the Spanish monarchy, the present public needs and temporal goods. Assuming they accepted the penance the vicar ordered done before Father Pérez Narro at Isleta, the marriage was to go ahead.

 Notes for Domingo DURAN y CHAVES:
 Domingo DURAN y CHAVES
An interesting diligencia (prenuptial investigation) found in the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango was taken that outlines the ancestry of María Manuela Aguirre, sister of Petra Francisca Aguirre, that reads as follows:

**Domingo Duran y Chaves and Maria Manuela de Aguirre, Isleta, 9 Augst 1778 - 11 March 1779, AHAD-30, f. 38-44.**

Domingo Durán y Chaves, 37, español, citizen of the puesto of San Andrés de los Padillas in the jurisdiction of the Isleta mission, widowed by his first wife, Agustina Padilla, was the legitimate son of the late Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves and Manuela Padilla. María Manuela de Aguirre, 17 or 18, española, citizen of Los Padillas, was the legitimate daughter of Jose Calixto de Aguirre and the late María Duran y Chaves.

Domingo Durán y Chaves stated he was related to María Manuela de Aguirre in the third degree of consanguinity, but still wished to marry her because she was a poor orphan of good background. Fray Jose Pérez Narro at the mission of San Agustín de la Isleta received the petition on 9 August 1778 and began proceedings.

On 19 August Domingo stated how he was related to María Manuela in the third degree of consanguinity:

- [Fernando Duran y Chaves y Lucia Hurtado]-- (Note: I added this line)
- Pedro Duran y Chaves                        1st degree
- Nicolas Duran y Chaves
- Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves            2nd degree
- María Duran y Chaves
- Domingo Duran y Chaves                     3rd degree
- María Manuela de Aguirre

Maria Manuela de Aguirre stated that she knew she and Domingo were related in a prohibited degree because she had hear her mother say that Francisco Javier Chaves, Domingo’s father, was her mother’s brother and related in the first degree. She continued that regardless of the relationship, as a poor orphan, she wished to marry Domingo, because she presumed that there would not be another who would wish to marry her.

**Witnesses:**

Esteban Padilla, 59, citizen of the jurisdiction, repeated the above genealogical information and
stated that all the individuals resulted from copula licita.
Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves, 55, citizen of Los Ranchos de Atrisco.
Manuel Lucero, 35, a resident of the jurisdiction.

On 3 September 1778 Father Perez Narro at Isleta reviewed the proceedings and forwarded them to the vice custos and ecclesiastic judge, Father Velez de Escalante, so that during his tour of inspection he could determine the outcome of the petition for dispensation.

Velez de Escalante forwarded the proceedings to El Paso where Father Dominguez gave them to Father Rivera for a ruling. The dispensation was granted with the couple ordered to perform an act of public penance. The day the couple was to receive their nuptial blessing, they were to attend mass holding black candles in their hands. When mass was over, with profound reverence, they were to kneel on the top step of the high altar and in loud voices pray an estación mayor to the Blessed Sacrament, asking God for the welfare of the church and its supreme head, for the relief of the blessed souls in purgatory, the success of the Spanish monarchy, the present public needs and temporal goods. Assuming they accepted the penance the vicar ordered done before Father Pérez Narro at Isleta, the marriage was to go ahead.
Maria Manuela AGUIRRE, daughter of Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE and Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES was born in Jun 1761 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She married Domingo DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Francisco Javier DURAN y CHAVES and Manuela PADILLA in 1778 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico. She was born about 1741.

Notes for Maria Manuela AGUIRRE:

Maria Manuela AGUIRRE

Sources:
San Agustin de la Isleta Church Records p. 154
AGUIRRE, Maria Manuela, Spanish, bap 8 Jun 1761; d/Joseph Calisto AGUIREE & Ma Magdalena CHAVES; gp/Diego PADILLA & Eduarda YTURRUETA

Notes:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
An interesting diligencia (prenuptial investigation) found in the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango was taken that outlines the ancestry of Maria Manuela Aguirre, sister of Petra Francisca Aguirre, that reads as follows:

Domingo Duran y Chaves and Maria Manuela de Aguirre, Isleta, 9 August 1778 - 11 March 1779, AHAD-30, f. 38-44.

Domingo Duran y Chaves, 37, español, citizen of the puesto of San Andres de los Padillas in the jurisdiction of the Isleta mission, widowed by his first wife, Agustina Padilla, was the legitimate son of the late Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves and Manuela Padilla. Maria Manuela de Aguirre, 17 or 18, española, citizen of Los Padillas, was the legitimate daughter of Jose Calixto de Aguirre and the late Maria Duran y Chaves.

Domingo Durán y Chaves stated he was related to María Manuela de Aguirre in the third degree of consanguinity, but still wished to marry her because she was a poor orphan of good background. Fray Jose Pérez Narro at the mission of San Agustín de la Isleta received the petition on 9 August 1778 and began proceedings.

On 19 August Domingo stated how he was related to Maria Manuela in the third degree of consanguinity: [Fernando Duran y Chaves y Lucia Hurtado]--
(NOTE: I added this line)
Maria Manuela de Aguirre stated that she knew she and Domingo were related in a prohibited degree because she had hear her mother say that Francisco Javier Chaves, Domingo’s father, was her mother’s brother and related in the first degree. She continued that regardless of the relationship, as a poor orphan, she wished to marry Domingo, because she presumed that there would not be another who would wish to marry her.

Witnesses:
Esteban Padilla, 59, citizen of the jurisdiction, repeated the above genealogical information and stated that all the individuals resulted from copula licita.
Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves, 55, citizen of Los Ranchos de Atrisco.
Manuel Lucero, 35, a resident of the jurisdiction.

On 3 September 1778 Father Perez Narro at Isleta reviewed the proceedings and forwarded them to the vice custos and ecclesiastic judge, Father Velez de Escalante, so that during his tour of inspection he could determine the outcome of the petition for dispensation.

Velez de Escalante forwarded the proceedings to El Paso where Father Domínguez gave them to Father Rivera for a ruling. The dispensation was granted with the couple ordered to perform an act of public penance. The day the couple was to receive their nuptial blessing, they were to attend mass holding black candles in their hands. When mass was over, with profound reverence, they were to kneel on the top step of the high altar and in loud voices pray an estación mayor to the Blessed Sacrament, asking God for the welfare of the church and its supreme head, for the relief of the blessed souls in purgatory, the success of the Spanish monarchy, the present public needs and temporal goods. Assuming they accepted the penance the vicar ordered done before Father Pérez Narro at Isleta, the marriage was to go ahead.

Notes for Domingo DURAN y CHAVES:
Domingo DURAN y CHAVES
Notes:
Roots, Ltd, p. 316
An interesting diligencia (prenuptial investigation) found in the Archivos Históricos del Arzobispado de Durango was taken that outlines the ancestry of María Manuela Aguirre, sister of Petra Francisca Aguirre, that reads as follows:

Domingo Duran y Chaves and María Manuela de Aguirre, Isleta, 9 August 1778 - 11 March 1779, AHAD-30, f. 38-44.

Domingo Duran y Chaves, 37, español, citizen of the puesto of San Andres de los Padillas in the jurisdiction of the Isleta mission, widowed by his first wife, Agustina Padilla, was the legitimate son of the late Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves and Manuela Padilla. María Manuela de Aguirre, 17 or 18, española, citizen of Los Padillas, was the legitimate daughter of José Calixto de Aguirre and the late María Duran y Chaves.

Domingo Durán y Chaves stated he was related to María Manuela de Aguirre in the third degree of consanguinity, but still wished to marry her because she was a poor orphan of good background. Fray Jose Pérez Narro at the mission of San Agustín de la Isleta received the petition on 9 August 1778 and began proceedings.

On 19 August Domingo stated how he was related to María Manuela in the third degree of consanguinity:

[Fernando Duran y Chaves y Lucia Hurtado]-- (Note: I added this line)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Names</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1st degree</td>
<td>Pedro Duran y Chaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nicolas Duran y Chaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd degree</td>
<td>Francisco Javier Duran y Chaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>María Duran y Chaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd degree</td>
<td>Domingo Duran y Chaves</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>María Manuela de Aguirre</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Maria Manuela de Aguirre stated that she knew she and Domingo were related in a prohibited degree because she had heard her mother say that Francisco Javier Chaves, Domingo’s father, was her mother’s brother and related in the first degree. She continued that regardless of the relationship, as a poor orphan, she wished to marry Domingo, because she presumed that there would not be another who would wish to marry her.

Witnesses:
Esteban Padilla, 59, citizen of the jurisdiction, repeated the above genealogical information and
stated that all the individuals resulted from copula licita.
Tomas Francisco Duran y Chaves, 55, citizen of Los Ranchos de Atrisco.
Manuel Lucero, 35, a resident of the jurisdiction.

On 3 September 1778 Father Perez Narro at Isleta reviewed the proceedings and forwarded them to the vice custos and ecclesiastic judge, Father Velez de Escalante, so that during his tour of inspection he could determine the outcome of the petition for dispensation.

Velez de Escalante forwarded the proceedings to El Paso where Father Dominguez gave them to Father Rivera for a ruling. The dispensation was granted with the couple ordered to perform an act of public penance. The day the couple was to receive their nuptial blessing, they were to attend mass holding black candles in their hands. When mass was over, with profound reverence, they were to kneel on the top step of the high altar and in loud voices pray an estación mayor to the Blessed Sacrament, asking God for the welfare of the church and its supreme head, for the relief of the blessed souls in purgatory, the success of the Spanish monarchy, the present public needs and temporal goods. Assuming they accepted the penance the vicar ordered done before Father Perez Narro at Isleta, the marriage was to go ahead.

iii. Maria Isabel AGUIRRE, daughter of Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE and Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES was born in Mar 1757 in Isleta, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Isabel AGUIRRE:
Maria Isabel AGUIRRE
San Agustín de la Isleta Church Records
p. 144
AGERRA, Maria Isabel, bap 10 Mar 1757; d/Joseph Calistro AGERRA & Maria DURAN Y CHABES; gp/Balthazar BACA & Maria Manuela RAEL de AGUILAR.

386. Thomas De Ledesma was born in 1645. He married Juana Cortés.
387. **Juana Cortés**, daughter of Fernando Cortés and Juana was born in 1650 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Juana Cortés and Thomas De Ledesma had the following child:
193. i. María Jacinta De Ledesma Cortez, daughter of Thomas De Ledesma and Juana Cortés was born in 1673 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She married Juan De Ribera.

388. **Ignacio Cortés**, son of Nicolas Cortés and Nicolasa De Almodobar was born in 1646 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married **Phelipa De Vergara**.

389. **Phelipa De Vergara**.

Phelipa De Vergara and Ignacio Cortés had the following child:
194. i. Nicolas Felipe Cortés, son of Ignacio Cortés and Phelipa De Vergara was born in 1680. He married Maria Josefa.

404. **Diego Antonio De Miranda**, son of Blas De Miranda and Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza was born in 1680 in Puebla, Mexico. He married **Antonia Maria De Briceno**.

405. **Antonia Maria De Briceno**.

Antonia Maria De Briceno and Diego Antonio De Miranda had the following children:
   i. Bartolome Miranda Briceno, son of Diego Antonio De Miranda and Antonia Maria De Briceno was born in 1719.
   
   ii. Graciana Veronica De Miranda.
   
   iii. Maria Antonia De Miranda Briceno, daughter of Diego Antonio De Miranda and Antonia Maria De Briceno was born in 1720.
   
   iv. Barnardino Asencio De Miranda Briceno.
   
   202. v. Miguel Antonio De La Cruz Miranda Briceno, son of Diego Antonio De Miranda and Antonia Maria De Briceno was born on 17 Sep 1723 in Hidalgo, Mexico. He married Maria Manuela Morales. She was born about 1754.

408. **Hernando Durán**, son of Diego Durán and Pascuala Martín was born in 1696. He married **Sebastiana Lujan De Salazar** in New Mexico, USA.

409. **Sebastiana Lujan De Salazar** was born in 1696 in New Mexico, USA.

Sebastiana Lujan De Salazar and Hernando Durán had the following child:
204. i. Diego De Hernando Martin Durán, son of Hernando Durán and Sebastiana Lujan De Salazar was born in 1729 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Maria Petra Durán. She was born in 1730.

410. **Juan Durán**, son of Diego Durán and Pascuala Martín was born in 1697. He married **Petra Martín**.

411. **Petra Martín**, daughter of José Martín Serrano and Mariana Pascuala Durán was born in 1713.

Petra Martín and Juan Durán had the following child:
205. i. Maria Petra Durán, daughter of Juan Durán and Petra Martín was born in 1730. She married Diego De Hernando Martin Durán. He was born in 1729 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.


413. Manuela Hernandez was born about 1720.

Manuela Hernandez and Joseph Garcia had the following child:

206. i. Pedro Garcia, son of Joseph Garcia and Manuela Hernandez was born on 29 Jun 1748 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Cathalina Garcia. She was born in 1750 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

414. Miguel Garcia Plaza was born in 1735 in Alcazarén, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina Ruiz Plaza, daughter of Cristobal Ruiz and Maria Plaza Vayo on 22 Mar 1749 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

415. Catalina Ruiz Plaza, daughter of Cristobal Ruiz and Maria Plaza Vayo was born in 1730 in Alcazarén, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. Catalina Ruiz Plaza and Miguel Garcia Plaza had the following child:

207. i. Cathalina Garcia, daughter of Miguel Garcia Plaza and Catalina Ruiz Plaza was born in 1750 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Pedro Garcia. He was born on 29 Jun 1748 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

416. Antonio De Salazar, son of Agustín María De Salazar and Felipa Teresa De Gamboa was born about 1688 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1768 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. He married María De Torres on 27 Nov 1708 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

417. María De Torres was born about 1695 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

María De Torres and Antonio De Salazar had the following child:

208. i. Juan Jose Salazar, son of Antonio De Salazar and María De Torres was born in 1711 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Juana María Garcia De Noriega on 27 May 1744 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She was born on 28 Feb 1724.

422. Roque Jaramillo, son of José Jaramillo Negrete and Maria De Sotomayor was born in 1681 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria Petrona Cardenas.

423. Maria Petrona Cardenas, daughter of Andres De Cardenas and Juana De Avalos was born in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

Maria Petrona Cardenas and Roque Jaramillo had the following child:

211. i. Gertrudis Jaramillo, daughter of Roque Jaramillo and Maria Petrona Cardenas was born about 1720. She married Domingo Herrera on 16 Sep 1741 in Santa Cruz
de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He was born about 1700.

436. **Alejo GUTIÉRREZ**, son of Roque GUTIÉRREZ and María TAPIA was born about 1677. He died on 08 Mar 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. He married **María NARANJO HURTADO** in 1699 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

437. **María NARANJO HURTADO**.

Notes for Alejo GUTIÉRREZ:

**Alejo GUTIÉRREZ** was born about 1677. He was buried on 8 Mar 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico. He married María NARANJO HURTADO in 1699 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo. ALEJO GUTIERREZ, español, soldier, son of Roque Gutierrez and Maria de Tapia, españoles, and Maria Hurtado, coyota. -- Witnesses: Pedro de Chaves, notary; Cristobal Jaramillo, español of Bernalillo, married; Manuel Baca (40), español, n. of New Mexico; Baltasar Romero (26), criollo; Cristobal Aguilar (44), español of Bernalillo.

BURIAL: Mar 8, 1738 murio Alejo Gutierres, soldado del Real Presidio, cassado con Maria Naranjo.

Sources:
2. Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.

Additional Sources:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826 , p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

Notes for María NARANJO HURTADO:

**María NARANJO HURTADO**.

PRENUPTIAL: 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo. ALEJO GUTIERREZ, español, soldier, son of Roque Gutierrez and Maria de Tapia, españoles, and Maria Hurtado, coyota. -- Witnesses: Pedro de Chaves, notary; Cristobal Jaramillo, español of Bernalillo, married; Manuel Baca (40), español, n. of New Mexico; Baltasar Romero (26), criollo; Cristobal Aguilar (44), español of Bernalillo.
Notes for Alejo GUTIÉRREZ:

Alejo GUTIÉRREZ was born about 1677. He was buried on 8 Mar 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico. He married María NARANJO HURTADO in 1699 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Prenuptial: 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo. ALEJO GUTIERREZ, español, soldier, son of Roque Gutierrez and Maria de Tapia, españoles, and Maria Hurtado, coyota. -- Witnesses: Pedro de Chaves, notary; Cristobal Jaramillo, español of Bernalillo, married; Manuel Baca (40), español, n. of New Mexico; Baltasar Romero (26), criollo; Cristobal Aguilar (44), español of Bernalillo.

Burial: Mar 8, 1738 murio Alejo Gutierres, soldado del Real Presidio, cassado con Maria Naranjo.

Sources:
2. Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.

Additional Sources:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

Notes for María NARANJO HURTADO:

María NARANJO HURTADO.
españoles, and María Hurtado, coyota. -- Witnesses: Pedro de Chaves, notary; Cristobal Jaramillo, español of Bernalillo, married; Manuel Baca (40), español, n. of New Mexico; Baltasar Romero (26), criollo; Cristobal Aguilar (44), español of Bernalillo.

**SOURCES:**
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd., p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

María NARANJO HURTADO and Alejo GUTIÉRREZ had the following child:

218.  i.  Mateo ALEJO GUTIÉRREZ. He married María de Guadalupe CARBAJAL on 17 Feb 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. She died on 11 Jun 1785 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo Cty, New Mexico.

480. **Sebastián GONZALES BAS**, son of Juan GONZALES BERNAL and Apolonia VARELA was born about 1656. He died on 11 Jun 1726 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married **Lucía ORTIZ**.

481. **Lucía ORTIZ**. She died on 23 Mar 1738 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Sebastián GONZALES BAS:

**Sebastián GONZALES BAS** was buried on 11 Jun 1726 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Lucía ORTIZ.

**BURIAL:** Al margen - Sebastián Gonzáles
Al centro - En once días del mes de Junio de mil setecientos veintiséis, murió Sebastián Gonzáles,
casado con Lucía Ortiz, tenía setenta años, recibió todos los santos sacramentos, y esta su cuerpo en la capilla de Nuestra Señora; para que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes y año ut supra = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero

**Sources:**
33. Church Records, 1726-1852
Notes for Lucía ORTIZ:

Lucía ORTIZ was buried on 23 Mar 1738 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Al margen - Lucía Ortiz
Al centro - En veintitrés días del mes de Marzo de mil setecientos y treinta y ocho años, murió Lucía Ortiz, viuda de Sebastián Gonzáles, recibió todos los santos sacramentos, y esta su cuerpo enfrente del altar de las animas; y para que conste lo firmé = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero

Sources:
34. Church Records, 1726-1852

Notes for Sebastián GONZALES BAS:

Sebastián GONZALES BAS was buried on 11 Jun 1726 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Lucía ORTIZ.

BURIAL: Al margen - Sebastián Gonzáles
Al centro - En once días del mes de Junio de mil setecientos veintiséis, murió Sebastián Gonzáles, casado con Lucía Ortiz, tenia setenta años, recibió todos los santos sacramentos, y esta su cuerpo en la capilla de Nuestra Señora; para que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes y año ut supra = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero

Sources:
33. Church Records, 1726-1852

Notes for Lucía ORTIZ:

Lucía ORTIZ was buried on 23 Mar 1738 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Al margen - Lucía Ortiz
Al centro - En veintitrés días del mes de Marzo de mil setecientos y treinta y ocho años, murió Lucía Ortiz, viuda de Sebastián Gonzáles, recibió todos los santos sacramentos, y esta su cuerpo enfrente del altar de las animas; y para que conste lo firmé = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero
Sources:
34. Church Records, 1726-1852

Lucía ORTIZ and Sebastián GONZALES BAS had the following child:
240. i. Salvador GONZALES BAS, son of Sebastián GONZALES BAS and Lucía ORTIZ was born about 1702 in Villa de Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 28 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Leónicia de la VEGA. She died on 05 Dec 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

482. Gerónimo ORTEGA. He died on 14 Feb 1750 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE, daughter of Agustín ARCHIBEQUE and María Manuela TRUJILLO on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

483. María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE.

Notes for Gerónimo ORTEGA:

Gerónimo ORTEGA married María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Apr 1742 - Geronimo ORTEGA, wid/Sebastiana de la CRUZ, married Rosa de ARCHIBEQUE. Wit: El Cabo Joseph TRUXILLO & Maria CHIRINO & others.

Gerónimo ORTEGA was buried on 14 Feb 1750 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Al margen - Gerónimo Ortega
Al centro - En catorce días del mes de Febrero de mil setecientos cincuenta años, di eclesiástica sepultura, recibido el santo sacramento de la penitencia, subconditional por estar privado, y los santos oleos a Gerónimo de Ortega, marido que fue de Rosa Archibeque; y para que conste lo firmé = Fray Joseph de Urguejo
Notes for María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE:

María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE married Gerónimo ORTEGA on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Sources:

Notes for Gerónimo ORTEGA:

Gerónimo ORTEGA married María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

MARRIAGE: 29 Apr 1742 - Geronimo ORTEGA, wid/Sebastiana de la CRUZ, married Rosa de ARCHIBEQUE. Wit: El Cabo Joseph TRUXILLO & Maria CHIRINO & others.

Gerónimo ORTEGA was buried on 14 Feb 1750 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: Al margen - Gerónimo Ortega
Al centro - En catorce días del mes de Febrero de mil setecientos cincuenta años, di eclesiástica sepultura, recibido el santo sacramento de la penitencia, subconditional por estar privado, y los santos oleos a Gerónimo de Ortega, marido que fue de Rosa Archibeque; y para que conste lo firmé = Fray Joseph de Urguejo

Sources:
Notes for María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE:

**María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE married** Gerónimo ORTEGA **on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.**

**Sources:**

María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE and Gerónimo ORTEGA had the following child:

241. i. María Leónicia de la VEGA. She died on 05 Dec 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Salvador GONZALEZ BAS. He was born about 1702 in Villa de Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 28 Aug 1778 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

488. **Salvador Matias de RIVERA** was born about 1675 in Puerto de Santa María, Spain. He died before 1713. He married Juana de SOSA CANELA.

489. **Juana de SOSA CANELA**. She died after 1715.

Notes for Salvador Matias de RIVERA:

**Salvador Matias RIVERA** was born about 1675 in Puerto de Santa María, Spain.

Salvador died before 1713.

Salvador married Juana de SOSA CANELA.

Notes for Juana de SOSA CANELA:

**Juana SOSA CANELA** died after 1715.

**Juana de SOSA CANELA married Salvador Matias de RIVERA.**

Juana de SOSA CANELA and Salvador Matias de RIVERA had the following child:

244. i. Juan Felipe RIVERA, son of Salvador Matias de RIVERA and Juana de SOSA CANELA was born about 1694. He died on 01 Oct 1767 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN, daughter of Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN and Juana
MONTOYA on 24 Mar 1715 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

490. **Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN**, son of Juan de GALLEGOS and Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN was born in Puerto de Santa María, Spain. He married **Juana MONTOYA**, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO on 17 Dec 1693 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

491. **Juana MONTOYA**, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1679. She died on 30 Jun 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN:

Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN was born in Puerto de Santa María, Spain. Francisco married Juana MONTOYA on 17 Dec 1693 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1693, Sept. 8 (no. 8), Santo Domingo Pueblo on the way to Santa Fe. **DON FRANCISCO PALOMINO**, son of Juan de Gallegos and Catarina Palomino Rendón, residents of Puerto de Santa Maria in the Realms of Castille, and Da. Juana Montoya, d. of Alferez Antonio Montoya and Da. Maria Guerrero(?), vecinos of New Mexico. -- Witnesses: Joaquin Gonzalo (25), n. of Puerto de Sta. Maria who knew groom for 5 yrs. since they embarked at Puerto de Sta. Maria; Juan de Estrada, Antonio Montano, Francisco Romero (59). Pair married near the Santa Fe Plaza de Armas, Dec. 17, 1693, with witnesses Alferez Antonio Montoya and Maria de Hinojos.

**Sources:**
35. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1469, DM 1693, Sept. 8 (no. 8), Santo Domingo Pueblo on the way to Santa Fe.

Notes for Juana MONTOYA:

Juana MONTOYA was born about 1679. She was buried on 30 Jun 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1710, Nov. 9 (no. 16), Albuquerque. **Juan Manuel CHIRINOS** (44), español, n. of Mexico City, widowed of Maria de Guadalupe, son of Capt. Juan Martinez and Maria Antonia Chirinos, españoles, and **Juana Montoya** (30), española, n. of New Mexico and widow of Francisco Rendon Palomino, d. of Capt. Antonio Montoya and Da. Maria Hurtado, españoles. -- Witnesses: Ramon Garcia Jurado, notary; Andres Gonzales (60), español, Salvador Santisteban (36), Juan de Dios Martinez (26), these three of Santa. Fe, and Bernardino Fernandez (40).

**BURIAL:** MONTOYA, Juana - buried 30 Jne 1758 widow, more than 80 years old.
Juana MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1679. She died on 30 Jun 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN:

Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN was born in Puerto de Santa María, Spain. Francisco married Juana MONTOYA on 17 Dec 1693 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1693, Sept. 8 (no. 8), Santo Domingo Pueblo on the way to Santa Fe. DON FRANCISCO PALOMINO, son of Juan de Gallegos and Catarina Palomino Rendon, residents of Puerto de Santa María in the Realms of Castille, and Da. Juana Montoya, d. of Alférez Antonio Montoya and Da. María Guerrero(?), vecinos of New Mexico. -- Witnesses: Joaquin Gonzalo (25), n. of Puerto de Sta. Maria who knew groom for 5 yrs. since they embarked at Puerto de Sta. Maria; Juan de Estrada, Antonio Montano, Francisco Romero (59). Pair married near the Santa Fe Plaza de Armas, Dec. 17, 1693, with witnesses Alférez Antonio Montoya and Maria de Hinojos.

Sources:
35. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1469, DM 1693, Sept. 8 (no. 8), Santo Domingo Pueblo on the way to Santa Fe.

Notes for Juana MONTOYA:

Juana MONTOYA was born about 1679. She was buried on 30 Jun 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1710, Nov. 9 (no. 16), Albuquerque. Juan Manuel CHIRINOS (44), español, n. of Mexico City, widowed of Maria de Guadalupe, son of Capt. Juan Martinez and Maria Antonia Chirinos, españoles, and Juana Montoya (30), española, n. of New Mexico and widow of Francisco Rendon Palomino, d. of Capt. Antonio Montoya and Da. Maria Hurtado, españoles. -- Witnesses: Ramon Garcia Jurado, notary; Andres Gonzales (60), español, Salvador Santistebean (36), Juan de Dios Martinez (26), these three of Santa. Fe, and Bernardino Fernandez (40).

BURIAL: MONTOYA, Juana - buried 30 Jne 1758 widow, more than 80 years old

Juana MONTOYA and Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN had the following child:
245. i. María Estela PALOMINO RENDÓN. She married Juan
Felipe RIVERA, son of Salvador Matias de RIVERA and Juana de SOSA CANELA on 24 Mar 1715 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1694. He died on 01 Oct 1767 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

494. Juan RAEL de AGUILAR, son of Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR and Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was born about 1699. He married Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ, daughter of Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

495. Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ, daughter of Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO was born about 1698.

Notes for Juan RAEL de AGUILAR:
Juan RAEL de AGUILAR was born about 1699. Juan married Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico

Notes for Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ:
Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ was born about 1698
Manuela married Juan RAEL de AGUILAR in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico

Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ, daughter of Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO was born about 1698.

Notes for Juan RAEL de AGUILAR:
Juan RAEL de AGUILAR was born about 1699. Juan married Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico

Notes for Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ:
Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ was born about 1698
Manuela married Juan RAEL de AGUILAR in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico

Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and Juan RAEL de AGUILAR had the following child:
247. i. Francisca RAEL de AGUILAR. She died on 06 May 1803 in Misión
de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married José Miguel de la PEÑA on 23 Apr 1737 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died on 23 Jan 1803 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

504. **Manuel García.** He married **Maria de ESTRELLA.**

505. **Maria de ESTRELLA.**

Maria de ESTRELLA and Manuel García had the following child:

252. i. José GARCÍA de ALBEAR. He died on 11 Mar 1754 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María de Guadalupe y MENDOZA. He married Tomasa ROMERO, daughter of Diego Antonio ROMERO and Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA on 21 Oct 1737 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, Province of New Mexico. She died on 25 Jun 1799 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

506. **Diego Antonio ROMERO,** son of Salvador ROMERO and María LÓPEZ de OCANTO was born about 1689. He married **Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA,** daughter of Diego MEDINA and María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN on 05 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Province of New Mexico.

507. **Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA,** daughter of Diego MEDINA and María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN was born about 1688.

Notes for Diego Antonio ROMERO:

**Diego Antonio ROMERO** was born about 1689. **Diego Antonio married** Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA on 5 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Province of New Mexico.

**PRENUPTIAL:** 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. **Diego Romero (25),** n. of New Mexico, son of Salvador Romero and Maria Lopez de Ocanto, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and **Maria Josefa Medina (19),** n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Diego de Medina, deceased, and Maria Telles Jiron, natives of New Mexico. **Impediment brought up by witnesses:** Miguel Martin (30), n. of New Mexico, married, says that the groom had become engaged to a woman at el Real de Chihuahua; Nicolas Sisneros (24), n. of New Mexico, single; and Francisco Trujillo (22), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, married; Pedro Sanchez de Inigo (26), n. of New Mexico, married, who says that the groom was about to marry in S. Pedro near Chihuahua but that the woman already had two children besides being pregnant at the time. -- Now groom Diego Romero says that it is false that he asked to marry one Ignacia de Solis at Las Carretas, Chihuahua. He did have relations with her as with a woman of the world, at which time she told an uncle of hers, Pedro Gonzales, that he had ruined her; but she already had children, and the wife of Perea el cojo knew who had deflowered that Solis woman; hence he never gave her his word of marriage. (Incomplete).

**Sources:**

36. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1581-1582, DM 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz.
Notes for Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA:

Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA was born about 1688.

Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA married Diego Antonio ROMERO on 5 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1750 Census Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz de la Canada, Province of New Mexico
Josepha Medina; 3 children

PRENUPTIAL: 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. Diego Romero (25), n. of New Mexico, son of Salvador Romero and Maria Lopez de Ocanto, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Josefa Medina (19), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Diego de Medina, deceased, and Maria Telles Jiron, natives of New Mexico.

Impediment brought up by witnesses: Miguel Martin (30), n. of New Mexico, married, says that the groom had become engaged to a woman at el Real de Chihuahua; Nicolas Sisneros (24), n. of New Mexico, single; and Francisco Trujillo (22), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, married; Pedro Sanchez de Inigo (26), n. of New Mexico, married, who says that the groom was about to marry in S. Pedro near Chihuahua but that the woman already had two children besides being pregnant at the time. -- Now groom Diego Romero says that it is false that he asked to marry one Ignacia de Solis at Las Carretas, Chihuahua. He did have relations with her as with a woman of the world, at which time she told an uncle of hers, Pedro Gonzales, that he had ruined her; but she already had children, and the wife of Perea el cojo knew who had deflowered that Solis woman; hence he never gave her his word of marriage. (Incomplete).

Sources:
36. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1581-1582, DM 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz.
Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA, daughter of Diego MEDINA and María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN was born about 1688.

Notes for Diego Antonio ROMERO:
Diego Antonio ROMERO was born about 1689. Diego Antonio married Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA on 5 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Canada, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. Diego Romero (25), n. of New Mexico, son of Salvador Romero and Maria Lopez de Ocanto, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Josefa Medina (19), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Diego de Medina, deceased, and Maria Telles Jiron, natives of New Mexico. Impediment brought up by witnesses: Miguel Martin (30), n. of New Mexico, married, says that the groom had become engaged to a woman at el Real de Chihuahua; Nicolas Sisneros (24), n. of New Mexico, single; and Francisco Trujillo (22), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, married; Pedro Sanchez de Inigo (26), n. of New Mexico, married, who says that the groom was about to marry in S. Pedro near Chihuahua but that the woman already had two children besides being pregnant at the time. -- Now groom Diego Romero says that it is false that he asked to marry one Ignacia de Solis at Las Carretas, Chihuahua. He did have relations with her as with a woman of the world, at which time she told an uncle of hers, Pedro Gonzales, that he had ruined her; but she already had children, and the wife of Perea el cojo knew who had deflowered that Solis woman; hence he never gave her his word of marriage. (Incomplete).

Sources:
36. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1581-1582, DM 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz.

Notes for Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA:
Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA was born about 1688.

Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA married Diego Antonio ROMERO on 5 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1750 Census Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz de la Canada, Province of New Mexico
Josepha Medina; 3 children

PRENUPTIAL: 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. Diego Romero (25), n. of New Mexico, son of Salvador Romero and Maria Lopez de Ocanto, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Maria Josefa Medina (19), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, d. of Capt. Diego de Medina, deceased, and Maria Telles Jiron, natives of New Mexico. Impediment brought up by witnesses: Miguel Martin (30), n. of New Mexico, married, says that the groom had
become engaged to a woman at el Real de Chihuahua; Nicolas Sisneros (24), n. of New Mexico, single; and Francisco Trujillo (22), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Fe, married; Pedro Sanchez de Inigo (26), n. of New Mexico, married, who says that the groom was about to marry in S. Pedro near Chihuahua but that the woman already had two children besides being pregnant at the time. -- Now groom Diego Romero says that it is false that he asked to marry one Ignacia de Solis at Las Carretas, Chihuahua. He did have relations with her as with a woman of the world, at which time she told an uncle of hers, Pedro Gonzales, that he had ruined her; but she already had children, and the wife of Perea el cojo knew who had deflowered that Solis woman; hence he never gave her his word of marriage. (Incomplete).

Sources:
36. New Mexico Roots, Ltd , p. 1581-1582, DM 1714, May 5 (no. 3), Santa Cruz.

Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA and Diego Antonio ROMERO had the following child:
253. i. Tomasa ROMERO. She died on 25 Jun 1799 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Manuel ORTIZ on 03 May 1756 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married José GARCÍA de ALBEAR, son of Manuel Garcia and Maria de ESTRELLA on 21 Oct 1737 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Río Arriba, Province of New Mexico. He died on 11 Mar 1754 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Luis FABRO on 07 Apr 1754 in Misión de Nuestro Señor Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, New Mexico.

508. Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA, son of Clara de la CRUZ was born about 1676. He died on 07 Sep 1736 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María de la VEGA CARPIO, daughter of Francisco de la VEGA CARPIO and Antonia de la Trinidad FAJARDO on 17 May 1705 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

509. María de la VEGA CARPIO. She died on 05 Jul 1735 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA:
Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA was buried on 7 Sep 1736 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
Juan GARCÍA married María de la VEGA CARPIO on 17 May 1705 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

DILIGENCIA: 1705, April 11 (no. 15), Santa Fe. JUAN GARCÍA (26), n. of New Mexico, son of Clara de la Cruz, and Maria de la Vega Carpio (18), n. of Nueva Vizcaya, d. of Francisco de la Vega Carpio and Antonia de la Trinidad Fajardo, residents of Santa Fe. - Witnesses: Juan Antonio Ramos (26), n. of Salvatierra, married, Pedro de Rojas Liscano (29), n. of Sombrerete, married in this Kingdom. Pair married, May 17, 1705, with witnesses Alonso Rael de Aguilar and María Garcia.

MARRIAGE: 29 Aug 1735 - Jun GARCÍA de NORIEGA married Barbara Baca. Wit: Joseph de SANTITETEVÁN & Joseph MONTOLLA.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Juan, died 7 Sep 1736, 60 years old more or less

Notes for María de la VEGA CARPIO:
María de la VEGA CARPIO married Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 17 May 1705 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

DILIGENCIA: 1705, April 11 (no. 15), Santa Fe. JUAN GARCÍA (26), n. of New Mexico, son of Clara de la Cruz, and Maria de la Vega Carpio (18), n. of Nueva Vizcaya, d. of Francisco de la Vega Carpio and Antonia de la Trinidad Fajardo, residents of Santa Fe. - Witnesses: Juan Antonio Ramos (26), n. of Salvatierra, married, Pedro de Rojas Liscano (29), n. of Sombrerete, married in this Kingdom. Pair married, May 17, 1705, with witnesses Alonso Rael de Aguilar and María Garcia.

María de la VEGA CARPIO was buried on 5 Jul 1735 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: BEGA, María de la, died 5 Jly 1735, married Juan GARCIA, el cojo
**María de la VEGA CARPIO.** She died on 05 Jul 1735 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA:

Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA was buried on 7 Sep 1736 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Juan GARCÍA married María de la VEGA CARPIO on 17 May 1705 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Diligencia:** 1705, April 11 (no. 15), Santa Fe. **Juan García (26),** n. of New Mexico, son of Clara de la Cruz, and **María de la Vega Carpio (18),** n. of Nueva Vizcaya, d. of Francisco de la Vega Carpio and Antonia de la Trinidad Fajardo, residents of Santa Fe. - Witnesses: Juan Antonio Ramos (26), n. of Salvatierra, married, Pedro de Rojas Liscano (29), n. of Sombrerete, married in this Kingdom. Pair married, May 17, 1705, with witnesses Alonso Rael de Aguilar and Maria Garcia.

**Marriage:** 29 Aug 1735 - Jun García de NORIEGA married Barbara Baca. Wit: Joseph de Santietyvan & Joseph Montolla.

**Burial:** García, Juan, died 7 Sep 1736, 60 years old more or less

Notes for María de la VEGA CARPIO:

María de la VEGA CARPIO married Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 17 May 1705 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Diligencia:** 1705, April 11 (no. 15), Santa Fe. **Juan García (26),** n. of New Mexico, son of Clara de la Cruz, and **María de la Vega Carpio (18),** n. of Nueva Vizcaya, d. of Francisco de la Vega Carpio and Antonia de la Trinidad Fajardo, residents of Santa Fe. - Witnesses: Juan Antonio Ramos (26), n. of Salvatierra, married, Pedro de Rojas Liscano (29), n. of Sombrerete, married in this Kingdom. Pair married, May 17, 1705, with witnesses Alonso Rael de Aguilar and Maria Garcia.

María de la VEGA CARPIO was buried on 5 Jul 1735 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Burial:** BEGA, María de la, died 5 Jly 1735, married Juan GARCIA, el cojo

María de la VEGA CARPIO and Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA had the following child:

254. i. **Francisco García de NORIEGA,** son of Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA and María de la VEGA CARPIO was born about 1722. He died on 22 Feb 1784 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrebse) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married **Rita Padilla,** daughter of Francisco PADILLA and Francisca GUILLEN on 04 Jul 1747 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de
la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born about 1734.

510. **Francisco PADILLA.** He died on 22 Feb 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married **Francisca GUILLÉN,** daughter of Pedro GUILLÉN and María RAMOS on 18 Nov 1731 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

511. **Francisca GUILLÉN.** She died on 28 Apr 1785 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco PADILLA:

**Francisco married** Francisca GUILLÉN on 18 Nov 1731 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Francisco was counted in a census in 1750** in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Francisco Padilla; Francisca Guillén; Francisco García; Rita Padilla; Ysidro Padilla; Gertrudis; Manuel Padilla; Juan Antonio; 4 children.

Francisco PADILLA was buried on 22 Feb 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: PADILLA, Francisco, died 22 Feb 1775, m. Francisca GILLEN

Sources:

37. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857, p. 4.

38. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830, p. 7.

Notes for Francisca GUILLÉN:

**Francisca de Guillen married** Francisco PADILLA on 18 Nov 1731 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**MARRIAGE:** 18 Nov 1731- Francisco PADILLA married Francisca de Guillen, both of Santa Fe. Wit: Antonio BACA, Juan RODRIGES, & others.

**Francisca de Guillen was counted in a census** in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
CENSUS: Francisco Padilla; Francisca Guillén; Francisco García; Rita Padilla; Ysidro Padilla; Gertrudis; Manuel Padilla; Juan Antonio; 4 children.

Francisca GUILLÉN was buried on 28 Apr 1785 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: GUILLEN, Francisca, buried 28 Apr 1785, widow Francisco PADILLA

Sources:
37. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857 , p. 4.

38. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 7.
Francisca GUILLEN. She died on 28 Apr 1785 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Francisco PADILLA:

**Francisco married** Francisca GUILLEN on 18 Nov 1731 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Francisco was counted in a census** in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Francisco Padilla; Francisca Guillén; Francisco García; Rita Padilla; Ysidro Padilla; Gertrudis; Manuel Padilla; Juan Antonio; 4 children.

Francisco PADILLA was buried on 22 Feb 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: PADILLA, Francisco, died 22 Feb 1775, m. Francisca GILLEN

Sources:
37. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857 , p. 4.
38. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 7.

Notes for Francisca GUILLEN:

**Francisca de Guillen married** Francisco PADILLA on 18 Nov 1731 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**MARRIAGE: 18 Nov 1731-** Francisco PADILLA married Francisca de Guillen, both of Santa Fe. Wit: Antonio BACA, Juan RODRIGES, & others.

**Francisca de Guillen was counted in a census** in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: Francisco Padilla; Francisca Guillén; Francisco García; Rita Padilla; Ysidro Padilla; Gertrudis; Manuel Padilla; Juan Antonio; 4 children.
Francisca GUILLÉN was buried on 28 Apr 1785 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**BURIAL:** GUILLÉN, Francisca, buried 28 Apr 1785, widow Francisco PADILLA

**Sources:**
37. New Mexico Marriages, Santa Fe - St. Francis Parish and Military Chapel of Our Lady of Light (La Castrense) 1728-1857 , p. 4.

38. Spanish and Mexican Censuses of New Mexico 1750 to 1830 , p. 7.

Francisca GUILLÉN and Francisco PADILLA had the following children:

1. **Rita PADILLA,** daughter of Francisco PADILLA and Francisca GUILLÉN was born about 1734. She married Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA, son of Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA and María de la VEGA CARPIO on 04 Jul 1747 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1722. He died on 22 Feb 1784 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrebse) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Rita PADILLA, daughter of Francisco PADILLA and Francisca GUILLÉN was born about 1734. She married Francisco GARCÍA de NORIEGA, son of Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA and María de la VEGA CARPIO on 04 Jul 1747 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1722. He died on 22 Feb 1784 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Castrebse) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

ii. Ysidro PADILLA.

iii. Manuel PADILLA.

---

### Generation 10

640. **Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II**, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He married **Lucia HURTADO de SALAS**, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

641. **Lucia HURTADO de SALAS**, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:

**Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II** was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN.

He married **Lucia HURTADO de SALAS** Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

**Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS** are:

i. **Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III**, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;

**HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS**, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

**He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ**, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Note for **Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III**

Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.

**Source:** Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

**Additional Sources:**
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

**Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:**

Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

**Source:**
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

**Additional children** of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico

Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.
Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico; HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.
Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.
Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN.

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married
Juana BACA.

**vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; 
d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.


**ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1693, 
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua; 
d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

**Note**
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico

Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

**Lucia HURTADO de SALAS** was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

**She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II** Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico

**Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:**

**i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III**, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; 
d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico; 
**HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS**, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

**He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ**, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.
Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.
Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray
Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:
i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
   HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;
   HE married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288  Type: Film
Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:

Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

viii. Catalina DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1696, Guadalupe del Paso,
ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico.

Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number:  F868676
Sheet:  027
Source Call No.:  1396288   Type:  Film

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria
Josefa de Hinojos.

Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico;
   d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico;
    d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua,
    Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz,
    Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;
He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos. Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

**Source:**
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

**Additional children** of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. **Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. **Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.


v. **Francisco DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. **Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.


ix. **Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

**Note**

Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico
Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
   HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;
   He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

Additional Sources:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III

Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:

Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico

Lucia HURTADO de SALAS and Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II had the following children:

i. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1693 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in San Clemente, New Mexico. He married Petrona MARTIN on 06 Jul 1737 in Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:
Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico (A.K.A.) Guadalupe Del Paso, New Mexico
Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1693 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in San Clemente, New Mexico. He married Petrona MARTIN on 06 Jul 1737 in Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:
Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico (A.K.A.) Guadalupe Del Paso, New Mexico

320.  ii. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico. He married Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico. He married Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, daughter of Jacinto SANCHEZ de INIGO and Maria Rodart de CASTRO XABALERA on 12 Jan 1728 in New Mexico.

iii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1680 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 19 Nov 1705 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iv. Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1684 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 12 May 1738 in New Mexico. He married Antonia BACA.

v. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1686 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Francisco Javier DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1688 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died before 1750 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Manuela PADILLA. He married Juana BACA.

vii. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1692 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died on 19 May 1768 in Atrisco, Bernalillo,
New Mexico. He married Juana MONTANO.

335. viii. Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE on 27 Feb 1752 in San Agustín de la Isleta Catholic Church, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ix. Catalina DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1696 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

642. Diego de MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria ORTIZ de VERA was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He died after 1717 in New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de TRUJILLO and Bernardina de SALAS y TRUJILLO about 1675 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

643. Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de TRUJILLO and Bernardina de SALAS y TRUJILLO was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Notes for Diego de MONTOYA:
Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

Notes for Maria Josefa de HINOJOS:
Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

Maria Josefa was born to a Zuni Indian woman fathered by one of the Spanish officials, son of a Spanish soldier who came with Juan de Onate in 1595.
Maria Josefa de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de TRUJILLO and Bernardina de SALAS y TRUJILLO was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Notes for Diego de MONTOYA:
Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

Notes for Maria Josefa de HINOJOS:
Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

Maria Josefa was born to a Zuni Indian woman fathered by one of the Spanish officials, son of a Spanish soldier who came with Juan de Onate in1595.

Maria Josefa de HINOJOS and Diego de MONTOYA had the following children:

i. Salvador MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1676 in Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Manuela GARCIA de la RIVA on 25 Apr 1700.

Notes for Salvador MONTOYA:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Source Information: Batch Number: F512253 Sheet: 037 Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

ii. Maria Rosa MONTOYA, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1680 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria Rosa MONTOYA:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Source Information: Batch Number: F512253 Sheet: 037 Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

iii. Francisca MONTOYA, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1684 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.
iv. Maria MONTOYA, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1686 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

v. Juan MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1688 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

vi. Antonio MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1689 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He married Bernarda BACA on 06 May 1707.

vii. Miguel de la CRUZ MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1692 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.
viii. Isabel MONTOYA, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1695 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married Miguel de SAN JUAN on 05 May 1710.

Notes for Isabel MONTOYA:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Source Information: Batch Number: F512253 Sheet: 037 Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

ix. Marcial MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1697 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He married Maria BACA on 24 Jun 1717.

Notes for Marcial MONTOYA:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 Source Information: Batch Number: F512253 Sheet: 037 Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

321. x. Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico. She married Pedro DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He was born about 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico.

644. Salvador de SILVA.

Salvador de SILVA had the following child:
322. i. Antonio de SILVA, son of Salvador de SILVA was born about 1670 in Queretaro, Mexico. He died on 25 May 1732 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Gregoria RUIZ in Mexico City, Mexico.

660. Antonio GABALDON. He married Micaela de CORDOBA y RENDON.

661. Micaela de CORDOBA y RENDON.

Micaela de CORDOBA y RENDON and Antonio GABALDON had the following child:
330. i. Juan Manuel GABALDON, son of Antonio GABALDON and Micaela de CORDOBA y RENDON was born in 1715 in City of Los Angeles, (Puebla), Mexico. He married Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE, daughter of Miguel de ARCHIBEGUE and Maria ROYBAL on 26 Jul 1735 in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

662. Miguel de ARCHIBEGUE. He married Maria ROYBAL on 02 Nov 1716.

663. Maria ROYBAL.

Maria ROYBAL and Miguel de ARCHIBEGUE had the following child:
Antonia Juliana ARCHIBEGUE. She married Juan Manuel GABALDON, son of Antonio GABALDON and Micaela de CORDOBA y RENDON on 26 Jul 1735 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born in 1715 in City of Los Angeles, (Puebla), Mexico.

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN.

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;

He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.
Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.
Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico;
d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married
Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico

Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico; HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727,
New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.

Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.
**Additional children** of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:


**ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.


**v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

**vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.


**ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

*Note*

Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN.

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico; HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana
vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico

Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
He married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.
Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III

Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.

Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:

Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico
Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico.
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico; HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.


3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana
vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; 
d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, 
Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, 
Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also 
known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mex

Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, 
New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, 
(Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, 
Bernalillo, New Mexico; 
d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, 
Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, 
Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, 
New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.
Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos. 
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico
Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

   ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico.
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II was the son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN.

He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina TRUJILLO. She was born Abt. 1655 in New Mexico, and died 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico;
HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;

He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

Notes for Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos.
was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas.

Source:
1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.
3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Note
Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico.
Notes for Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:
Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born Abt. 1655 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II Abt. 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN. He was born Abt. 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, and died Abt. 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS are:
i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III, b. Abt. 1682, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 07 Dec 1735, New Mexico; HE married (1) Juana MONTOYA de HINOJOS, 27 Jan 1703, Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico; b. Abt. 1691, Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico; d. 24 Sep 1727, New Mexico;
He married (2) Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, 12 Jan 1728, New Mexico.

Note for Pedro DURAN y CHAVES III
Pedro Duran y Chaves III, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas, died 07 December 1735. He married Juana Montoya on January 27, 1702/03 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos. Source: Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional Sources:
FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F868676
Sheet: 027
Source Call No.: 1396288 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F500896
Sheet: 047
Source Call No.: 1396455 Type: Film

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0
Source Information:
Batch Number: F512253
Sheet: 037
Source Call No.: 1553546 Type: Film

Notes for JUANA MONTOYA de HINOJOS:
Juana Montoya, daughter of Diego de Montoya and Maria Josefa de Hinojos, was born 1690 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico and died 24 September 1727. She married Pedro Duran y Chaves III on January 27, 1703 in Bernalillo, New Mexico, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves II and Lucia Hurtado de Salas. Source: 1. New Mexico Roots Ltd. (Diligencias Matri.), Page 41.

3. Origins of New Mexico Families by Fray Angelico Chavez, Page 236.

Additional children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS:

ii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1680, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 19 Nov 1705, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

   ii. Capitan Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1684, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico; d. 12 May 1738, New Mexico; he married Antonia BACA.

iv. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1686, Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

v. Francisco DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1688, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico;
   d. Bef. 1750, Albuquerque, New Mexico; he married Juana BACA.

vi. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1692, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico;
   d. 19 May 1768, Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico; he married Juana MONTANO.

vii. Maria DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1694, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.


ix. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1693, Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico; d. San Clemente, New Mexico; he married Petrona MARTIN, 06 Jul 1737, Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

   Note
   Guadalupe del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico also known as Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico

Lucia HURTADO de SALAS and Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II had the following children:

i. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1693 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in San Clemente, New Mexico. He married Petrona MARTIN on 06 Jul 1737 in Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

   Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:
   Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico (A.K.A.) Guadalupe Del Paso, New Mexico
Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1693 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died in San Clemente, New Mexico. He married Petrona MARTIN on 06 Jul 1737 in Santa Cruz, Taos, New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:
Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico (A.K.A.)
Guadalupe Del Paso, New Mexico

320. ii. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1682 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 07 Dec 1735 in New Mexico. He married Juana MONTAYA de HINOJOS, daughter of Diego de MONTAYA and Maria Josefa de HINOJOS on 27 Jan 1703 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She was born about 1691 in Guadalupe del Paso, New Mexico. She died on 24 Sep 1727 in New Mexico. He married Maria Gertudis SANCHEZ, daughter of Jacinto SANCHEZ de INIGO and Maria Rodart de CASTRO XABALERA on 12 Jan 1728 in New Mexico.

iii. Bernardo DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1680 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 19 Nov 1705 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

iv. Antonio DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1684 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He died on 12 May 1738 in New Mexico. He married Antonia BACA.

v. Isabel DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1686 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

vi. Francisco Javier DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1688 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died before 1750 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He married Manuela PADILLA. He married Juana BACA.

vii. Nicolas DURAN y CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1692 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. He died on 19 May 1768 in Atrisco, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He married Juana MONTANO.
335. viii. Maria Magdalena DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico. She married Joseph Calixto Mariano de AGUIRRE on 27 Feb 1752 in San Agustín de la Isleta Catholic Church, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

ix. Catalina DURAN y CHAVES, daughter of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II and Lucia HURTADO de SALAS was born about 1696 in Guadalupe Del Paso, Chihuahua, Mexico.

774. Fernando Cortés, son of Fernando Cortés and Nicolasa was born in 1612. He married Juana.

775. Juana.

Juana and Fernando Cortés had the following child:

387. i. Juana Cortés, daughter of Fernando Cortés and Juana was born in 1650 in Mexico City, Mexico. She married Thomas De Ledesma. He was born in 1645.

776. Nicolas Cortés, son of Fernando Cortés and Nicolasa was born in 1609 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Nicolasa De Almodobar.

777. Nicolasa De Almodobar.

Nicolasa De Almodobar and Nicolas Cortés had the following child:

388. i. Ignacio Cortés, son of Nicolas Cortés and Nicolasa De Almodobar was born in 1646 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Phelipa De Vergara.

808. Blas De Miranda, son of Blas De Miranda and Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo was born in 1634. He married Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Marquez and Andrea De Mendoza on 30 Aug 1678.

Blas De Miranda, son of Blas De Miranda and Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo was born in 1634. He married Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Marquez and Andrea De Mendoza on 30 Aug 1678.

809. Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Marquez and Andrea De Mendoza was born about 1660.

Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza and Blas De Miranda had the following child:

404. i. Diego Antonio De Miranda, son of Blas De Miranda and Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza was born in 1680 in Puebla, Mexico. He married Antonia Maria De Briceno.

816. Diego Durán, son of Bernat Joseph Durán and Marianna Elenor Masana was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Pascuala Martin in 1694 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

817. Pascuala Martin was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA.
Pascuala Martín and Diego Durán had the following child:

408. i. Hernando Durán, son of Diego Durán and Pascuala Martín was born in 1696. He married Sebastiana Lujan De Salazar in New Mexico, USA. She was born in 1696 in New Mexico, USA.

820. **Diego Durán** was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Pascuala Martín**.

821. **Pascuala Martín** was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA.

Pascuala Martín and Diego Durán had the following child:

410. i. Juan Durán, son of Diego Durán and Pascuala Martín was born in 1697. He married Petra Martín. She was born in 1713.

822. **José Martín Serrano**, son of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño was born in 1667 in Salinas District, New Mexico. He died before 1680. He married **Mariana Pascuala Durán**.

823. **Mariana Pascuala Durán**, daughter of Diego Durán and Pascuala Martín was born in 1700.

Mariana Pascuala Durán and José Martín Serrano had the following child:

411. i. Petra Martín, daughter of José Martín Serrano and Mariana Pascuala Durán was born in 1713. She married Juan Durán. He was born in 1697.

824. **Joseph Garcia**, son of Antonio Garcia and Marzela Garcia De Velasco was born about 1670 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Maria Dolores Palacios**.

825. **Maria Dolores Palacios**, daughter of Hernando Palacios and Francisca Martín was born in 1675 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Maria Dolores Palacios and Joseph Garcia had the following child:

412. i. Joseph Garcia, son of Joseph Garcia and Maria Dolores Palacios was born on 16 Jul 1700 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Manuela Hernandez. She was born about 1720.

830. **Cristobal Ruiz**, son of Gaspar Ruiz and Beatriz Maria Ruiz was born in 1700. He married **Maria Plaza Vayo**.

831. **Maria Plaza Vayo** was born in 1705.

Maria Plaza Vayo and Cristobal Ruiz had the following child:

415. i. Catalina Ruiz Plaza, daughter of Cristobal Ruiz and Maria Plaza Vayo was born in 1730 in Alcazarén, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Miguel Garcia Plaza on 22 Mar 1749 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in 1735 in Alcazarén, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

832. **Agustín Maria De Salazar**, son of Bartolomé De Salazar Ledesma and María Martín Serrano Monuera was born in 1660 in Zuni, McKinley, New Mexico, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married **Felipa Teresa De Gamboa** in 1679 in El Paso del Norte, New Mexico.
833. **Felipa Teresa De Gamboa** was born in 1666 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1756 in Rio Arriba, New Mexico, USA.

Felipa Teresa De Gamboa and Agustin María De Salazar had the following child:

416. i. **Antonio De Salazar**, son of Agustin María De Salazar and Felipa Teresa De Gamboa was born about 1688 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1768 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico, USA. He married María De Torres on 27 Nov 1708 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. She was born about 1695 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

844. **José Jaramillo Negrete**, son of Nicolas Jaramillo and Antonia De La Cruz was born in 1655 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married **María De Sotomayor**, daughter of Mateo De Sotomayor on 16 Oct 1672 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

845. **María De Sotomayor**, daughter of Mateo De Sotomayor was born in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

María De Sotomayor and José Jaramillo Negrete had the following child:

422. i. **Roque Jaramillo**, son of José Jaramillo Negrete and María De Sotomayor was born in 1681 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria Petrona Cardenas. She was born in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

846. **Andres De Cardenas** was born in 1647 in Puebla, Mexico. He married **Juana De Avalos**.

847. **Juana De Avalos**, daughter of Nicolas Avalos was born in 1663 in Actopan, Hidalgo, Mexico.

Juana De Avalos and Andres De Cardenas had the following child:

423. i. **Maria Petrona Cardenas**, daughter of Andres De Cardenas and Juana De Avalos was born in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She married Roque Jaramillo. He was born in 1681 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

872. **Roque GUTIÉRREZ**. He died before 1684. He married **María TAPIA**.

873. **María TAPIA** was born about 1648.
Notes for Roque GUTIÉRREZ:
Roque GUTIÉRREZ was buried before 1684. He married María TAPIA.

CENSUS: 1684 Census - The Pueblo of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte:
The family of the widow of Roque Gutierrez consists of 6 persons. They are extremely, extremely poor, without anything.

JUDICIALPROCEEDING: Quote from Depositions Taken in Suit Against Diego de Vargas; November 4, 1697 through January 28, 1698 - María de Tapia, de edad de 50 años, vecina de la Villa de Santa Fe, viuda de Roque Gutiérrez, alisto <esta declarante> cinco hijos y hijas [SANM II Reel 3 Twitchell #71 frames 411-413].

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Supplies and Livestock: María de Tapia, widow; her daughter: María Juana; her grandson: Juan Esteban; 6 varas of wool, 5 of baize, 13 mantas, 15 sheep, 2 cows. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1143]

SOURCES:
- New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
- Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
- New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

Notes for María TAPIA:
María TAPIA married Roque GUTIÉRREZ (he was buried before 1684).

CENSUS: 1684 Census - The Pueblo of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte: The family of the widow of Roque Gutierrez consists of 6 persons. They are extremely, extremely poor, without anything.

JUDICIALPROCEEDING: Quote from Depositions Taken in Suit Against Diego de Vargas; November 4, 1697 through January 28, 1698 - María de Tapia, de edad de 50 años, vecina de la Villa de Santa Fe, viuda de Roque Gutiérrez, alisto <esta declarante> cinco hijos y hijas [SANM II Reel 3 Twitchell #71 frames 411-413].

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Supplies and Livestock: María de Tapia, widow; her daughter: María Juana; her grandson: Juan Esteban; 6 varas of wool, 5 of baize, 13 mantas, 15 sheep, 2 cows. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1143]

SOURCES:
- New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
María TAPIA was born about 1648.

Notes for Roque GUTIÉRREZ:
Roque GUTIÉRREZ was buried before 1684. He married María TAPIA.

CENSUS: 1684 Census - The Pueblo of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte:
The family of the widow of Roque Gutierrez consists of 6 persons. They are extremely, extremely poor, without anything.

JUDICIAL PROCEEDING: Quote from Depositions Taken in Suit Against Diego de Vargas; November 4, 1697 through January 28, 1698 - María de Tapia, de edad de 50 años, vecina de la Villa de Santa Fe, viuda de Roque Gutiérrez, alisto <esta declarante> cinco hijos y hijas [SANM II Reel 3 Twitchell #71 frames 411-413].

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Supplies and Livestock: María de Tapia, widow; her daughter: Maria Juana; her grandson: Juan Esteban; 6 varas of wool, 5 of baize, 13 mantas, 15 sheep, 2 cows. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1143]

SOURCES:
New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.
Notes for María TAPIA:

Maria TAPIA married Roque GUTIÉRREZ (he was buried before 1684).

CENSUS: 1684 Census - The Pueblo of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte: The family of the widow of Roque Gutierrez consists of 6 persons. They are extremely, extremely poor, without anything.

JUDICIAL PROCEEDING: Quote from Depositions Taken in Suit Against Diego de Vargas; November 4, 1697 through January 28, 1698 - María de Tapia, de edad de 50 años, vecina de la Villa de Santa Fe, viuda de Roque Gutiérrez, alisto <esta declarante> cinco hijos y hijas [SANM II Reel 3 Twitchell #71 frames 411-413].

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Supplies and Livestock: María de Tapia, widow; her daughter: María Juana; her grandson: Juan Esteban: 6 varas of wool, 5 of baize, 13 mantas, 15 sheep, 2 cows. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1143]

SOURCES:
-New Mexico Baptisms, Catholic Parishes and Missions in Taos, Volume I: 19 Jun 1701 to 31 Dec 1826, p. 295.
-Church Records, LDS Film #0016645.
-New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 799, DM 1699 Nov. (no. 2), Bernalillo.

María TAPIA and Roque GUTIÉRREZ had the following children:

436. i. Alejo GUTIÉRREZ, son of Roque GUTIÉRREZ and María TAPIA was born about 1677. He died on 08 Mar 1738 in Misión de San Felipe de Neri de Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico. He married María NARANJO HURTADO in 1699 in Bernalillo, New Mexico.

ii. María Juana GUTIÉRREZ.

960. Juan GONZALES BERNAL. He married Apolonia VARELA.

961. Apolonia VARELA.

Notes for Juan GONZALES BERNAL:

Juan GONZALES BERNAL married Apolonia VARELA

Notes for Apolonia VARELA:

Apolonia VARELA married Juan GONZALES BERNAL

Apolonia VARELA and Juan GONZALES BERNAL had the following child:

480. i. Sebastián GONZALES BAS, son of Juan GONZALES
BERNAL and Apolonia VARELA was born about 1656. He died on 11 Jun 1726 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Lucía ORTIZ. She died on 23 Mar 1738 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

964. Simón ORTEGA. He married Maria MARES.

965. Maria MARES.

Notes for Simón ORTEGA:

Simón ORTEGA. Simón married Maria MARES

Notes for Maria MARES:

Maria MARES. Maria married Simón ORTEGA

Maria MARES.

Notes for Simón ORTEGA:

Simón ORTEGA. Simón married Maria MARES

Notes for Maria MARES:

Maria MARES. Maria married Simón ORTEGA

Maria MARES and Simón ORTEGA had the following child:

482. i. Gerónimo ORTEGA. He died on 14 Feb 1750 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE, daughter of Agustín ARCHIBEQUE and María Manuela TRUJILLO on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Sebastiana de la CRUZ.

966. Agustín ARCHIBEQUE. He married María Manuela TRUJILLO.

967. María Manuela TRUJILLO.
Notes for Agustín ARCHIBEQUE:

Agustín ARCHIBEQUE. Agustín married María Manuela TRUJILLO.

CENSUS: 1750 Census Mission of N.S.P. Sr Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Sr Agustin de Archibeque; Manuela Trujillo; Antonio Archibeque; Josepha Archibeque; Miguel de Archibeque; 2 Children

NOTE: Agustín was the offspring of Jean L’Archevéque (aka Juan de Archibeque) and unknown mother. However, Agustín was reared by his father and acknowledged in his father’s will.

Notes for María Manuela TRUJILLO:

María Manuela TRUJILLO. María Manuela married Agustín ARCHIBEQUE.

CENSUS: 1750 Census Mission of N.S.P. San Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Sr Agustin de Archibeq; Manuela Truxillo; Antonio Archibeque; Josepha Archibeq; Miguel de Archibeq; 2 Children

María Manuela TRUJILLO and Agustín ARCHIBEQUE had the following child:
483. i. María Rosa ARCHIBEQUE. She married Gerónimo ORTEGA, son of Simón ORTEGA and María MARES on 29 Apr 1742 in Misión de Nuestro Padre de San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 14 Feb 1750 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

980. Juan de GALLEGOS was born in Puerto de Santa Maria in the Realms of Castille, Spain. He married Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN.

981. Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN was born in Puerto de Santa Maria in the Realms of Castille, Spain.

Notes for Juan de GALLEGOS:

Juan de GALLEGOS married Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN.

Notes for Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN:

Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN married Juan GALLEGOS.
Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN was born in Puerto de Santa Maria in the Realms of Castille, Spain.

Notes for Juan de GALLEGOS:
Juan de GALLEGOS married Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN.

Notes for Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN:
Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN married Juan GALLEGOS.

Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN and Juan de GALLEGOS had the following child:
490. i. Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN, son of Juan de GALLEGOS and Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN was born in Puerto de Santa María, Spain. He married Juana MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO on 17 Dec 1693 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born about 1679. She died on 30 Jun 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

982. Antonio MONTOYA was born about 1645. He married María HURTADO.

983. María HURTADO. She died on 22 Mar 1726 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio MONTOYA:
Antonio MONTOYA married María HURTADO.

CENSUS: 1684 Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte: The family of Antonio Montoya consists of 6 persons. He has a cornfield which as it appears will harvest from 6 to 8 fanegas of corn. Clothing, he and his wife very indecent, the others naked.

CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte; first household, three sons, five daughters: Capt. Antonio Montoya, alcalde ordinario de segundo voto, married to Maria Hurtado, with eight children, three boys and five girls: Juan, eighteen; Andres, fourteen; and Antonio, nursing; Juana, thirteen; Maria, eleven; Antonia, seven; Nicolasa, five; Tomasa, three. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 37]

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Livestock and Supplies: Capitan Antonio de Montoya, Maria Hurtado, Andres Montoya, Maria Antonia, Maria, Nicolasa, Tomasa, Antonio, Antonia; 13.5 varas of wool, 11.25 of baize, 29 mantas, 25 sheep, 3 cows, 1 bull. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1139]

CENSUS: 1698 Deposition against Diego de Vargas: Antonio Montoya, español, de edad de 53 años poco más o menos, vecino de la Villa de Santa Fe, alisto <este declarante> su mujer y siete hijos SANM II:3, [frames 401-403].
Notes for María HURTADO:

**María HURTADO was buried**° on 22 Mar 1726 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Maria signed a will**° on 28 Dec 1725 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

---

**LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MARIA HURTADO**

In the name of God, Amen.  
Know you all who may see this testament that I, Maria Hurtado, a resident of the Vila of Santa Fe, being ill in bed of an illness that God, Our Lord, has seen fit to give me, and in my entire judgment and natural understanding, (state) that I firmly believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Ghost, three distinct persons and only one true God, and in everything that our Holy Mother the Catholic Apostolic and Roman Church believes and confesses, in which faith all the saints died, and as I want to die, confessing all its truths and in order to be able to do so, I ask and entrust our Ever Virgin Mary to be my intercessor before God, Our Lord, and to place my soul in the way of salvation.

First: I command my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with the most precious blood.

Item: I order my body to the earth from which it was formed.

Item: I order for the customary forcible bequests four reales.

Item: I declare that I had been married according to the writ of Our Mother the Catholic Church for the period of forty-six years, more or less, to Antonio Montoya, deceased, in which time we had as our lawful children, Juan Antonio, Andres, Angela, Juana, Maria, Antonia, Nicolasa, Thomasa, Antonio and Manuela.

Item: I declare the following as my chattels.

First: A piece of land that may hold three fanagas and a half of wheat seed, which I bequeath to my son Antonio Montoya.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my daughter Juana Montoia one skin lined with fine linen and one chemise of Rouen linen.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my grandson Miguel Ortis a mattress and one woolen sheet.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to the holy church of this villa one statue of Christ, over half a vara in size.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my granddaughter Francisca Montoya one blanket and one woolen sheet.

Item: I bequeath to our holy church one (statue) of Nuestra Senora de la Soledad with frame and size one cuarta, the said Senora to be placed as a decoration on the alter of Saint Anthony.

And in order to comply with this my testament I request Captain Miguel Josephe de la Vega y Coca, Alcalde Mayor and Captain of War of the said Villa, to interpose his authority for its greater force and validity. I, said Alcalde Mayor, do interpose in so far as I can and the
law allows me.

Executed at the said Villa on the twenty-eighth of the month of December of the present year, seventeen hundred and twenty-five, noting as Receiving Judge with the undersigned assistant witnesses in the absence of public or royal notaries, as there are none in this Kingdom; on the present paper because the sealed is not obtainable in this parts.
I certify,
Witnesses:
Juan Manuel Chirinos (Rubric)
Thomas de Sena (Rubric)
At the request of Sebastian Gonzales - Juan Manuel Chirinos (Rubric)
Executed before me as Receiving Judge,
Miguel Joseph de la Bega y Coca (Rubric)
Translated by J. M. Martinez

BURIAL: Al margen - María Hurtado
Al centro - En veintidós días del mes de Marzo de mil setecientos y veintiséis, murió María Hurtado, viuda de Antonio Montoya, recibió todos los santos sacramentos y esta sepultada en la capilla de Nuestra Señora; y para que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes, y año ut supra = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero

Sources:
40. Series I: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 .
María HURTADO. She died on 22 Mar 1726 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Antonio MONTOYA:

Antonio MONTOYA married María HURTADO.

CENSUS: 1684 Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte: The family of Antonio Montoya consists of 6 persons. He has a cornfield which as it appears will harvest from 6 to 8 fanegas of corn. Clothing, he and his wife very indecent, the others naked.

CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte; first household, three sons, five daughters: Capt. Antonio Montoya, alcalde ordinario de segundo voto, married to Maria Hurtado, with eight children, three boys and five girls: Juan, eighteen; Andres, fourteen; and Antonio, nursing; Juana, thirteen; Maria, eleven; Antonia, seven; Nicolasa, five; Tomasa, three. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 37]

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Livestock and Supplies: Capitan Antonio de Montoya, Maria Hurtado, Andres Montoya, Maria Antonia, Maria, Nicolasa, Tomasa, Antonio, Antonia; 13.5 varas of wool, 11.25 of baize, 29 mantas, 25 sheep, 3 cows, 1 bull. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1139]

CENSUS: 1698 Deposition against Diego de Vargas: Antonio Montoya, español, de edad de 53 años poco más o menos, vecino de la Villa de Santa Fe, alisto <este declarante> su mujer y siete hijos SANM II:3, [frames 401-403].

Notes for María HURTADO:

María HURTADO was buried on 22 Mar 1726 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Maria signed a will on 28 Dec 1725 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

WILL: ARCHIVE NO. 405, Year 1725
Public Survey Office Date: December 28, 1725
Endorsement

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MARIA HURTADO
In the name of God, Amen.
Know you all who may see this testament that I, Maria Hurtado, a resident of the Vila of Santa Fee, being ill in bed of an illness that God, Our Lord, has seen fit to give me, and in my entire judgment and natural
understanding, (state) that I firmly believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Ghost, three distinct persons and only one true God, and in everything that our Holy Mother the Catholic Apostolic and Roman Church believes and confesses, in which faith all the saints died, and as I want to die, confessing all its truths and in order to be able to do so, I ask and entrust our Ever Virgin Mary to be my intercessor before God, Our Lord, and to place my soul in the way of salvation.

First: I command my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with the most precious blood.

Item: I order my body to the earth from which it was formed.

Item: I order for the customary forcible bequests four reales.

Item: I declare that I had been married according to the writ of Our Mother the Catholic Church for the period of forty-six years, more or less, to Antonio Montoya, deceased, in which time we had as our lawful children, Juan Antonio, Andres, Angela, Juana, Maria, Antonia, Nicolasa, Thomasa, Antonio and Manuela.

Item: I declare the following as my chattels. First: A piece of land that may hold three fanagas and a half of wheat seed, which I bequeath to my son Antonio Montoya.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my daughter Juana Montoya one skin lined with fine linen and one chemise of Rouen linen.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my grandson Miguel Orts a mattress and one woolen sheet.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to the holy church of this villa one statue of Christ, over half a vara in size.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my granddaughter Francisca Montoia one blanket and one woolen sheet.

Item: I bequeath to our holy church one (statue) of Nuestra Senora de la Soledad with frame and size one cuarta, the said Senora to be placed as a decoration on the alter of Saint Anthony.

And in order to comply with this my testament I request Captain Miguel Joseph de la Vega y Coca, Alcalde Mayor and Captain of War of the said Villa, to interpose his authority for its greater force and validity. I, said Alcalde Mayor, do interpose in so far as I can and the law allows me.

Executed at the said Villa on the twenty-eighth of the month of December of the present year, seventeen hundred and twenty-five, noting as Receiving Judge with the undersigned assistant witnesses in the absence of public or royal notaries, as there are none in this Kingdom; on the present paper because the sealed is not obtainable in this parts. I certify,
Witnesses:
Juan Manuel Chirinos (Rubric)
Thomas de Sena (Rubric)
At the request of Sebastian Gonzales - Juan Manuel Chirinos (Rubric)
Executed before me as Receiving Judge,
Miguel Joseph de la Bega y Coca (Rubric)
Translated by J. M. Martinez

**BURIAL:** Al margen - María Hurtado
Al centro - En veintidós días del mes de Marzo de mil setecientos y veintiséis, murió María Hurtado, viuda de Antonio Montoya, recibió todos los santos sacramentos y esta sepultada en la capilla de Nuestra Señora; y para que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes, y año ut supra = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero

**Sources:**
40. Series I: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821.

---

**Maria HURTADO.** She died on 22 Mar 1726 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Notes for Antonio MONTOYA:**
**Antonio MONTOYA married Maria HURTADO.**

**CENSUS: 1684** Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte: The family of Antonio Montoya consists of 6 persons. He has a cornfield which as it appears will harvest from 6 to 8 fanegas of corn. Clothing, he and his wife very indecent, the others naked.
**CENSUS: 1692-93** El Paso Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Senora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte; first household, three sons, five daughters: Capt. Antonio Montoya, alcalde ordinario de segundo voto, married to María Hurtado, with eight children, three boys and five girls: Juan, eighteen; Andres, fourteen; and Antonio, nursing; Juana, thirteen; Maria, eleven; Antonia, seven; Nicolasa, five; Tomasa, three. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 37]

**CENSUS: 1697** Distribution of Livestock and Supplies: Capitan Antonio de Montoya, Maria Hurtado, Andres Montoya, Maria Antonia, Maria, Nicolasa, Tomasa, Antonio, Antonia; 13.5 varas of wool, 11.25 of baize, 29 mantas, 25 sheep, 3 cows, 1 bull. [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1139]

**CENSUS: 1698** Deposition against Diego de Vargas: Antonio Montoya, español, de edad de 53 años poco más o menos, vecino de la Villa de Santa Fe, alisto <este declarante> su mujer y siete hijos SANM II:3, [frames 401-403].

Notes for María HURTADO:

**Maria HURTADO was buried** on 22 Mar 1726 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Maria signed a will** on 28 Dec 1725 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**WILL: ARCHIVE NO. 405, Year 1725**

Public Survey Office Date: December 28, 1725
Endorsement

**LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF MARIA HURTADO**

In the name of God, Amen. Know you all who may see this testament that I, Maria Hurtado, a resident of the Vila of Santa Fee, being ill in bed of an illness that God, Our Lord, has seen fit to give me, and in my entire judgment and natural understanding, (state) that I firmly believe in the Mystery of the Holy Trinity, God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Ghost, three distinct persons and only one true God, and in everything that our Holy Mother the Catholic Apostolic and Roman Church believes and confesses, in which faith all the saints died, and as I want to die, confessing all its truths and in order to be able to do so, I ask and entrust our Ever Virgin Mary to be my intercessor before God, Our Lord, and to place my soul in the way of salvation.

First: I command my soul to God, Our Lord, who created and redeemed it with the most precious blood.
Item: I order my body to the earth from which it was formed.
Item: I order for the customary forcible bequests four
Item: I declare that I had been married according to the writ of Our Mother the Catholic Church for the period of forty-six years, more or less, to Antonio Montoya, deceased, in which time we had as our lawful children, Juan Antonio, Andres, Angela, Juana, Maria, Antonia, Nicolas, Thomasa, Antonio and Manuela.

Item: I declare the following as my chattels. 
First: A piece of land that may hold three fanagas and a half of wheat seed, which I bequeath to my son Antonio Montoya.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my daughter Juana Montoia one skin lined with fine linen and one chemise of Rouen linen.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my grandson Miguel Ortis a mattress and one woolen sheet.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to the holy church of this villa one statue of Christ, over half a vara in size.

Item: I declare that I bequeath to my granddaughter Francisca Montoia one blanket and one woolen sheet.

Item: I bequeath to our holy church one (statue) of Nuestra Senora de la Soledad with frame and size one cuarta, the said Senora to be placed as a decoration on the alter of Saint Anthony.

And in order to comply with this my testament I request Captain Miguel Joseph de la Vega y Coca, Alcalde Mayor and Captain of War of the said Villa, to interpose his authority for its greater force and validity. I, said Alcalde Mayor, do interpose in so far as I can and the law allows me.

Executed at the said Villa on the twenty-eighth of the month of December of the present year, seventeen hundred and twenty-five, noting as Receiving Judge with the undersigned assistant witnesses in the absence of public or royal notaries, as there are none in this Kingdom; on the present paper because the sealed is not obtainable in this parts.

I certify,
Witnesses:
Juan Manuel Chirinos (Rubric)
Thomas de Sena (Rubric)
At the request of Sebastian Gonzales - Juan Manuel Chirinos (Rubric)
Executed before me as Receiving Judge,
Miguel Joseph de la Bega y Coca (Rubric)
Translated by J. M. Martinez

BURIAL: Al margen - María Hurtado
Al centro - En veintidós días del mes de Marzo de mil setecientos y veintiséis, murió María Hurtado, viuda de Antonio Montoya, recibió todos los santos sacramentos y esta sepultada en la capilla de Nuestra Señora; y para que conste lo firmé en dicho día, mes, y año ut supra = Fray Joseph Antonio Guerrero
Sources:
40. Series I: Spanish Archives of New Mexico, 1621-1821 .

María HURTADO and Antonio MONTOYA had the following children:
491. i. Juana MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1679. She died on 30 Jun 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Francisco PALOMINO RENDÓN, son of Juan de GALLEGOS and Catalina PALOMINO RENDÓN on 17 Dec 1693 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born in Puerto de Santa María, Spain. She married Juan Manuel CHIRINOS. He was born about 1667.
   ii. Antonia MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1685.

Notes for Antonia MONTOYA:
Antonia MONTOYA

iii. María MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1681.

Notes for María MONTOYA:
María MONTOYA

iv. Tomasa MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1689.

Notes for Tomasa MONTOYA:
Tomasa MONTOYA

v. Nicolasa MONTOYA, daughter of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1687.

Notes for Nicolasa MONTOYA:
Nicolasa MONTOY

vi. Juan MONTOYA, son of Antonio MONTOYA and María
HURTADO was born about 1674.

Notes for Juan MONTOYA:
Juan MONTOYA

vii. Antonio MONTOYA, son of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1692.

Notes for Antonio MONTOYA:
Antonio MONTOYA

viii. Andres MONTOYA, son of Antonio MONTOYA and María HURTADO was born about 1678.

Notes for Andres MONTOYA:
Andres MONTOYA

988. Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR was born in Feb 1661 in Lorca, Spain. He died on 10 Apr 1735 in La Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA, daughter of Alonso GARCIA de NORIEGA and Teresa VARELA on 24 Oct 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, Province of New Mexico.

989. Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA. She died on 12 Aug 1734 in
Notes for Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR:

Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR was christened on 14 Feb 1661 in La Iglesia de San Mateo, Lorca, Spain.

Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR married Josefa (Ana) GARCÍA de NORIEGA on 24 Oct 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, Province of New Mexico.

Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR was buried on 10 Apr 1735 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: RAEL de AGUILAR, Alonzo - buried 10 Apr 1735, referred to as Don

OCCUPATION:
1715: SANTA FE/SARGENTO MAYOR, DON
1719: NEW MEXICO/WITH VALVERDE AGAINST UTES AND COMANCHE
1698: EL REAL DE LOS CERRILLOS/ALCALDE MAYOR, DON
1707 Jan 06: SANTA FE/DON, PROTECTOR GENERAL OF INDIANS
1696: SANTA FE/CAPITAN
1724 Apr 21: SANTA FE/SARGENTO MAYOR, DON
1720 Jun 14: SANTA FE/(ON VILLASUR EXPEDITION)
1706 Jan 10: SANTA FE/CAPT., ALCALDE MAYOR
1706 Jan 10: NEW MEXICO/SECRETARY OF GOVERNMENT AND WAR, PROTECTOR OF INDIANS

Sources:
JONES JR.: LOS PAISANOS (1966)
HACKETT: HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS ... (VOL III)(1937)
BANCROFT: HISTORY OF ARIZONA AND NEW MEXICO (1962)
THOMAS: AFTER CORONADO .. . (1966)

See next page under Research notes: THE HISTORY OF REAL DE LOS CERRILLOS MINING AREA

Notes for Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA:

Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was buried on 12 Aug 1734 in La Conquistadora Chapel, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA married Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR on 24 Oct 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, Province of New Mexico.

Josefa published notice of marriage on 18 Feb 1683 in El Paso del Norte, Province of New Mexico.


Impediments brought up. -- Witnesses:
As first impediment, Diego de Hinojos, groom's first cousin, said that he himself had been caught in the act with perspective bride in her father's house in La Salineta, and that her brother wanted to kill him for it. Next, Da. Isabel Duran y Chavez, relative of the pair and mother-in-law of Diego Lucero de Godoy, said she heard rumors of same. As second impediment, Antonio Jorge had himself told Juan de Dios Lucero, while traveling to El Paraje del Estero Largo, that he had relations with a sister of Juan Garcia de Noriega, and that Capt. Salvador Olguin knew about this impediment.

Antonio Jorge himself testified that he was born at the hacienda del Alamo near Santa Fe, and then had lived at the hacienda de S. Antonio del Bosque in New Mexico. Juan de Dios Lucero (26), then said that Antonio Jorge had told him that he had had relations with a sister of Juan Garcia de Noriega; he had told him this at El Estero Largo in the past summer of 1682, and then at El Ojo de Ramos one month ago; Lucero has also heard it from Da. Isabel de Chavez y Bojorquez, and from her daughter Da. Maria Dominguez de Mendoza who had learned it from Antonio Jorge himself. The latter's mother and the father of Diego de Hinojos were first cousins.

Other witnesses: Sargento Mayor Diego Lucero de Godoy; Capt. Salvador Olguin (42), who said that Antonio Jorge was free to marry; Dona Isabel Duran y Chavez (34) again, who had heard rumors of above charges from Maria Jaramillo and from Juana Ruiz, former wife of a certain Avalos; Antonio Jorge had been accused of having relations with a first cousin of Juana Garcia de Noriega. -- Testimonies at home of General Juan Dominguez de Mendoza in El Paso: Da. Maria Dominguez de Mendoza (21) gave same testimony as her mother, Da. Isabel Duran y Chavez, also saying that Antonio Jorge had had relations with a daughter of Aldonsa Varela, sister of Josefa Garcia's mother. Capt. Salvador Olguin retracted the one favorable testimony, saying that he had perjured himself to protect the good name of a married woman.

BURIAL: GARCIA, Josefa - buried 12 Aug 1734, Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA married Don Alonzo
RAEL y AGUILAR

Sources:
41. New Mexico Roots, Ltd. p. 891-892, DM 1683, Feb. 18 (no. 3) El Paso del Norte.
Josefa García de Noriega. She died on 12 Aug 1734 in Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Alfonso Jaime Raél de Aguilar:

Alfonso Jaime Raél de Aguilar was christened on 14 Feb 1661 in La Iglesia de San Mateo, Lorca, Spain.

Alfonso Jaime Raél de Aguilar married Josefa (Ana) García de Noriega on 24 Oct 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, Province of New Mexico.

Alfonso Jaime Raél de Aguilar was buried on 10 Apr 1735 in La Conquistadora Chapel de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Buryal: Raél de Aguilar, Alonzo - buried 10 Apr 1735, referred to as Don

OCCUPATION:
1715: Santa Fe/Sargento Mayor, Don
1719: New Mexico/With Valverde Against Utes And Comanches
1698: El Real De Los Cerrillos/Alcalde Mayor, Don
1707 Jan 06: Santa Fe/Don, Protector General of Indians
1696: Santa Fe/Capitan
1724 Apr 21: Santa Fe/Sargento Mayor, Don
1720 Jun 14: Santa Fe/(On Villasur Expedition)
1706 Jan 10: Santa Fe/Capt., Alcalde Mayor
1706 Jan 10: New Mexico/Secretary of Government and War, Protector of Indians

Sources:
Jones JR.: Los Paisanos (1966)
Hackett: Historical Documents ... (VOL III)(1937)
Bancroft: History of Arizona and New Mexico (1962)
Thomas: After Coronado .. . (1966)

See next page under Research notes: The History of Real de Los Cerrillos Mining Area

Notes for Josefa García de Noriega:

Josefa García de Noriega was buried on 12 Aug 1734 in La Conquistadora Chapel, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Josefa García de Noriega married Alfonso Jaime Raél de Aguilar on 24 Oct 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, Province of New Mexico.

Josefa published notice of marriage on 18 Feb 1683 in El Paso del Norte, Province of
New Mexico.

**MARRIAGE: 1683, Feb. 18 (no. 3) El Paso del Norte - Antonio JORGE (29), n. of New Mexico living in El Paso, son of Capt. Antonio Jorge and Da. Gertrudis Baca, both deceased, and Josefa Garcia de Noriega, d. of Maese de Campo Alonso Garcia de Noriega and Da. Teresa Varela.**

Impediments brought up. -- Witnesses:
As first impediment, Diego de Hinojos, groom's first cousin, said that he himself had been caught in the act with perspective bride in her father's house in La Salineta, and that her brother wanted to kill him for it. Next, Da. Isabel Duran y Chavez, relative of the pair and mother-in-law of Diego Lucero de Godoy, said she heard rumors of same. As second impediment, Antonio Jorge had himself told Juan de Dios Lucero, while traveling to El Paraje del Estero Largo, that he had relations with a sister of Juan Garcia de Noriega, and that Capt. Salvador Olguin knew about this impediment.

Antonio Jorge himself testified that he was born at the hacienda del Alamo near Santa Fe, and then had lived at the hacienda de S. Antonio del Bosque in New Mexico. Juan de Dios Lucero (26), then said that Antonio Jorge had told him that he had had relations with a sister of Juan Garcia de Noriega; he had told him this at El Estero Largo in the past summer of 1682, and then at El Ojo de Ramos one month ago; Lucero has also heard it from Da. Isabel de Chavez y Bojorquez, and from her daughter Da. Maria Dominguez de Mendoza who had learned it from Antonio Jorge himself. The latter's mother and the father of Diego de Hinojos were first cousins.

Other witnesses: Sargento Mayor Diego Lucero de Godoy; Capt. Salvador Olguin (42), who said that Antonio Jorge was free to marry; Dona Isabel Duran y Chavez (34) again, who had heard rumors of above charges from Maria Jaramillo and from Juana Ruiz, former wife of a certain Avalos; Antonio Jorge had been accused of having relations with a first cousin of Juana Garcia de Noriega. -- Testimonies at home of General Juan Dominguez de Mendoza in El Paso: Da. Maria Dominguez de Mendoza (21) gave same testimony as her mother, Da. Isabel Duran y Chavez, also saying that Antonio Jorge had had relations with a daughter of Aldonsa Varela, sister of Josefa Garcia's mother. Capt. Salvador Olguin retracted the one favorable testimony, saying that he had perjured himself to protect the good name of a married woman.

**BURIAL: GARCIA, Josefa - buried 12 Aug 1734, Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA married Don Alonzo RAEL y AGUILAR**

**Sources:**

Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA and Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR had the following child:

494. i. Juan RAEL de AGUILAR, son of Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR and Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA was born about 1699. He married Manuela SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ, daughter of Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born about 1698.
990. **Miguel de Díos Sandoval Martínez**, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martínez and Juana Hernández, was born about 1675. He died on 27 Dec 1755 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married **María Lucía Gómez Robledo**, daughter of Andrés Gómez and Juana Ortiz on 28 Oct 1697 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

991. **María Lucía Gómez Robledo**, daughter of Andrés Gómez and Juana Ortiz, was born about 1677. She died on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Miguel de Díos Sandoval Martínez:

**Miguel de Díos Sandoval Martínez** was born about 1675.
He was buried on 27 Dec 1755 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Miguel de Díos Sandoval Martínez** married **María Lucía Gómez Robledo** on 28 Oct 1697 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**CENSUS:** 1750 Census Mission of N.S.P. San Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Lucia Gomes; Miguel de Dios; Salvador; Andres; Francisco; Maria Rosa; Andres Zandobal; Maria Marques; 2 children

**MARRIAGE:** 1697, Oct. 6 (no. 11), Santa Fe, Miguel de Sandoval Martínez (18), n. of Mexico City in the parish of Sta. Catarina Martir, soldier, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martínez and Juana Hernandez, deceased, and Lucia Gómez (18), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Andres Gomez, deceased and Da. Juana Ortiz, natives of New Mexico. Pair engaged one year, but the bride's mother and other relatives and in-laws are against the marriage, even threatening the groom with death. The latter formally petitions the friars, and the bride is then removed from her mother's house in the presence of Notary Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, Capt. Diego Medina and Capt. Diego Arias, Alcalde Ordinario. She is then deposited in the latter's home, where she persists in her intention to marry the groom. --

**Witnesses:**
Antonio Isassi de Aguilara (44), Regidor, who knew the groom in Mexico City since he was 5 yrs. old; Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros (41) Alcalde Ordinario; Francisco Romero de Pedraza (64), n. of New Mexico and uncle of the bride; Salvador de Santisteban (17), soldier, Jose de Atienza, resident of Sta. Cruz. Pair married, October 28, 1697, with witnesses Capt. Diego Arias and Ana Maria Pacheco
BURIAL:  SANDOVAL, Miguel de Dios, died 27 Nov 1755, more than 80 years old, m. Doña Lucia GOMES.

WILL:  TW 855, Will
I Miguel de Dios Sandoval, s/ Juan de Dios Sandoval and Juana de Hernandes, both deceased residents and natives of the City of Mexico, finding myself ill in bed...I ask that my body be shrouded with the Habit of St. Francis and interred in the Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary of this villa,

I have been married to Dona Lucia Gomes, for 58 years and two months, during our marriage we had and reared nine children, I name eight, who are: Manuela, deceased; Juana, deceased; Melchora; Andres; Antonio; Juan Manuel; Miguel deceased; Phelipe deceased.

I declare that I have as my good 10 breeding cows, 32-year old heifers, Eight oxen trained to the plough, Two young bulls of one year, 100 head of ewes, One piece of land, which I have in "La Canada" which has been taken care of by the account of my brother, Juan Joseph Sandoval, and it is evident that it is mine by the same instrument. When I married, she nor I had any goods and by virtue of our work and industry, we have acquired those which I have at present,

I declare that I owe nothing, I declare that the Father Friar Andres Garzia in Taos owes me 140 vellones of wool, I declare that Father Friar Juan Hernandes owes me 200 vellones of wool, I declare that the soldier, Francisco Trujillo, owes me one bull and 12 pesos, I declare that Salvador Gonzales owes one one-yearling calf

Name executor first my wife, Dona Lucia Gomes, second my son Antonio and third my son Andres, It is my last wish that from my goods, there shall be given to the caretaker of San Miguel, 50 pesos to help rebuild his chapel,

Signed on the 26 of November 1755 by Francisco Guerrero (rubric), wit/ Felipe Tafoya and Geronimo Esquibel

Sources:
42.  New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1749, DM 1697, Oct. 6 (no. 11), Santa Fe.
Notes for María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO:

María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO was born about 1677. She was buried on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís, La Parroquia de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. María was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: GOMEZ, Lucia; died 20 Aug 1758, noted as Doña, widow of Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL, more than 68 years old.

WILL: TW 861, (see #174), Oct 25, 1758

In this villa of Santa Fe, capital of this kingdom of New Mexico, on the 25th day of the month of October of the present year 1758, before me, Francisco Guerrero, alcalde Mayor and Captain of War of said villa and jurisdiction, there appeared the heirs of Doña Lucia Gomez Robledo, deceased, who are:

- Antonio de Sandobal, -- grandson
- Melchora, -- granddaughter
- Maria, (Rael) -- granddaughter
- Francisca (Rael) -- granddaughter
- Juan Manuel Sandobal, -- son
- Phelipa de Sandobal Hernandez -- son
- Antonio de Sandobal, -- grandson
- Nicolas Rael, -- grandson

Who, I certify that I know and stated, that whereas, the said Doña Lucia, deceased, left a piece of farm land situated in this villa, on this side of the river, which she obtained as a gift and donation from the brother of the said deceased, Don Ygnacio de Roybal, made in his last will, said deceased woman left the said land to the aforesaid legitimate heirs; and by common consent, they all together and each for himself said that they gave and did give a portion of the lands they had inherited to Corporal Andres de Sandobal, a brother of some of the said parties, and on this condition only, the lands to the said Corporal de Sandobal, said he would oblige himself to have the Masses said, giving the share of each of the aforesaid heirs the value of the lands that they had inherited, and to give receipts to the respective parties as contribution and to show the receipts.

Under which supposition, I, the alcalde mayor, went and measured from east to west 325 castilian varas, and the boundaries are: on the west, the boundary and lands of Juan Minon; on the west, the acequia and lands of Juan Antonio Rodriguez; on the north, as far as the hills, with
a hollow of the hills; on the sound, the lands of La Dimas; and the said Corporal took Royal possession.

All of the aforesaid parties said that suit or demand will not be brought now or at any time by themselves, their wives or their children, and if brought, let it not be heard in court or out of it, and that they will come forth to the defense of the Corporal until he is left in quiet and peaceful possession. They empower the justices of His Majesty, and in particular of those of the villa, so that with due force of law they may compel and oblige them to the full compliance thereof, as it were in execution of a definitive decision given by a competent judge, agreed to and not appealed. For its validity they oblige their persons and property that they now have or may have in the future, pronouncing their own jurisdiction, domicile and vicinity, and the law.....

Felipe Sandobal Fernandez (rubric)
Nicolas Rael de Aguilar (rubric)
For Maria Rael, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)

At the request of Melchora Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
At the request and for Antonio Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
At the request of and for Juan Manuel Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
Francisco Guerrero (rubric)
Manuel Bernardo Garvizu (rubric)
Juan Antonio Hortiz (rubric)
María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO, daughter of Andres GOMEZ and Juana ORTIZ was born about 1677. She died on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ:

**Miguel de Dios Sandoval Martínez** was born about 1675. He was buried on 27 Dec 1755 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asís (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Miguel de Dios Sandoval Martínez married María Lucía Gómez Robledo** on 28 Oct 1697 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1750 Census Mission of N.S.P. San Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Lucia Gomes; Miguel de Dios; Salvador; Andres; Francisco; Maria Rosa; Andres Zandobal; Maria Marques; 2 children

MARRIAGE: 1697, Oct. 6 (no. 11), Santa Fe, Miguel de Sandoval Martínez (18), n. of Mexico City in the parish of Sta. Catarina Martir, soldier, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martínez and Juana Hernandez, deceased, and Lucia Gómez (18), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Andres Gomez, deceased and Da. Juana Ortiz, natives of New Mexico. Pair engaged one year, but the bride’s mother and other relatives and in-laws are against the marriage, even threatening the groom with death. The latter formally petitions the friars, and the bride is then removed from her mother’s house in the presence of Notary Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, Capt. Diego Medina and Capt. Diego Arias, Alcalde Ordinario. She is then deposited in the latter’s home, where she persists in her intention to marry the groom. --

Witnesses:
Antonio Isassi de Aguilara (44), Regidor, who knew the groom in Mexico City since he was 5 yrs. old; Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros (41) Alcalde Ordinario; Francisco Romero de Pedraza (64), n. of New Mexico and uncle of the bride; Salvador de Santisteban (17), soldier, Jose de Atienza, resident of Sta. Cruz. Pair married, October 28, 1697, with witnesses Capt. Diego Arias and Ana Maria Pacheco

BURIAL: Sandoval, Miguel de Dios, died 27 Nov 1755, more than 80 years old; m. Doña Lucia GOMES.

WILL: TW 855, Will
I Miguel de Dios Sandoval, s/ Juan de Dios Sandoval and Juana de Hernandes, both deceased residents and natives of the City of Mexico, finding myself ill in bed...I ask that my body be shrouded with the Habit of St. Francis and interred in the Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary of this villa,
I have been married to Dona Lucia Gomes, for 58 years and two months, during our marriage we had and reared nine children, I name eight, who are: Manuela, deceased; Juana, deceased; Melchora; Andres; Antonio; Juan Manuel; Miguel deceased; Phelipe deceased.

I declare that I have as my good 10 breeding cows, 32-year old heifers, Eight oxen trained to the plough, Two young bulls of one year, 100 head of ewes, One piece of land, which I have in "La Canada" which has been taken care of by the account of my brother, Juan Joseph Sandoval, and it is evident that it is mine by the same instrument. When I married, she nor I had any goods and by virtue of our work and industry, we have acquired those which I have at present,

I declare that I owe nothing, I declare that the Father Friar Andres Garzia in Taos owes me 140 vellones of wool, I declare that Father Friar Juan Hernandes owes me 200 vellones of wool, I declare that the soldier, Francisco Trujillo, owes me one bull and 12 pesos, I declare that Salvador Gonzales owes one one-yearling calf

Name executor first my wife, Dona Lucia Gomes, second my son Antonio and third my son Andres, It is my last wish that from my goods, there shall be given to the caretaker of San Miguel, 50 pesos to help rebuild his chapel,

Signed on the 26 of November 1755 by Francisco Guerrero (rubric), wit/ Felipe Tafoya and Geronimo Esquibel

Sources:
42. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1749, DM 1697, Oct. 6 (no. 11), Santa Fe.

Notes for María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO:
Maria Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO was born about 1677. She was buried on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Maria was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: GOMEZ, Lucia; died 20 Aug 1758, noted as Doña, widow of Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL, more than 68
years old.

**WILL:** TW 861, (see #174), Oct 25, 1758

In this villa of Santa Fe, capital of this kingdom of New Mexico, on the 25th day of the month of October of the present year, 1758, before me, Don Francisco Guerrero, alcalde Mayor and Captain of War of said villa and jurisdiction, there appeared the heirs of Doña Lucia Gomez Robledo, deceased, who are:

- Antonio de Sandobal, -- grandson
- Melchora, -- granddaughter
- Maria, (Rael) -- granddaughter
- Francisca  (Rael)  -- granddaughter
- Nicolas Rael, -- grandson
- Juan Manuel Sandobal, -- son
- Phelipa de Sandobal Hernandez -- son

Whom I certify that I know and stated: that whereas, the said Doña Lucia, deceased, left a piece of farm land situated in this villa, on this side of the river, which she obtained as a gift and donation from the brother of the said deceased, Don Ygnacio de Roybal, made in his last will, said deceased woman left the said land to the aforesaid legitimate heirs; and by common consent, all together and each for himself, said that they gave and did give a portion of the lands they had inherited to Corporal Andres de Sandobal, a brother of some of them and uncle of the others, under the condition that the with the value of said land that belongs to each, the said Corporal shall order, Masses said for the repose of the souls of their parents, and to give receipts to the said parties; and on this condition only, the lands to remain as the property of said Corporal; to which said Corporal de Sandobal said he would oblige himself to have the Masses said, giving the share of each of the parties as contribution and to show the receipts.

Under which supposition, I, the alcalde mayor, went and measured from east to west 325 castilian varas, and the boundaries are: on the west, the boundary and lands of Juan Minon; on the west, the acequia and lands of Juan Antonio Rodriguez; on the north, as far as the hills, with a hollow of the hills; on the sound, the lands of La Dimas; and the said Corporal took Royal possession.

All of the aforesaid parties said that suit or demand will not be brought now or at any time by themselves, their wives or their children, and if brought, let it not be heard in court or out of it, and that they will come forth to the defense of the Corporal until he is left in quiet and peaceful possession. They empower the justices of His Majesty, and in particular of those of the villa, so that with due force of law they may compel and oblige them to the full compliance thereof, as it were in execution of a definitive decision given by a competent judge, agreed to and not appealed. For its validity they oblige their persons and property that they now have or may have in the future,
pronouncing their own jurisdiction, domicile and vicinity, and the law…..

Felipe Sandobal Fernandez (rubric)
Nicolas Rael de Aguilar (rubric)
For Maria Rael, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)

At the request of Melchora Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
At the request and for Antonio Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
At the request of and for Juan Manuel Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
Francisco Guerrero (rubric)
Manuel Bernardo Garvizu (rubric)
Juan Antonio Hortiz (rubric)
**Maria Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO**, daughter of Andres GÓMEZ and Juana ORTIZ was born about 1677. She died on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ:

**Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ** was born about 1675. He was buried on 27 Dec 1755 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ married María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO** on 28 Oct 1697 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**CENSUS: 1750** Census Mission of N.S.P. San Francisco de la Villa de Santa Fe
Lucia Gomes; Miguel de Dios; Salvador; Andres; Francisco; Maria Rosa; Andres Zandobal; Maria Marques; 2 children

**MARRIAGE: 1697, Oct. 6** (no. 11), Santa Fe, **Miguel de SANDOVAL MARTINEZ (18)**, n. of Mexico City in the parish of Sta. Catarina Martir, soldier, son of Juan de Dios Sandoval Martinez and Juana Hernandez, deceased, and **Lucia GOMEZ (18)**, n. of Santa Fe, d. of Andres Gomez, deceased and Da. Juana Ortiz, natives of New Mexico. Pair engaged one year, but the bride’s mother and other relatives and in-laws are against the marriage, even threatening the groom with death. The latter formally petitions the friars, and the bride is then removed from her mother’s house in the presence of Notary Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, Capt. Diego Medina and Capt. Diego Arias, Alcalde Ordinario. She is then deposited in the latter’s home, where she persists in her intention to marry the groom. --

**Witnesses:**
Antonio Isassi de Aguilara (44), Regidor, who knew the groom in Mexico City since he was 5 yrs. old; Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros (41) Alcalde Ordinario; Francisco Romero de Pedraza (64), n. of New Mexico and uncle of the bride; Salvador de Santisteban (17), soldier, Jose de Atienza, resident of Sta. Cruz. Pair married, October 28, 1697, with witnesses Capt. Diego Arias and Ana Maria Pacheco

**BURIAL:** SANDOVAL, Miguel de Dios, died 27 Nov 1755, more than 80 years old, m. Doña Lucia GOMES.

**WILL:** TW 855, Will
I **Miguel de Dios Sandobal**, s/ Juan de Dios Sandobal and Juana de Hernandes, both deceased residents and natives of the City of Mexico, finding myself ill in bed...I ask that my body be shrouded with the Habit of St. Francis and interred in the Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary of this villa,

I have been married to Dona Lucia Gomes, for 58 years and two months, during our marriage we had and reared nine children, I name eight, who are: Manuela, deceased; Juana, deceased; Melchora; Andres; Antonio; Juan Manuel; Miguel deceased; Phelipe deceased.

I declare that I have as my good 10 breeding cows, 32-year old heifers, Eight oxen trained to the plough, Two young bulls of one year, 100 head of ewes, One piece of land, which I have in "La Canada" which has been taken care of by the
account of my brother, Juan Joseph Sandoval, and it is evident that it is mine by the
same instrument.
When I married, she nor I had any goods and by virtue of our work and industry, we
have acquired those which I have at present,

I declare that I owe nothing,
I declare that the Father Friar Andres Garzia in Taos owes me 140 vellones of wool,
I declare that Father Friar Juan Hernandes owes me 200 vellones of wool,
I declare that the soldier, Francisco Trujillo, owes me one bull and 12 pesos,
I declare that Salvador Gonzales owes one one-yearling calf

Name executor first my wife, Dona Lucia Gomes, second my son Antonio and third
my son Andres,
It is my last wish that from my goods, there shall be given to the caretaker of San
Miguel, 50 pesos to help rebuild his chapel,

Signed on the 26 of November 1755 by Francisco Guerrero (rubric), wit/ Felipe
Tafoya and Geronimo Esquibel

Sources:
42. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1749, DM 1697, Oct. 6 (no. 11), Santa Fe.

Notes for María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO:
Maria Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO was born about 1677. She was buried on 20 Aug 1758 in
Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de
Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Maria was counted in a census in 1750 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New
Mexico.

BURIAL: GOMEZ, Lucia; died 20 Aug 1758, noted as Doña, widow of Miguel de
Dios SANDOVAL, more than 68 years old.

WILL: TW 861, (see #174), Oct 25, 1758
In this villa of Santa Fe, capital of this kingdom of New Mexico, on the 25th day of
the month of October of the present year, 1758, before me, Don Francisco Guerrero,
alcald Mayor and Captain of War of said villa and jurisdiction, there appeared the
heirs of Doña Lucia Gomez Robledo, deceased, who are:
· Antonio de Sandobal, -- grandson
· Melchora, -- granddaughter
· Maria, (Rael) -- granddaughter
· Francisca (Rael) -- granddaughter
· Nicolas Rael, -- grandson
· Juan Manuel Sandobal, -- son
· Phelipa de Sandobal Hernandez -- son

Whom I certify that I know and stated: that whereas, the said Doña Lucia,
deceased, left a piece of farm land situated in this villa, on this side of the river,
which she obtained as a gift and donation from the brother of the said deceased,
Don Ygnacio de Roybal, made in his last will, said deceased woman left the said
land to the aforesaid legitimate heirs; and by common consent, all together and each
for himself, said that they gave and did give a portion of the lands they had inherited
to Corporal Andres de Sandobal, a brother of some of them and uncle of the others, under the condition that the with the value of said land that belongs to each, the said Corporal shall order, Masses said for the repose of the souls of their parents, and to give receipts to the said parties; and on this condition only, the lands to remain as the property of said Corporal; to which said Corporal de Sandobal said he would oblige himself to have the Masses said, giving the share of each of the parties as contribution and to show the receipts.

Under which supposition, I, the alcalde mayor, went and measured from east to west 325 castilian varas, and the boundaries are: on the west, the boundary and lands of Juan Minon; on the west, the acequia and lands of Juan Antonio Rodriguez; on the north, as far as the hills, with a hollow of the hills; on the sound, the lands of La Dimas; and the said Corporal took Royal possession.

All of the aforesaid parties said that suit or demand will not be brought now or at any time by themselves, their wives or their children, and if brought, let it not be heard in court or out of it, and that they will come forth to the defense of the Corporal until he is left in quiet and peaceful possession. They empower the justices of His Majesty, and in particular of those of the villa, so that with due force of law they may compel and oblige them to the full compliance thereof, as it were in execution of a definitive decision given by a competent judge, agreed to and not appealed. For its validity they oblige their persons and property that they now have or may have in the future, pronouncing their own jurisdiction, domicile and vicinity, and the law.....

Felipe Sandobal Fernandez (rubric)
Nicolas Rael de Aguilar (rubric)
For Maria Rael, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)

At the request of Melchiora Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
At the request and for Antonio Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
At the request of and for Juan Manuel Sandobal, Joseph Miguel de la Peña (rubric)
Francisco Guerrero (rubric)
Manuel Bernardo Garvizu (rubric)
Juan Antonio Hortiz (rubric)

María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO and Miguel de Díos SANOVAL MARTÍNEZ had the following child:

495. i. Manuela SANOVAL MARTÍNEZ, daughter of Miguel de Díos SANOVAL MARTÍNEZ and María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO was born about 1698. She married Juan RAEL de AGUILAR, son of Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR and Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA in Dec 1720 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1699.

1012. Salvador ROMERO. He married María LÓPEZ de OCANTO.

1013. María LÓPEZ de OCANTO.
Notes for Salvador ROMERO:

**Salvador ROMERO married María LÓPEZ de OCANTO.**

Salvador was counted in a census on 11 Sep 1684 in Village of Corpus Christi de la Ysleta, EPDRN, Province of New Mexico.

**CENSUS: 1684 El Paso Census-Villa de Corpus Christi de la Isleta:** The family of Salvador Romero consists of 4 persons. They have no provisions nor a cornfield because he was out of the country in search of some clothing in order to dress somewhat decently. He has a horse, saddle, and fire-arm.

Notes for María LÓPEZ de OCANTO:

**María LÓPEZ DE OCANTO married Salvador ROMERO.**

**CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Villa de Socorro:** Maria Lopez, married to Salvador Romero, absent, with two sons named Diego, eight, and Jose, six. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 64]

---

**María LÓPEZ de OCANTO.**

Notes for Salvador ROMERO:

**Salvador ROMERO married María LÓPEZ de OCANTO.**

Salvador was counted in a census on 11 Sep 1684 in Village of Corpus Christi de la Ysleta, EPDRN, Province of New Mexico.

**CENSUS: 1684 El Paso Census-Villa de Corpus Christi de la Isleta:** The family of Salvador Romero consists of 4 persons. They have no provisions nor a cornfield because he was out of the country in search of some clothing in order to dress somewhat decently. He has a horse, saddle, and fire-arm.

Notes for María LÓPEZ de OCANTO:

**María LÓPEZ DE OCANTO married Salvador ROMERO.**

**CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Villa de Socorro:** Maria Lopez, married to Salvador Romero, absent, with two sons named Diego, eight, and Jose, six. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 64]
Maria LÓPEZ de OCANTO and Salvador ROMERO had the following children:

i. Jose ROMERO, son of Salvador ROMERO and Maria LÓPEZ de OCANTO was born about 1687.

Notes for Jose ROMERO:
**CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Villa de Socorro:** Maria Lopez, married to Salvador Romero, absent, with two sons named Diego, eight, and Jose, six.

506. ii. Diego Antonio ROMERO, son of Salvador ROMERO and María LÓPEZ de OCANTO was born about 1689. He married Josefa MEDINA, daughter of Diego MEDINA and Maria Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN on 05 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Province of New Mexico. She was born about 1688.

1014. Diego MEDINA was born about 1673. He married María Zapata TELLEZ JIRÓN, daughter of Jose TÉLLEZ JIRÓN and Catarina ROMERO on 07 Feb 1694 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

1015. María Zapata TELLEZ JIRÓN, daughter of Jose TÉLLEZ JIRÓN and Catarina ROMERO was born about 1654 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico (?).

Notes for Diego MEDINA:
**Diego MEDINA was born about 1673.**

**Diego MEDINA married María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN** on 7 Feb 1694 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Prenuptial: 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe. DIEGO DE MEDINA (20), n. of the City of Durango and New Mexico soldier, parents unknown, and Da. Maria Zapata, d. of Capt. Jose Telles Jiron and Da. Catarina Romero, vecinos of Sta. Fe. -- Witnesses: Carlos Diaz (22), n. of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Domingo de la Barrera (30), n. of the City of Zamora in the Realms of Castillo; Pedro Lopez (30), n. of New Mexico who knew bride from her first years, and Juan Griego (29), n. of New Mexico. Pair married, Feb. 7, 1694, with witnesses Capt. Roque Madrid and Juana Lopez.

Sources:
43. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1206, DM 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe.
Notes for María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN:

María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN married Diego MEDINA on 7 Feb 1694 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Río del Norte; four orphans: The aforementioned Jose Tellez Giron <see fifth household>, cited in household number five of this census, said there were and he had more people than he said he had in his charge. He states that he has four orphans, María, five; Josefa, four; Ramon, four; and Isidro Jose, two. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 44]

PRENUPTIAL: 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe. DIEGO de MEDINA (20), n. of the City of Durango and New Mexico soldier, parents unknown, and Da. Maria Zapata, d. of Capt. Jose Telles Jiron and Da. Catarina Romero, vecinos of Sta. Fe. -- Witnesses: Carlos Diaz (22), n. of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Domingo de la Barrera (30), n. of the City of Zamora in the Realms of Castillo; Pedro Lopez (30), n. of New Mexico who knew bride from her first years, and Juan Griego (29), n. of New Mexico. Pair married, Feb. 7, 1694, with witnesses Capt. Roque Madrid and Juana Lopez. [Roots, p. 1694, ]

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Livestock & Supplies: Doña Maria Zapata’s orphan children, Rosa, Ramon, Isidro, Jose [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1150]

CENSUS: 1698 Deposition against Diego de Vargas: María de Zapata, española, de edad de 44 años, vecina de la Villa de Santa Fe, aísto cinco personas que son esta declarante y cuatro hijos [SANM II:3, frames 398-401].

CENSUS: 1712 Santa Fe Distribution of Tools: Maria Zapata viuda 3 coas, 1 hac; 1 azadon; una reja [SANM II:21]

Sources:
43. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1206, DM 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe.
Maria Zapata TELLEZ JIRON, daughter of Jose TELLEZ JIRON and Catarina ROMERO was born about 1654 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico (?)..

Notes for Diego MEDINA:
Diego MEDINA was born about 1673.

Diego MEDINA married Maria Zapata TELLEZ JIRON on 7 Feb 1694 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe. DIEGO DE MEDINA (20), n. of the City of Durango and New Mexico soldier, parents unknown, and Da. Maria Zapata, d. of Capt. Jose Telles Jiron and Da. Catarina Romero, vecinos of Sta. Fe. -- Witnesses: Carlos Diaz (22), n. of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Domingo de la Barrera (30), n. of the City of Zamora in the Realms of Castillo; Pedro Lopez (30), n. of New Mexico who knew bride from her first years, and Juan Griego (29), n. of New Mexico. Pair married, Feb. 7, 1694, with witnesses Capt. Roque Madrid and Juana Lopez.

Sources:
43. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1206, DM 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe.

Notes for Maria Zapata TELLEZ JIRON:
Maria Zapata TELLEZ JIRON married Diego MEDINA on 7 Feb 1694 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

CENSUS: 1692-93 El Paso Census-Pueblo de Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe del Paso del Rio del Norte; four orphans: The aforementioned Jose Tellez Giron -see fifth household-, cited in household number five of the list of this census, said there were and he had more people than he said he had in his charge. He states that he has four orphans, Maria, five; Josefa, four; Ramon, four; and Isidro Jose, two. [Kessell, To the Royal Crown Restored, p. 44]

PRENUPTIAL: 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe. DIEGO de MEDINA (20), n. of the City of Durango and New Mexico soldier, parents unknown, and Da. Maria Zapata, d. of Capt. Jose Telles Jiron and Da. Catarina Romero, vecinos of Sta. Fe. -- Witnesses: Carlos Diaz (22), n. of the Pueblo de los Angeles, Domingo de la Barrera (30), n. of the City of Zamora in the Realms of Castillo; Pedro Lopez (30), n. of New Mexico who knew bride from her first years, and Juan Griego (29), n. of New Mexico. Pair married, Feb. 7, 1694, with witnesses Capt. Roque Madrid and Juana Lopez. [Roots, p. 1694,]

CENSUS: 1697 Distribution of Livestock & Supplies: Doña Maria Zapata’s orphan children, Rosa, Ramon, Isidro, Jose [Kessell, Blood on the Boulders, p. 1150]
CENSUS: 1698 Deposition against Diego de Vargas: María de Zapata, española, de edad de 44 años, vecina de la Villa de Santa Fe, alisto cinco personas que son esta declarante y cuatro hijos [SANM II:3, frames 398-401].

CENSUS: 1712 Santa Fe Distribution of Tools: María Zapata viuda 3 coas, 1 hac; 1 azadon; una reja [SANM II:21]

Sources:
43. New Mexico Roots, Ltd, p. 1206, DM 1694, Jan. 26 (no. 23), Santa Fe.

María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN and Diego MEDINA had the following children:
   i.   Ramon MEDINA.
   ii.  Rosa MEDINA.
   iii. Jose MEDINA.
   iv.  Isidro MEDINA.
   v.   Josefa LÓPEZ MEDINA, daughter of Diego MEDINA and María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN was born about 1688. She married Diego Antonio ROMERO, son of Salvador ROMERO and María LÓPEZ de OCANTO on 05 May 1714 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1689.

1017. Clara de la CRUZ.

Notes for Clara de la CRUZ:
505.Clar de la CRUZ

1018. Francisco de la VEGA CARPIO. He married Antonia de la Trinidad FAJARDO.

1019. Antonia de la Trinidad FAJARDO.

Notes for Francisco de la VEGA CARPIO:
Francisco de la VEGA CARPIO married Antonia de la Trinidad FAJARDO.
Antonia de la Trinidad FAJARDO and Francisco de la VEGA CARPIO had the following child:

509. i. María de la VEGA CARPIO. She died on 05 Jul 1735 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Juan GARCÍA de NORIEGA, son of Clara de la CRUZ on 17 May 1705 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1676. He died on 07 Sep 1736 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

1022. Pedro GUILLÉN was born about 1675. He died on 12 Oct 1745 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, Province of New Mexico. He married María RAMOS.

1023. María RAMOS was born about 1675. She died on 28 Feb 1730 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Notes for Pedro GUILLÉN:

Pedro GUILLÉN was buried on 12 Oct 1745 in Misión de Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, Province of New Mexico. He married María RAMOS.

BURIAL: Pedro, de gratis - En dose de octubre de mil setesientos y quarenta y cinco anos murio Pedro Gillen de edad de setenta anos poco mas o menos cassado con Maria Trujillo recivia los stos sacramentos esta enterrado su cuerpo en esta yglesia y pa q conste lo firme en dich dia, mes, y ano, ut supra Fr. Antonio Gabaldon

MARRIAGE: 1 Jan 1731 - Pedro de GUILLEN, wid. Maria RAMOS married Maria TRUJILLO, wid. Miguel de SALAZAR. Wit: Domingo BALDES & Sebastiana GONZALES.
María RAMOS was buried on 28 Feb 1730 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia), Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

BURIAL: María Ramos - En veinte y ocho días del mes de Febrero del año de mil setecientos y treinta enterre en esta yglesia de la Villa, recevidos los stos sacramentos a María Ramos de estado casada con Pedro Guillen de edad de cuarenta y tres años; y por ser verdad lo firme en dich día, mes y año ut supra Fray Franco de Yrazabal

María RAMOS and Pedro GUILLÉN had the following child:

511. i. Francisca GUILLÉN. She died on 28 Apr 1785 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Francisco PADILLA on 18 Nov 1731 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He died on 22 Feb 1775 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

Generation 11

1280. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born about 1609 in New Mexico. He died in Apr 1669 in New Mexico. He married María de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN about 1646 in New Mexico.

1281. María de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel
HOLGUIN was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I was born Abt. 1609 in New Mexico, and died Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

He married Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN Abt. 1646 in New Mexico, daughter of Juan CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN. She was born Abt. 1623, and died in New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1651; Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1639, New Mexico; married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1647, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1665, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN:

Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born Abt. 1623 in New Mexico and died in New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I Abt. 1646 in New Mexico, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA. He was born Abt. 1609 in New Mexico, and died Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1651; Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1639, New Mexico; married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1647, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1665, New Mexico.

Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN and Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I had the following children:

640. i. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.
Fernando Duran y Chaves II, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves I and Maria de Carvajal Holguin was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He married Lucia Hurtado de Salas, daughter of Andres Hurtado and Bernardina de Salas Orozco Trujillo about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. She was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

ii. Cristobal Duran Chaves, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves I and Maria de Carvajal Holguin was born about 1639 in New Mexico. He married Catalina Dominguez de Mendosa.

iii. Augustin Duran Chaves, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves I and Maria de Carvajal Holguin was born about 1647 in New Mexico. He died about 1665 in New Mexico.


1283. Bernardina de Salas Orozco Trujillo.

Bernadina de Salas Orozco Trujillo and Andres Hurtado had the following child:

641. i. Lucia Hurtado de Salas, daughter of Andres Hurtado and Bernardina de Salas Orozco Trujillo was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. She married Fernando Duran y Chaves II, son of Fernando Duran y Chaves I and Maria de Carvajal Holguin about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

1284. Diego de Montoya, son of Bartolome de Montoya and Maria de Zamora was born about 1592. He married Maria Ortiz de Vera, daughter of Diego de Vera and Maria de Abendano about 1645 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

1285. Maria Ortiz de Vera, daughter of Diego de Vera and Maria de Abendano was born about 1623 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Maria Ortiz de Vera and Diego de Montoya had the following children:

642. i. Felipe Montoya, son of Diego de Montoya and Maria Ortiz de Vera was born about 1652 in New Mexico.

642. ii. Diego de Montoya, son of Diego de Montoya and Maria Ortiz de Vera was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He died after 1717 in New Mexico. He married Maria Josefa de Hinojos, daughter of Diego de Trujillo and Bernardina de Salas y Trujillo about 1675 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico.

1286. Diego de Trujillo. He married Bernardina de Salas y Trujillo.

1287. Bernardina de Salas y Trujillo.

Bernadina de Salas y Trujillo and Diego de Trujillo had the following children:

643. i. Lucia de Salas Trujillo.

643. ii. Maria Josefa de Hinojos, daughter of Diego de Trujillo and Bernardina de
SALAS y TRUJILLO was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. She married Diego de MONTOYA, son of Diego de MONTOYA and Maria ORTIZ de VERA about 1675 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He was born about 1658 in Bernalillo, Sandoval, New Mexico. He died after 1717 in New Mexico.

1340. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born about 1609 in New Mexico. He died in Apr 1669 in New Mexico. He married Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN about 1646 in New Mexico.

1341. Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I was born Abt. 1609 in New Mexico, and died Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

He married Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN Abt. 1646 in New Mexico, daughter of Juan CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN. She was born Abt. 1623, and died in New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1651, Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1639, New Mexico; married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1647, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1665, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN:
Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born Abt. 1623 in New Mexico and died in New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I Abt. 1646 in New Mexico, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA. He was born Abt. 1609 in New Mexico, and died Apr 1669 in New Mexico

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1651, Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1639, New Mexico; married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1647, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1665, New Mexico.
Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico.

Notes for Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I was born Abt. 1609 in New Mexico, and died Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

He married Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN Abt. 1646 in New Mexico, daughter of Juan CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN. She was born Abt. 1623, and died in New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN are:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1651, Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1639, New Mexico; married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1647, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1665, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN:
Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born Abt. 1623 in New Mexico and died in New Mexico.

She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I Abt. 1646 in New Mexico, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA. He was born Abt. 1609 in New Mexico, and died Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

Children of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN are:
Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1651, Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1716, Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1639, New Mexico; married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, b. Abt. 1647, New Mexico; d. Abt. 1665, New Mexico.

Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN and Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I had the following children:
640. i. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. He married Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New
Mexico. She was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

ii. Cristobal DURAN CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1639 in New Mexico. He married Catalina DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

iii. Augustin DURAN CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1647 in New Mexico. He died about 1665 in New Mexico.

Augustin DURAN CHAVES, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN was born about 1647 in New Mexico. He died about 1665 in New Mexico.

1342. Andres HURTADO. He married Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO.

1343. Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO.

Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO and Andres HURTADO had the following child:

641. i. Lucia HURTADO de SALAS, daughter of Andres HURTADO and Bernardina de SALAS OROZCO TRUJILLO was born about 1655 in New Mexico. She died on 03 Feb 1729 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico. She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES II, son of Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I and Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN about 1679 in Sandia Mission, Bernalillo, New Mexico. He was born about 1651 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. He died about 1716 in Los Ranchos de Atrisco, (Albuquerque), New Mexico.

1548. Fernando Cortés, son of Martín Cortés and Bernaldina De Porras was born in 1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Nicolasa.

1549. Nicolasa.

Nicolasa and Fernando Cortés had the following child:

774. i. Fernando Cortés, son of Fernando Cortés and Nicolasa was born in 1612. He married Juana.

1552. Fernando Cortés, son of Martín Cortés and Bernaldina De Porras was born in 1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Nicolasa.

1553. Nicolasa.

Nicolasa and Fernando Cortés had the following child:

776. i. Nicolas Cortés, son of Fernando Cortés and Nicolasa was born in 1609 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Nicolasa De Almodobar.

1616. Blas De Miranda, son of Juan De Miranda Vibero and Antonia Gomez was born on 13 Feb 1581 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo.
1617. **Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo**, daughter of Simon Perez De Bustillo and Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca was born in 1617 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She died in 1643.

Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo and Blas De Miranda had the following child:

808. i. **Blas De Miranda**, son of Blas De Miranda and Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo was born in 1634. He married Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Marquez and Andrea De Mendoza on 30 Aug 1678. She was born about 1660.

1618. **Juan Marquez**, son of Hernando Martin Muñoz Zambrano and Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega was born in 1593. He married **Andrea De Mendoza**.

1619. **Andrea De Mendoza**, daughter of Luis Mendoza Mendoza and Anna De La Cerda was born in 1630 in Oaxaca, Mexico.

Andrea De Mendoza and Juan Marquez had the following child:

809. i. **Ignacia Marquez De Mendoza**, daughter of Juan Marquez and Andrea De Mendoza was born about 1660. She married Blas De Miranda, son of Blas De Miranda and Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo on 30 Aug 1678. He was born in 1634.

1632. **Bernat Joseph Durán**, son of Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán and Antigua Espina was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Marianna Elenor Masana**.

1633. **Marianna Elenor Masana**, daughter of Diego Masana and Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Marianna Elenor Masana and Bernat Joseph Durán had the following child:

816. i. **Diego Durán**, son of Bernat Joseph Durán and Marianna Elenor Masana was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Pascuala Martín in 1694 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. She was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA. He married Josepha Francisca Alejandra Masana. She was born in 1650 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

1644. **Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano**, son of Hernán Martín Serrano and Inés De Tano was born about 1601 in El Yunque, Mexico. He died in 1683. He married **María Montaño**, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia in 1663.

1645. **María Montaño**, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia was born in 1633.

María Montaño and Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano had the following child:

822. i. **José Martín Serrano**, son of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño was born in 1667 in Salinas District, New Mexico. He died before 1680. He married Mariana Pascuala Durán. She was born in 1700.

1646. **Diego Durán**, son of Bernat Joseph Durán and Marianna Elenor Masana
was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Pascuala Martín, daughter of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño in 1694 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

1647. **Pascuala Martín**, daughter of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA.

Pascuala Martín and Diego Durán had the following child:

823. **i. Mariana Pascuala Durán**, daughter of Diego Durán and Pascuala Martín was born in 1700. She married José Martín Serrano. He was born in 1667 in Salinas District, New Mexico. He died before 1680.

1648. **Antonio García** was born about 1640. He married **Marzela García De Velasco**.

1649. **Marzela García De Velasco** was born on 18 Jul 1648 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Marzela García De Velasco and Antonio García had the following child:

824. **i. Joseph García**, son of Antonio García and Marzela García De Velasco was born about 1670 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Dolores Palacios. She was born in 1675 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

1650. **Hernando Palacios**, son of Martín De Palacio and Maria Legas was born in 1622 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1677. He married **Francisca Martín**, daughter of Cristobal Martín and Maria Moguel in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

1651. **Francisca Martín**, daughter of Cristobal Martín and Maria Moguel was born on 31 Jul 1655 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Francisca Martín and Hernando Palacios had the following child:

825. **i. Maria Dolores Palacios**, daughter of Hernando Palacios and Francisca Martín was born in 1675 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Joseph García. He was born about 1670 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

1660. **Gaspar Ruiz** , son of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born about 1670. He married **Beatriz María Ruiz**.

1661. **Beatriz María Ruiz**.

Beatriz María Ruiz and Gaspar Ruiz had the following child:

830. **i. Cristobal Ruiz**, son of Gaspar Ruiz and Beatriz María Ruiz was born in 1700. He married Maria Plaza Vayo. She was born in 1705.

1664. **Bartolomé De Salazar Ledesma**, son of Francisco De Salazar Hachero and Maria De Ledesma was born in 1633 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1673 in New Mexico, USA. He married **María Martín Serrano Monuera**.

1665. **María Martín Serrano Monuera**. She died before 1680.

María Martín Serrano Monuera and Bartolomé De Salazar Ledesma had the following child:

832. **i. Agustín María De Salazar**, son of Bartolomé De Salazar Ledesma and
María Martín Serrano Monuera was born in 1660 in Zuni, McKinley, New Mexico, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1741 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Río Arriba, New Mexico. He married Felipa Teresa De Gamboa in 1679 in El Paso del Norte, New Mexico. She was born in 1666 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Río Arriba, New Mexico. She died in Feb 1756 in Río Arriba, New Mexico, USA.

1688. Nicolas Jaramillo was born in 1630. He married Antonia De La Cruz.

1689. Antonia De La Cruz, daughter of Juan Griego Bernal and Juana De La Cruz was born in 1640.

Antonia De La Cruz and Nicolas Jaramillo had the following child:

844. i. José Jaramillo Negrete, son of Nicolas Jaramillo and Antonia De La Cruz was born in 1655 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married María De Sotomayor, daughter of Mateo De Sotomayor on 16 Oct 1672 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She was born in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

1690. Mateo De Sotomayor.

Mateo De Sotomayor had the following child:

845. i. María De Sotomayor, daughter of Mateo De Sotomayor was born in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She married José Jaramillo Negrete, son of Nicolas Jaramillo and Antonia De La Cruz on 16 Oct 1672 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He was born in 1655 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

1694. Nicolas Avalos.

Nicolas Avalos had the following child:

847. i. Juana De Avalos, daughter of Nicolas Avalos was born in 1663 in Actopan, Hidalgo, Mexico. She married Andres De Cardenas. He was born in 1647 in Puebla, Mexico.

1932. Jean L'ARCHEVÊQUE, son of Claudio de ARCHIBEQUE and Maria de ARMANA was born in Sep 1672 in Bayonne, France. He died on 13 Aug 1720 in Platte, Nebraska. He married Antonia GUTIERREZ about 1697 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

1933. Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Notes for Jean L'ARCHEVÊQUE:

Jean L'ARCHEVÊQUE was christened on 30 Sep 1672 in Bayonne, France. He died on 13 Aug 1720 in Platte, Nebraska. He was massacred by Pawnees indians at the forks of the Platte River during Spanish military expedition under Lt. Genl Pedro de Villasur.

PRENUPTIAL: 1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN de ARCHIBEQUE (25) n. of Bayona in France and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of New Mexico Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26) n. o f Tezcuco, widow of Tomas de Hita, who on way from Mexico City was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of the colony) had sent him for some mules of the wagon train. This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death. Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new
information furnished by Padre Farfan.

Witnesses: Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years. Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochele in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years; Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Sanas Ana Pueblo, quotes letter he received at Farral which he received from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato. Padre Farfan said Padre Coca informed him to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia. -- Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his captain and compadre, stating that: 1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified; 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was “una Vermeja” (red head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealousy because of the latter's wife. 3) The Rancho de las Huertes (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning again to New Mexico.

Prenuptial: 1719 (no. 8), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (48), n. of the City of Bayona in France, widowed of Antonia Gutierrez, n. of Mexico City among the families who came to settle the Kingdom and widow of the Fulano Hita; son of Claudio de Archibeque and Maria de Armana, both deceased, and Da. Manuela Roybal (22), n. of New Mexico, d. of Capt. Ignacio de Roybal, Alguacil Mayor of the Holy Office, and Da. Francisca Gomez (Robledo), n. of New Mexico. -- Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Francisco Lorenzo de Casados (48), who knew groom for 23 years, and learned about death of 1st wife while at El Alamo in 1703; Diego Arias de Quiros (60), who saw 1st wife buried; Capt. Cristobal Torres (51), and Juan de Mestas (59) of Pojoaque. Pair married, Aug. 8, 1719.

OCCUPATION:
1687 Jan: SABINE RIVER, TEXAS/(ON LA SALLE EXPEDITION TO FORT ST. LOUIS ILLINOIS)
1689 Apr: COLORADO RIVER, TEXAS/(FOUND BY LEON EXPEDITION AMONG TEJAS (CADDIO) INDIANS)
1689 May: COAHUILA/PRISONER (WITH LEON EXPEDITION)
1689: MEXICO (CITY)/PRISONER (WITH LEON EXPEDITION)
1690 Jan - 1692 May 16: MADRID/PRISONER
1693: CADIZ/(RELEASED TO NEW SPAIN)
1696 - 1720: SANTA FE/SETTLER, TRADER, RESIDENT
1720 Jun 16: SANTA FE/CAPT., INTERPRETER (ON VILLASUREXPERITION ONTO THE PLAINS)
1715 Aug 30: SANTA FE/CAPT. (ON HURTADO CAMPAIGN AGAINST APACHES)
1706 Jul 13 - 1706 Sep 12: SANTA FE/(SCOUT ON ULIBARRI EXPEDITION TO EL CUARTELEJO)
1701: SANTA FE/(BOUGHT LAND)

Sources:
WEDDLE: WILDERNESS MANHUNT ... (1973)
THOMAS: AFTER CORONADO ... (1966)
JONES JR.: PUEBLO WARRIORS AND SPANISH CONQUEST (1979)
ESPINOSA: CRUSADERS OF THE RIO GRANDE ... (1942)
Notes for Antonia GUTIERREZ:
PRENUPTIAL: 1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (25) n. of Bayona in France and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of New Mexico Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26) n. of Tezcuco, widow of Tomas de Hita, who on way from Mexico City was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of the colony) had sent him for some mules of the wagon train. This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death. Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new information furnished by Padre Farfan.
Witnesses: Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years. Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochele in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years; Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Sanas Ana Puebli, quotes letter he received at Farral he received from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato, said Padre Coca informing Padre Farfan to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia. -- Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his captain and compadre, stating that: 1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified; 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was "una Vermeja" (red head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealousy because of the latter's wife. 3) The Rancho de las Huertes (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning again to New Mexico.
Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Notes for Jean L'ARCHEVÈQUE:

Jean L'ARCHEVÈQUE was christened on 30 Sep 1672 in Bayonne, France. He died on 13 Aug 1720 in Platte, Nebraska. He was massacred by Pawnees indians at the forks of the Platte River during Spanish military expedition under Lt. Genl Pedro de Villasur.

PRENUPTIAL: 1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN de ARCHIBEQUE (25) n. of Bayona in France and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of New Mexico Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26) n. o f Tezcuco, widow of Tomas de Hita, who on way from Mexico City was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of the colony) had sent him for some mules of the wagon train. This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death. Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new information furnished by Padre Farfan.

Witnesses: Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years. Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochele in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years; Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Sanas Ana Pueblo, quotes letter he received at Farral which he received from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato. Padre Farfan said Padre Coca informed him to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia. -- Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his captain and compadre, stating that: 1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified; 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was "una Vermeja" (red head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealousy because of the latter's wife. 3) The Rancho de las Huertes (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning again to New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1719 (no. 8), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (48), n. of the City of Bayona in France, widowed of Antonia Gutierrez, n. of Mexico City among the families who came to settle the Kingdom and widow of the Fulano Hita; son of Claudio de Archibeque and Maria de Armana, both deceased, and Da. Manuela Roybal (22), n. of New Mexico, d. of Capt. Ignacio de Roybal, Alguacil Mayor of
the Holy Office, and Da. Francisca Gomez (Robledo), n. of New Mexico. -- Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Francisco Lorenzo de Casados (48), who knew groom for 23 years, and learned about death of 1st wife while at El Alamo in 1703; Diego Arias de Quiros (60), who saw 1st wife buried; Capt. Cristobal Torres (51), and Juan de Mestas (59) of Pojoaque. Pair married, Aug. 8, 1719.

**OCCUPATION:**

1687 Jan: SABINE RIVER, TEXAS/(ON LA SALLE EXPEDITION TO FORT ST. LOUIS ILLINOIS)
1689 Apr: COLORADO RIVER, TEXAS/(FOUND BY LEON EXPEDITION AMONG TEJAS (CADD 0 INDIANS)
1689 May: COAHUILA/PRISONER (WITH LEON EXPEDITION)
1689: MEXICO (CITY)/PRISONER (WITH LEON EXPEDITION)
1690 Jan - 1692 May 16: MADRID/PRISONER
1693: CADIZ/(RELEASED TO NEW SPAIN)
1696 - 1720: SANTA FE/SETTLER, TRADER, RESIDENT
1720 Jun 16: SANTA FE/CAPT., INTERPRETER (ON VILLASUREXpedITION ONTO THE PLAINS)
1715 Aug 30: SANTA FE/CAPT. (ON HURTADO CAMPAIGN AGAINST APACHES)
1706 Jul 13 - 1706 Sep 12: SANTA FE/(SCOUT ON ULIBARRI EXPEDITION TO EL CUARTELEJO)
1701: SANTA FE/(BOUGHT LAND)

**Sources:**

WEDDLE: WILDERNESS MANHUNT ... (1973)
THOMAS: AFTER CORONADO ... (1966)
JONES JR.: PUEBLO WARRIORS AND SPANISH CONQUEST (1979)
ESPINOSA: CRUSADERS OF THE RIO GRANDE .. . (1942)

Notes for Antonia GUTIERREZ:

Prenuptial: 1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (25) n. of Bayona in France and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of New Mexico Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26) n. of Tezcuco, widow of Tomas de Hita, who on way from Mexico City was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of the colony) had sent him for some mules of the wagon train. This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death. Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new information furnished by Padre Farfan.

Witnesses: Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso
del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years. Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochele in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years; Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Sanas Ana Puebli, quotes letter he received at Farral he received from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato, said Padre Coca informing Padre Farfan to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia. -- Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his captain and compadre, stating that: 1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified; 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was "una Vermeja" (red head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealously because of the latter's wife. 3) The Rancho de las Huertes (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning again to New Mexico.
Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Notes for Jean L'ARCHEVÈQUE:

Jean L'ARCHEVÈQUE was christened on 30 Sep 1672 in Bayonne, France. He died on 13 Aug 1720 in Platte, Nebraska. He was massacred by Pawnees indians at the forks of the Platte River during Spanish military expedition under Lt. Genl Pedro de Villasur.

PRENUPTIAL: 1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe. JUAN de ARCHIBEQUE (25) n. of Bayona in France and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of New Mexico Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26) n. o f Tezcuco, widow of Tomas de Hita, who on way from Mexico City was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of the colony) had sent him for some mules of the wagon train. This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death. Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new information furnished by Padre Farfan.

Witnesses: Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years. Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochele in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years; Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Sanas Ana Pueblo, quotes letter he received at Farral which he received from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato. Padre Farfan said Padre Coca informed him to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia. -- Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his captain and compadre, stating that: 1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified; 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was "una Vermeja" (red head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealously because of the latter's wife. 3) The Rancho de las Huertes (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning again to New Mexico.

PRENUPTIAL: 1719 (no. 8), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (48), n. of the City of Bayona in France, widowed of Antonia Gutierrez, n. of Mexico City among the families who came to settle the Kingdom and widow of the Fulano Hita; son of Claudio de Archibeque and Maria de Armana, both deceased, and Da. Manuela Roybal (22), n. of New Mexico, d. of Capt. Ignacio de Roybal, Alguacil Mayor of the Holy Office, and Da. Francisca Gomez (Robledo), n. of New Mexico. -- Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Francisco Lorenzo de Casados (48), who knew groom for 23 years, and learned about death of 1st wife while at El Alamo in 1703; Diego Arias de Quirós (60), who saw 1st wife buried; Capt. Cristobal Torres (51), and Juan de Mestas (59) of Pojoaque. Pair married, Aug. 8, 1719.

OCCUPATION:
1687 Jan: SABINE RIVER, TEXAS/(ON LA SALLE EXPEDITION TOFORT ST. LOUIS ILLINOIS)
1689 Apr: COLORADO RIVER, TEXAS/(FOUND BY LEON EXPEDITION AMONG TEJAS (CADDYO) INDIANS)
1689 May: COAHUILA/PRISONER (WITH LEON EXPEDITION)
1689: MEXICO (CITY)/PRISONER (WITH LEON EXPEDITION)
1690 Jan - 1692 May 16: MADRID/PRISONER
1693: CADIZ/(RELEASED TO NEW SPAIN)
1696 - 1720: SANTA FE/SETTLER, TRADER, RESIDENT
1720 Jun 16: SANTA FE/CAPT., INTERPRETER (ON VILLASUREXPEDITION ONTO THE PLAINS)
1715 Aug 30: SANTA FE/CAPT. (ON HURTADO CAMPAIGN AGAINST APACHES)
1706 Jul 13 - 1706 Sep 12: SANTA FE/(SCOUT ON ULIBARRIEXPEDITION TO EL CUARTELEJO)
1701: SANTA FE/(BOUGHT LAND)

Sources:
WEDDLE: WILDERNESS MANHUNT ... (1973)
THOMAS: AFTER CORONADO ... (1966)
JONES JR.: PUEBLO WARRIORS AND SPANISH CONQUEST (1979)
ESPINOSA: CRUSADERS OF THE RIO GRANDE .. . (1942)

Notes for Antonia GUTIERREZ:
PRENUPTIAL: 1697 (no. 13), Santa Fe.  JUAN DE ARCHIBEQUE (25) n. of Bayona in France and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio (DM here incomplete, missing part used by Bandelier, see Chavez, Origins of New Mexico Families) and Antonia Gutierrez (26) n. o f Tezcuco, widow of Tomas de Hita, who on way from Mexico City was killed near the City of Zacatecas after Fray Francisco Farfan (in charge of the colony) had sent him for some mules of the wagon train.  This petition restates one of the year before, when marriage was delayed for lack of evidence of Hita's death.  Letter confirming this fact was written by Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, with new information furnished by Padre Farfan.  Witnesses:  Capt. Juan Paez Hurtado, Justicia Mayor of El Paso del Norte; Pedro Munier (25), n. of Paris in France and soldier of Santa Fe, who was groom's comrade for 13 years.  Santiago Grole (34), n. of Rochele in France who was also groom's comrade for 13 years; Fray Francisco Farfan, now missionary at Sanas Ana Puebli, quotes letter he received at Farral he received from Fray Antonio de Coca, who on his way to Mexico City had learned that Tomas de Hita had been killed at a rancho near Zacatecas by a mulato, said Padre Coca informing Padre Farfan to notify victim's wife and Capt. Pascual Garcia.  -- Letter produced by Capt. Paez Hurtado, one which he had written to Gov. Vargas, his captain and compadre, stating that:  1) Francisco de Ayala was shot to death during a fiesta at Villa de Jerez because of his bad character, and his wife (Angela Gonzales) should be notified; 2) Likewise notified should be the wife (Antonia Gutierrez) of a Fulano Sanchez de Hita; she was "una Vermeja" (red head) assigned to the cart of Miguel Garcia; while looking for some mules at a rancho near Zacatecas, Hita was stabbed by a mulato in a fit of jealously because of the latter's wife.  3) The Rancho de las Huertes (present Algodones) which belongs to his compadre Naranjo should not be given away by Vargas, since the man was returning again to New Mexico.
Antonia GUTIERREZ and Jean L'ARCHEVÊQUE had the following child:

966. i. Agustín ARCHIBEQUE. He married María Manuela TRUJILLO.

1978. Alonso GARCIA de NORIEGA. He married Teresa VARELA.

1979. Teresa VARELA.

Teresa VARELA and Alonso GARCIA de NORIEGA had the following child:

989. i. Josefa GARCÍA de NORIEGA. She died on 12 Aug 1734 in Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Alfonso Jaime RAEL de AGUILAR on 24 Oct 1683 in Guadalupe del Paso, Province of New Mexico. He was born in Feb 1661 in Lorca, Spain. He died on 10 Apr 1735 in La Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Antonio JORGE.

1980. Juanl de Díos SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ. He married Juana HERNANDEZ.

1981. Juana HERNANDEZ.

Juana HERNANDEZ and Juanl de Díos SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ had the following child:

990. i. Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ, son of Juanl de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and Juana HERNANDEZ was born about 1675. He died on 27 Dec 1755 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO, daughter of Andres GOMEZ and Juana ORTIZ on 28 Oct 1697 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She was born about 1677. She died on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

1982. Andres GOMEZ. He married Juana ORTIZ.

1983. Juana ORTIZ.

Juana ORTIZ and Andres GOMEZ had the following child:

991. i. María Lucía GÓMEZ ROBLEDO, daughter of Andres GOMEZ and Juana ORTIZ was born about 1677. She died on 20 Aug 1758 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. She married Miguel de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ, son of Juanl de Dios SANDOVAL MARTÍNEZ and Juana HERNANDEZ on 28 Oct 1697 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1675. He died on 27 Dec 1755 in Misión de Nuestro Padre San Francisco de Asis (La Parroquia) de la Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.
2030. Jose TÉLLEZ JIRÓN. He married Catarina ROMERO.

2031. Catarina ROMERO.

Catarina ROMERO and Jose TÉLLEZ JIRÓN had the following child:

1015.  i. María Zapata TÉLLEZ JIRÓN, daughter of Jose TÉLLEZ JIRÓN and Catarina ROMERO was born about 1654 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico (?). She married Diego MEDINA on 07 Feb 1694 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He was born about 1673.

Generation 12

2560. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico. He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO about 1602.

2561. Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO was born about 1586.

Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:

Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES was born Abt. 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain, and died 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico.

He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA Abt. 1602, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana PACHECO. She was born Abt. 1586.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, b. Abt. 1609, New Mexico; d. Apr 1669, New Mexico.

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1611, New Mexico; he married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Isabel CHAVES II.

Antonio DURAN y CHAVES.

Notes for Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA:

Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born Abt. 1586 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain.

She married Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES Abt. 1602, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ. He was born Abt. 1552.
Children of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, b. Abt. 1609, New Mexico; d. Apr 1669, New Mexico.

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1611, New Mexico; married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Isabel CHAVES II.

Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES.

Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO was born about 1586.

Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:
Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES was born Abt. 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain, and died 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico.

He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA Abt. 1602, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana PACHECO. She was born Abt. 1586.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, b. Abt. 1609, New Mexico; d. Apr 1669, New Mexico.

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1611, New Mexico; he married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Isabel CHAVES II.

Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES.
Notes for Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA:

Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born Abt. 1586 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain.

She married Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES Abt. 1602, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ. He was born Abt. 1552.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, b. Abt. 1609, New Mexico; d. Apr 1669, New Mexico.

  Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1611, New Mexico; married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Isabel CHAVES II.

Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES.

Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA and Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES had the following children:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born about 1611 in New Mexico. He married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

ii. Antonio DURAN y CHAVES.

iii. Isabel CHAVES II.

1280. iv. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born about 1609 in New Mexico. He died in Apr 1669 in New Mexico. He married Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN about 1646 in New Mexico. She was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico.

2562. Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL, son of Juan de CARVAJAL was born in Ayotepel, Mexico. He married Isabel HOLGUIN.

2563. Isabel HOLGUIN.

Isabel HOLGUIN and Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL had the following child:

1281. i. Maria de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico. She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA about 1646 in New Mexico. He was born about 1609 in New Mexico. He died in Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

2568. Bartolome de MONTOYA. He married Maria de ZAMORA.

2569. Maria de ZAMORA, daughter of Pedro de ZAMORA and Agustina ABARCA was born
about 1573.

Maria de ZAMORA and Bartolome de MONTOYA had the following child:

1284. i. Diego de MONTOYA, son of Bartolome de MONTOYA and Maria de
ZAMORA was born about 1592. He married Maria ORTIZ de VERA,
dughter of Diego de VERA and Maria de ABENDANO about 1645 in
Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about 1623 in Santa Fe,
Santa Fe, New Mexico.

2570. Diego de VERA, son of Pedro de VERA PERDOMO and Maria de BENTANCOURT was
born about 1593 in La Laguna, Tenerife, Canary Islands Provinces, Spain. He married
Maria de ABENDANO, daughter of Simon de ABENDANO and Maria ORTIZ on 16 Jan
1622 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

2571. Maria de ABENDANO, daughter of Simon de ABENDANO and Maria ORTIZ was born
about 1605 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

Notes for Maria de ABENDANO:
Individual Record FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Maria Ortiz de Abendano
Compact Disc #32 Pin #758509

Maria de ABENDANO and Diego de VERA had the following child:

1285. i. Maria ORTIZ de VERA, daughter of Diego de VERA and Maria de
ABENDANO was born about 1623 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Diego de MONTOYA, son of Bartolome de MONTOYA and
Maria de ZAMORA about 1645 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born about 1592.

2680. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and
Juanita MARTINEZ was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He
died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico. He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA,
daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO about 1602.

Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and
Juanita MARTINEZ was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He
died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico. He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA,
daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO about 1602.

2681. Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO
was born about 1586.

Notes for Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES:
**Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES** was born Abt. 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain, and died 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico.

He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA Abt. 1602, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana PACHECO. She was born Abt. 1586.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, b. Abt. 1609, New Mexico; d. Apr 1669, New Mexico.

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1611, New Mexico; he married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Isabel CHAVES II.

Antonio DURAN y CHAVES.

Notes for Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA:
**Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA** was born Abt. 1586 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain.

She married Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES Abt. 1602, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ. He was born Abt. 1552.

Children of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA are:

Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, b. Abt. 1609, New Mexico; d. Apr 1669, New Mexico.

Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, b. Abt. 1611, New Mexico; married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

Isabel CHAVES II.

Antonio DURAN Y CHAVES.

Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA and Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES had the following children:

i. Pedro DURAN y CHAVES II, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born about 1611 in New Mexico. He married Elena DOMINGUEZ de MENDOZA.

ii. Antonio DURAN y CHAVES.

iii. Isabel CHAVES II.
1280. iv. Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA was born about 1609 in New Mexico. He died in Apr 1669 in New Mexico. He married María de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN about 1646 in New Mexico. She was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico.

2682. Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL, son of Juan de CARVAJAL was born in Ayotepel, Mexico. He married Isabel HOLGUIN.

2683. Isabel HOLGUIN.

Isabel HOLGUIN and Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL had the following child:

1281. i. María de CARVAJAL HOLGUIN, daughter of Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL and Isabel HOLGUIN was born about 1623. She died in New Mexico. She married Fernando DURAN y CHAVES I, son of Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES and Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA about 1646 in New Mexico. He was born about 1609 in New Mexico. He died in Apr 1669 in New Mexico.

3096. Martín Cortés, son of Hernándo Cortés and Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal was born in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1568 in Granada, Andalucía, Spain. He married Bernaldina De Porras.

3097. Bernaldina De Porras.

Notes for Martín Cortés:

HALF SIBLINGS

Catalina Cortes Pizarro 1515 - 1547

Maria Cortés Moctezuma 1524 -

Luis Cortés 1525 -

Maria Jaramillo 1525 -

Leonor Cortés Moctezuma 1528 -

Luis Cortés Y Ramirez De Arellano 1530 - 1531

Catalina Cortés De Zúñiga 1531 - 1533

Martín Cortés Y Ramirez De Arellano 1532 -
Maria Cortés De Zúñiga 1535 - Joana Cortés De Zúñiga 1538 -

Bernaldina De Porras and Martín Cortés had the following child:
1548. i. Fernando Cortés, son of Martín Cortés and Bernaldina De Porras was born in 1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Nicolasa.

3104. Martín Cortés, son of Hernández Cortés and Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal was born in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1568 in Granada, Andalucía, Spain. He married Bernaldina De Porras.

3105. Bernaldina De Porras.

Bernaldina De Porras and Martín Cortés had the following child:
1552. i. Fernando Cortés, son of Martín Cortés and Bernaldina De Porras was born in 1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Nicolasa.

3232. Juan De Miranda Vibero, son of Juan de Miranda Pacheco and Francisca Vibero was born on 06 Nov 1546 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Antonia Gomez.

3233. Antonia Gomez, daughter of Antonio Gomez and Maria Ruiz was born in 1560.

Antonia Gomez and Juan De Miranda Vibero had the following child:
1616. i. Blas De Miranda, son of Juan De Miranda Vibero and Antonia Gomez was born on 13 Feb 1581 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo. She was born in 1617 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She died in 1643.

3234. Simon Perez De Bustillo, son of Juan Perez De Bustillo and María Lucia De La Cruz was born in 1576 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca, daughter of Cristóbal Vaca and Ana Ortiz Pacheco in 1611.

3235. Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca, daughter of Cristóbal Vaca and Ana Ortiz Pacheco was born on 07 Jun 1592 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca and Simon Perez De Bustillo had the following child:
1617. i. Juliana De La Cruz Perez De Bustillo, daughter of Simon Perez De Bustillo
and Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca was born in 1617 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She died in 1643. She married Blas De Miranda. He was born on 13 Feb 1581 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

3236. **Hernando Martin Muñoz Zambrano**, son of Martin Muñoz and Juana Sambrana was born in 1543. He married **Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega**.

3237. **Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega**, daughter of Antonio De Vega and Beatriz Baston was born in 1545.

Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega and Hernando Martin Muñoz Zambrano had the following child:

1618. i. **Juan Marquez**, son of Hernando Martin Muñoz Zambrano and Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega was born in 1593. He married Andrea De Mendoza. She was born in 1630 in Oaxaca, Mexico.

3238. **Luis Mendoza Mendoza**, son of Lorenzo De Mendoza and Luisa De Mendoza was born about 1597 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He married **Anna De La Cerda**.

3239. **Anna De La Cerda** was born in 1610 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Anna De La Cerda and Luis Mendoza Mendoza had the following child:

1619. i. **Andrea De Mendoza**, daughter of Luis Mendoza Mendoza and Anna De La Cerda was born in 1630 in Oaxaca, Mexico. She married Juan Marquez. He was born in 1593.

3240. **Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán**, son of Juan Rodríguez was born in 1580 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Antigua Espina**.

3241. **Antigua Espina** was born in 1606 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca**.

Notes for Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán:
Conquest 1598, Age: 18, New Mexico, USA

Antigua Espina and Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán had the following child:

1632. i. **Bernat Joseph Durán**, son of Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán and Antigua Espina was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Marianna Elenor Masana. She was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

3242. **Diego Masana** was born in 1606 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca**.

3243. **Diego Masana** was born in 1606 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca**.

3244. **Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca**, daughter of Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca was born in 1610.

Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca and Diego Masana had the following child:

1633. i. **Marianna Elenor Masana**, daughter of Diego Masana and Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. She married Bernat Joseph Durán. He was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.
3288. **Hernán Martín Serrano**, son of Hernán Martín Serrano and Isabel De Yztapalapa was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died after 1632 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Río Arriba, New Mexico. He married **Inés De Tano** in 1598.

3289. **Inés De Tano** was born in 1560 in Tano District, New Mexico.

Inés De Tano and Hernán Martín Serrano had the following child:

1644. i. **Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano**, son of Hernán Martín Serrano and Inés De Tano was born about 1601 in El Yunque, Mexico. He died in 1683. He married Ysavel De Monuera about 1623. She was born in 1605. He married María Montaño, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia in 1663. She was born in 1633. He married Catalina Griego. She was born in 1610. He married Josefa De La Asención González. She was born in 1655.

3290. **Lucas Montaño**, son of Juan Montaño and Antonia Sotomayor was born in 1620 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1650. He married **Sebastiana López De Gracia** in 1641 in New Mexico, USA.

3291. **Sebastiana López De Gracia** was born in 1619 in New Mexico, USA.

Sebastiana López De Gracia and Lucas Montaño had the following child:

1645. i. **María Montaño**, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia was born in 1633. She married Juan De Moraga. He was born in 1629. He died in 1660. She married Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano, son of Hernán Martín Serrano and Inés De Tano in 1663. He was born about 1601 in El Yunque, Mexico. He died in 1683. She married Diego Gonzalez De Apodaca. He was born in 1610. He died in May 1662 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA (execution for incest with step-daughters).

3292. **Bernat Joseph Durán**, son of Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán and Antigua Espina was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Marianna Elenor Masana**.

3293. **Marianna Elenor Masana**, daughter of Diego Masana and Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Marianna Elenor Masana and Bernat Joseph Durán had the following child:

1646. i. **Diego Durán**, son of Bernat Joseph Durán and Marianna Elenor Masana was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Josepha Francisca Alejandra Masana. She was born in 1650 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Pascuala Martín, daughter of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño in 1694 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. She was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA.

3294. **Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano** was born about 1601 in El Yunque, Mexico. He died in 1683. He married **Maria Montaño**, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia in 1663.

3295. **María Montaño**, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia
was born in 1633.

María Montaño and Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano had the following child:

1647. i. Pasquala Martín, daughter of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA. She married Diego Durán, son of Bernat Joseph Durán and Marianna Elenor Masana in 1694 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. He was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Pascuala Martín, daughter of Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano and María Montaño was born in 1662 in New Mexico, USA. She married Diego Durán, son of Bernat Joseph Durán and Marianna Elenor Masana in 1694 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. He was born in 1646 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

3300. Martín De Palacio was born on 13 Nov 1593 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Legas.

3301. Maria Legas was born in 1606.

Maria Legas and Martín De Palacio had the following child:

1650. i. Hernando Palacios, son of Martín De Palacio and Maria Legas was born in 1622 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1677. He married Luisa Agustina Mendoza De La Cerda in 1653 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1635 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1654 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain (childbirth). He married Francisca Martin, daughter of Cristobal Martin and Maria Moguel in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born on 31 Jul 1655 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Cristobal Martin, son of Baltazar Martin and Isabel Goncalez was born on 13 Feb 1628 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Moguel.

3302. Maria Moguel was born in 1636.

Maria Moguel and Cristobal Martin had the following child:

1651. i. Francisca Martin, daughter of Cristobal Martin and Maria Moguel was born on 31 Jul 1655 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Hernando Palacios, son of Martín De Palacio and Maria Legas in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in 1622 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1677.

3320. Juan Ruiz Caceres, son of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born in 1650.

Juan Ruiz Caceres had the following child:

1660. i. Gaspar Ruiz, son of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born about 1670. He married Beatriz Maria Ruiz.

3322. Bernardo Ruiz De Esparza, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Francisca De Gabay was born in 1618. He died on 21 Oct 1662. He married Beatriz Ruiz.
3323. **Beatriz Ruiz**, daughter of Jacinto Ruiz De Esparza and Beatriz De Gabay was born in 1666.

Beatriz Ruiz and Bernardo Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

1661. i. Beatriz Maria Ruiz. She married Gaspar Ruiz. He was born about 1670.

3328. **Francisco De Salazar Hachero**, son of Francisco De Marquina and Maria De Salazar was born on 17 Oct 1576 in Veracruz, Mexico. He married **Maria De Ledesma**.

3329. **Maria De Ledesma** was born in 1620 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

Maria De Ledesma and Francisco De Salazar Hachero had the following child:

1664. i. Bartolomé De Salazar Ledesma, son of Francisco De Salazar Hachero and Maria De Ledesma was born in 1633 in New Mexico, USA. He died in 1673 in New Mexico, USA. He married María Martín Serrano Monuera. She died before 1680. He married María De Hinojos. She was born in 1640 in Zuni, McKinley, New Mexico, USA.

3378. **Juan Griego Bernal**, son of Juan Griego and Pascuala Bernal was born in 1605. He died in 1680. He married **Juana De La Cruz**.

3379. **Juana De La Cruz**, daughter of Juan de la Cruz and Beatriz De Los Angeles was born in 1605 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She died in 1640 in New Mexico, United States.

Juana De La Cruz and Juan Griego Bernal had the following child:

1689. i. Antonia De La Cruz, daughter of Juan Griego Bernal and Juana De La Cruz was born in 1640. She married Nicolas Jaramillo. He was born in 1630.

3864. **Claudio de ARCHIBEQUE**. He married **Maria de ARMANA**.

3865. **Maria de ARMANA**.

Maria de ARMANA and Claudio de ARCHIBEQUE had the following child:

1932. i. Jean L'ARCHEVÊQUE, son of Claudio de ARCHIBEQUE and Maria de ARMANA was born in Sep 1672 in Bayonne, France. He died on 13 Aug 1720 in Platte, Nebraska. He married Antonia GUTIERREZ about 1697 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico. He married Manuela ROYBAL, daughter of Ignacio de ROYBAL and Francisca GOMEZ about 1719 in Villa Capital de Santa Fe, Province of New Mexico.

**Generation 13**

5120. **Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ** was born about 1530 in Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died about 1637.

5121. **Juana MARTINEZ** was born about 1532.
Notes for Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ:

Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ was born Abt. 1530 in Llerena, Estremadura, Spain, and died Abt. 1637.

He married Juana MARTINEZ. in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. She was born Abt. 1532.

Child of Hernan CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ:

Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1552, Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain; d.1660, Atrisco, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana MARTINEZ:

JUANA MARTINEZ. She was born Abt. 1532. in Llerena, Estremadura, Spain.

She married HERNAN SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain;

Child of HERNAN CHAVEZ and JUANA MARTINEZ:

PEDRO GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1552, Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain; d.1660, Atrisco, New Mexico.

Juana MARTINEZ and Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ had the following child:

2560. i. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico. He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO about 1602. She was born about 1586.

5122. Cristobal VACA. He married Ana ORTIZ PACHECO.

5123. Ana ORTIZ PACHECO.

Ana ORTIZ PACHECO and Cristobal VACA had the following children:

2561. i. Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO was born about 1586. She married Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ about 1602. He was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico.

ii. Maria VACA ORTIZ. She married Simon de ABENDANO. He was born in Ciudad Rodrigo.

iii. Antonin VACA.
iv. Juana de ZAMORA VACA. She married Simon PEREZ de BUSTILLO.

5124. Juan de CARVAJAL.

Juan de CARVAJAL had the following child:
2562. i. Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL, son of Juan de CARVAJAL was born in Ayotepel, Mexico. He married Isabel HOLGUIN.

5126. Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN, son of Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA and Isabel RUIZ was born before 09 Feb 1559 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain. He died after 1626. He married Catalina de VILLANUEVA about 1584 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

5127. Catalina de VILLANUEVA was born about 1565 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

Notes for Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN:
Individual Record FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN VILLASANA Compact Disc #104 Pin #870592

Notes for Catalina de VILLANUEVA:
Individual Record FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Catalina de VILLANUEVA Compact Disc #104 Pin #870593 Individual Record FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Catalina de Villanueva Compact Disc #88 Pin #268932

Catalina de VILLANUEVA and Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN had the following children:
2563. i. Isabel HOLGUIN. She married Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL. He was born in Ayotepel, Mexico.
1542. ii. Simon de ABENDANO, son of Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN and Catalina de VILLANUEVA was born about 1580 in Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Spain. He died about 1620. He married Maria ORTIZ, daughter of Francisco PACHECO about 1601 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about 1578.

5136. Francisco de MONTOYA was born about 1572.

Francisco de MONTOYA had the following child:
2568. i. Bartolome de MONTOYA. He married Maria de ZAMORA. She was born about 1573.

5138. Pedro de ZAMORA was born about 1550. He married Agustina ABARCA.

5139. Agustina ABARCA.

Agustina ABARCA and Pedro de ZAMORA had the following child:
2569. i. Maria de ZAMORA, daughter of Pedro de ZAMORA and Agustina ABARCA was born about 1573. She married Bartolome de MONTOYA.

5140. Pedro de VERA PERDOMO, son of Hernan MARTIN BAENA and Catalina GARCIA was born about 1558 in Canary Islands. He married Maria de BENTANCOURT.
5141. **Maria de BENTANCOURT** was born about 1560 in Canary Islands.

Maria de BENTANCOURT and Pedro de VERA PERDOMO had the following child:

2570. i. **Diego de VERA**, son of Pedro de VERA PERDOMO and Maria de BENTANCOURT was born about 1593 in La Laguna, Tenerife, Canary Islands Provinces, Spain. He married Maria de ABENDANO, daughter of Simon de ABENDANO and Maria ORTIZ on 16 Jan 1622 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about 1605 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

5142. **Simon de ABENDANO**, son of Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN and Catalina de VILLANUEVA was born about 1580 in Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Spain. He died about 1620. He married **Maria ORTIZ**, daughter of Francisco PACHECO about 1601 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico.

5143. **Maria ORTIZ**, daughter of Francisco PACHECO was born about 1578.

Maria ORTIZ and Simon de ABENDANO had the following child:

2571. i. **Maria de ABENDANO**, daughter of Simon de ABENDANO and Maria ORTIZ was born about 1605 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She died in Santa Fe, New Mexico. She married Diego de VERA, son of Pedro de VERA PERDOMO and Maria de BENTANCOURT on 16 Jan 1622 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born about 1593 in La Laguna, Tenerife, Canary Islands Provinces, Spain.

5360. **Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ** was born about 1530 in Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died about 1637.

5361. **Juana MARTINEZ** was born about 1532.

Notes for Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ:

**Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ** was born Abt. 1530 in Llerena, Estremadura, Spain, and died Abt. 1637.

He married **Juana MARTINEZ** in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain She was born Abt. 1532.

Child of Hernan CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ:

**Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES**, b. Abt. 1552, Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain; d.1660, Atrisco, New Mexico.

Notes for Juana MARTINEZ:

**JUANA MARTINEZ.** She was born Abt. 1532. in Llerena, Estremadura, Spain.

She married **HERNAN SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ** in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain;
Child of HERNAN CHAVEZ and JUANA MARTINEZ:

PEDRO GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, b. Abt. 1552, Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain; d. 1660, Atrisco, New Mexico.

Juana MARTINEZ and Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ had the following child:

2560. i. Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico. He married Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO about 1602. She was born about 1586.

5362. Cristobal VACA. He married Ana ORTIZ PACHECO.

5363. Ana ORTIZ PACHECO.

Ana ORTIZ PACHECO and Cristobal VACA had the following children:

2561. i. Isabel de BOHORQUEZ VACA, daughter of Cristobal VACA and Ana ORTIZ PACHECO was born about 1586. She married Pedro GOMEZ DURAN y CHAVES, son of Hernan SANCHEZ RICO CHAVEZ and Juana MARTINEZ about 1602. He was born about 1552 in Valverde de Llerena, Estremadura, Spain. He died in 1660 in Atrisco, New Mexico.

ii. Maria VACA ORTIZ. She married Simon de ABENDANO. He was born in Ciudad Rodrigo.

iii. Antonio VACA.

iv. Juana de ZAMORA VACA. She married Simon PEREZ de BUSTILLO.
5364. **Juan de CARVAJAL.**

Juan de CARVAJAL had the following child:

2562. i. **Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL,** son of Juan de CARVAJAL was born in Ayotepel, Mexico. He married Isabel HOLGUIN.

5366. **Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN,** son of Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA and Isabel RUIZ was born before 09 Feb 1559 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain. He died after 1626. He married **Catalina de VILLANUEVA** about 1584 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

5367. **Catalina de VILLANUEVA** was born about 1565 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

Notes for Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN:

- Individual Record FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File
- Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN VILLASANA Compact Disc #104 Pin #870592

Notes for Catalina de VILLANUEVA:

- Individual Record FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Catalina de VILLANUEVA Compact Disc #104 Pin #870593 Individual Record
- FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Catalina de Villanueva Compact Disc #88 Pin #268932

Catalina de VILLANUEVA and Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN had the following children:

2563. i. **Isabel HOLGUIN.** She married Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL. He was born in Ayotepel, Mexico.

5142. ii. **Simon de ABENDANO,** son of Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN and Catalina de VILLANUEVA was born about 1580 in Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Spain. He died about 1620. He married Maria ORTIZ, daughter of Francisco PACHECO about 1601 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about 1578.

6192. **Hernándo Cortés,** son of Martin Cortés De Monroy and Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano was born on 10 Nov 1483 in Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec 1547 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal,** daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs on 28 Jun 1519 in Veracruz, Mexico.

6193. **Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal,** daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551.

Notes for Hernándo Cortés:

**TIMELINE**

- Birth:1483, 10 Nov - Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain
- Marriage to Catalina Xuarez De Marcaida -1518, Age: 35, Cuba
- Marriage to Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal 1519, 28 Jun Age: 35,
Veracruz, Mexico

Marriage to Juana Ramirez De Arellano De Zúñiga  1529  Age: 46

Death:1547, 2 Dec - Age: 64 - Seville, Andalucia, Spain

Hernando Cortez
Spanish Explorer and Conquistador.
Hernando Cortes was born in the village of Medellin in Entremedura, Spain, in 1485. At the age of 14, he left home to study law at the University of Salamanca and returned home two years later. He wandered the seaports of Cadiz, Palos, Sanlucar, and Seville and in 1504 joined an expedition of five ships that sailed for Santo Domingo in the New World. Cortes wanted to become a conquistador (a conqueror as well as an explorer) for Spain.

After arriving in Hispaniola, the center for Spanish exploration, Cortes got himself noticed by Diego Velasquez who had decided to explore and conquer Cuba in 1511. He asked Cortes to join his expedition. The expedition was successful, but it did not satisfy the Spanish craving for gold. Velasquez had heard about a wealthy Aztec Empire in Mexico and wanted someone to lead an expedition there. He needed someone that he could trust and who would remain loyal to him. Cortes was overjoyed that he was asked to be the commander of the expedition to find the Aztec cities.

Cortes rushed to make preparations for departure, because he feared Velasquez might change his mind and appoint someone else to lead the expedition. The expedition consisted of 11 ships, 500 soldiers, 13 horses, and some cannons. His fleet anchored at Trinidad on the south coast of Cuba where more soldiers were hired and additional horses were taken aboard. After sailing across the straits of Yucatan, they landed on the island of Cozumel. Here they met a Spanish castaway, Aguilar, who knew the language of the Indians and became the interpreter for the conquistadores. The expedition sailed around the Yucatan peninsula on March 4, 1519, and stopped at the mouth of a river in the country of Tabasco. Here they met Indians who would not let them come ashore even for water. Cortes and his soldiers got into several tough battles and drove the Indians out of their fortified town. After many Indians were killed, Cortes, through his interpreter, won the peace and friendship of the Indians. Cortes stayed in camp for five days to allow his wounded soldiers to recover and to get their weapons in order.

The fleet set sail again and anchored next at San Juan de Ulua. They were greeted by Indians who gave them food and fine gifts made of gold and silver. The interpreter told them that the Indians had been sent by the great Emperor Montezuma, ruler of the Aztecs.

Cortes was even more determined to conquer the Aztecs after seeing these riches. He also made friends with Cempoala Indians who fought against the Aztecs. The Cempoalas helped Cortes and his men establish a base on the shore at a village Cortes named Vera Cruz when he claimed in the name of Spain. It was very important to have a safe port where Spanish ships could land supplies and reinforcements that Cortes would need to conquer the Aztec capital city of Tenochtitlan.

Cortes realized that some of his men wanted to return to Cuba. The men did not believe they could walk through 200 miles of jungle and swamps, climb
mountains, avoid thousands of hostile Indians and attack the Aztec fortress city which was surrounded by water. To keep his men from deserting, Cortes carried out a desperate and bold scheme. He removed the sails, rigging, compasses, and all other valuables from all but one ship and burned the others.

Without a way to retreat, on August 16, 1519, the expedition started. In addition to the Spaniards, there were 40 Cempoalan warrior chiefs and 200 Indians to drag the cannon and carry the supplies. The men were accustomed to the hot climate of the coast, but they suffered immensely from the cold of the mountains, the rain, and the hail. Although Cortes asked for peace and friendship, and permission to cross their land on the way to Mexico, the Tlaxcalan Indians refused. Throughout the month of September, Cortes and members of his expedition fought many battles with the Tlaxcalans. The Spanish weapons and technology, and the boldness of Cortes, kept his men from being wiped out. Cortes made his last peace offer. He said that if it was refused that every Tlaxcalan would be killed. His peace offer was accepted. The Tlaxcalans brought food, water, and gifts. On October 23, 1519, Cortes set out (with an additional 1,000 Tlaxcalan Indians) to conquer Montezuma and the Aztecs.

As Cortes passed through mountain towns and villages, many Indians told of cruel treatment by the Aztecs. These Indians were very willing to help conquer Montezuma. Cortes and his expedition were awe struck when they finally saw Tenochtitlan, Montezuma's capital city. The cities and towns were even more beautiful and contained more riches than the Spanish expected. Cortes arrested Montezuma and locked him in his palace. At this time, Cortes was called back to Vera Cruz to deal with an uprising. When Cortes returned to Tenochtitlan, he found his men fighting with the Aztecs. Montezuma was stoned and killed by his own people. Many Spaniards were killed or drowned when they tried to carry sacks of gold across the causeway to the mainland. A year later, Cortes returned to the Aztec capital city and for two months fought a bloody battle. On August 13, 1521, Cortes claimed it for Spain.

The King's share of the treasure was sent to Spain and Cortes got his reward. On October 15, 1522, he was given the title of Captain General and Governor of New Spain; the capital, Tenochtitlan, became Mexico City.
Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551.

Notes for Hernández Cortés:

**TIMELINE**

- **Birth:** 1483, 10 Nov - Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain
- **Marriage to Catalina Xuarez De Marcaida** - 1518, Age: 35, Cuba
- **Marriage to Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal** - 1519, 28 Jun, Age: 35, Veracruz, Mexico
- **Marriage to Juana Ramirez De Arellano De Zúñiga** - 1529, Age: 46
- **Death:** 1547, 2 Dec - Age: 64 - Seville, Andalucia, Spain

Hernando Cortez
Spanish Explorer and Conquistador. Hernando Cortes was born in the village of Medellin in Extremadura, Spain, in 1485. At the age of 14, he left home to study law at the University of Salamanca and returned home two years later. He wandered the seaports of Cadiz, Palos, Sanlucar, and Seville and in 1504 joined an expedition of five ships that sailed for Santo Domingo in the New World. Cortes wanted to become a conquistador (a conqueror as well as an explorer) for Spain.

After arriving in Hispaniola, the center for Spanish exploration, Cortes got himself noticed by Diego Velasquez who had decided to explore and conquer Cuba in 1511. He asked Cortes to join his expedition. The expedition was successful, but it did not satisfy the Spanish craving for gold. Velasquez had heard about a wealthy Aztec Empire in Mexico and wanted someone to lead an expedition there. He needed someone that he could trust and who would remain loyal to him. Cortes was overjoyed that he was asked to be the commander of the expedition to find the Aztec cities.

Cortes rushed to make preparations for departure, because he feared Velasquez might change his mind and appoint someone else to lead the expedition. The expedition consisted of 11 ships, 500 soldiers, 13 horses, and some cannons. His fleet anchored at Trinidad on the south coast of Cuba where more soldiers were hired and additional horses were taken aboard. After sailing across the straits of Yucatan, they landed on the island of Cozumel. Here they met a Spanish castaway, Aguilar, who knew the language of the Indians and became the interpreter for the conquistadores. The expedition sailed around the Yucatan peninsula on March 4, 1519, and stopped at the mouth of a river in
the country of Tabasco. Here they met Indians who would not let them come ashore even for water. Cortes and his soldiers got into several tough battles and drove the Indians out of their fortified town. After many Indians were killed, Cortes, through his interpreter, won the peace and friendship of the Indians. Cortes stayed in camp for five days to allow his wounded soldiers to recover and to get their weapons in order.

The fleet set sail again and anchored next at San Juan de Ulua. They were greeted by Indians who gave them food and fine gifts made of gold and silver. The interpreter told them that the Indians had been sent by the great Emperor Montezuma, ruler of the Aztecs.

Cortes was even more determined to conquer the Aztecs after seeing these riches. He also made friends with Cempoala Indians who fought against the Aztecs. The Cempoalas helped Cortes and his men establish a base on the shore at a village Cortes named Vera Cruz when he claimed in the name of Spain. It was very important to have a safe port where Spanish ships could land supplies and reinforcements that Cortes would need to conquer the Aztec capital city of Tenochtitlan.

Cortes realized that some of his men wanted to return to Cuba. The men did not believe they could walk through 200 miles of jungle and swamps, climb mountains, avoid thousands of hostile Indians and attack the Aztec fortress city which was surrounded by water. To keep his men from deserting, Cortes carried out a desperate and bold scheme. He removed the sails, rigging, compasses, and all other valuables from all but one ship and burned the others.

Without a way to retreat, on August 16, 1519, the expedition started. In addition to the Spaniards, there were 40 Cempoalan warrior chiefs and 200 Indians to drag the cannon and carry the supplies. The men were accustomed to the hot climate of the coast, but they suffered immensely from the cold of the mountains, the rain, and the hail. Although Cortes asked for peace and friendship, and permission to cross their land on the way to Mexico, the Tlaxcalan Indians refused. Throughout the month of September, Cortes and members of his expedition fought many battles with the Tlaxcalans. The Spanish weapons and technology, and the boldness of Cortes, kept his men from being wiped out. Cortes made his last peace offer. He said that if it was refused that every Tlaxcalan would be killed. His peace offer was accepted. The Tlaxcalans brought food, water, and gifts. On October 23, 1519, Cortes set out (with an additional 1,000 Tlaxcalan Indians) to conquer Montezuma and the Aztecs.

As Cortes passed through mountain towns and villages, many Indians told of cruel treatment by the Aztecs. These Indians were very willing to help conquer Montezuma. Cortes and his expedition were awe struck when they finally saw Tenochtitlan, Montezuma's capital city. The cities and towns were even more beautiful and contained more riches than the Spanish expected. Cortes arrested Montezuma and locked him in his
At this time, Cortes was called back to Vera Cruz to deal with an uprising. When Cortes returned to Tenochtitlan, he found his men fighting with the Aztecs. Montezuma was stoned and killed by his own people. Many Spaniards were killed or drowned when they tried to carry sacks of gold across the causeway to the mainland. A year later, Cortes returned to the Aztec capital city and for two months fought a bloody battle. On August 13, 1521, Cortes claimed it for Spain.

The King's share of the treasure was sent to Spain and Cortes got his reward. On October 15, 1522, he was given the title of Captain General and Governor of New Spain; the capital, Tenochtitlan, became Mexico City.
Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551.

Notes for Hernándo Cortés:

**TIMELINE**

- Birth: 1483, 10 Nov - Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain
- Marriage to Catalina Xuarez De Marcaida -1518, Age: 35, Cuba
- Marriage to Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal 1519, 28 Jun Age: 35, Veracruz, Mexico
- Marriage to Juana Ramirez De Arellano De Zúñiga 1529 Age: 46
- Death: 1547, 2 Dec - Age: 64 - Seville, Andalucia, Spain

Hernando Cortez
Spanish Explorer and Conquistador.
Hernando Cortes was born in the village of Medellin in Entremedura, Spain, in 1485. At the age of 14, he left home to study law at the University of Salamanca and returned home two years later. He wandered the seaports of Cadiz, Palos, Sanlucar, and Seville and in 1504 joined an expedition of five ships that sailed for Santo Domingo in the New World. Cortes wanted to become a conquistador (a conqueror as well as an explorer) for Spain.

After arriving in Hispaniola, the center for Spanish exploration, Cortes got himself noticed by Diego Velasquez who had decided to explore and conquer Cuba in 1511. He asked Cortes to join his expedition. The expedition was successful, but it did not satisfy the Spanish craving for gold. Velasquez had heard about a wealthy Aztec Empire in Mexico and wanted someone to lead an expedition there. He needed someone that he could trust and who would remain loyal to him. Cortes was overjoyed that he was asked to be the commander of the expedition to find the Aztec cities.

Cortes rushed to make preparations for departure, because he feared Velasquez might change his mind and appoint someone else to lead the expedition. The expedition consisted of 11 ships, 500 soldiers, 13 horses, and some cannons. His fleet anchored at Trinidad on the south coast of Cuba where more soldiers were hired and additional horses were taken aboard. After sailing across the straits of Yucatan, they landed on the island of Cozumel. Here they met a Spanish castaway, Aguilar, who knew the language of the Indians and became the interpreter for the conquistadores. The expedition sailed around the Yucatan peninsula on March 4, 1519, and stopped at the mouth of a river in the country of Tabasco. Here they met Indians who would not let them come ashore even for water. Cortes and his soldiers got into several tough battles and drove the Indians out of their fortified town. After many Indians were killed, Cortes, through his interpreter, won the peace and friendship of the Indians. Cortes stayed in camp for five days to allow his wounded soldiers to recover and to get their weapons in order.

The fleet set sail again and anchored next at San Juan de Ulua. They were greeted by Indians who gave them food and fine gifts made of gold and silver. The interpreter told them that the Indians had been sent by the great Emperor Montezuma, ruler of
the Aztecs.

Cortes was even more determined to conquer the Aztecs after seeing these riches. He also made friends with Cempoala Indians who fought against the Aztecs. The Cempoalas helped Cortes and his men establish a base on the shore at a village Cortes named Vera Cruz when he claimed in the name of Spain. It was very important to have a safe port where Spanish ships could land supplies and reinforcements that Cortes would need to conquer the Aztec capital city of Tenochtitlan.

Cortes realized that some of his men wanted to return to Cuba. The men did not believe they could walk through 200 miles of jungle and swamps, climb mountains, avoid thousands of hostile Indians and attack the Aztec fortress city which was surrounded by water. To keep his men from deserting, Cortes carried out a desperate and bold scheme. He removed the sails, rigging, compasses, and all other valuables from all but one ship and burned the others.

Without a way to retreat, on August 16, 1519, the expedition started. In addition to the Spaniards, there were 40 Cempoalan warrior chiefs and 200 Indians to drag the cannon and carry the supplies. The men were accustomed to the hot climate of the coast, but they suffered immensely from the cold of the mountains, the rain, and the hail. Although Cortes asked for peace and friendship, and permission to cross their land on the way to Mexico, the Tlaxcalan Indians refused. Throughout the month of September, Cortes and members of his expedition fought many battles with the Tlaxcalans. The Spanish weapons and technology, and the boldness of Cortes, kept his men from being wiped out. Cortes made his last peace offer. He said that if it was refused that every Tlaxcalan would be killed. His peace offer was accepted. The Tlaxcalans brought food, water, and gifts. On October 23, 1519, Cortes set out (with an additional 1,000 Tlaxcalan Indians) to conquer Montezuma and the Aztecs.

As Cortes passed through mountain towns and villages, many Indians told of cruel treatment by the Aztecs. These Indians were very willing to help conquer Montezuma.

Cortes and his expedition were awe struck when they finally saw Tenochtitlan, Montezuma's capital city. The cities and towns were even more beautiful and contained more riches than the Spanish expected. Cortes arrested Montezuma and locked him in his palace. At this time, Cortes was called back to Vera Cruz to deal with an uprising. When Cortes returned to Tenochtitlan, he found his men fighting with the Aztecs. Montezuma was stoned and killed by his own people. Many Spaniards were killed or drowned when they tried to carry sacks of gold across the causeway to the mainland. A year later, Cortes returned to the Aztec capital city and for two months fought a bloody battle. On August 13, 1521, Cortes claimed it for Spain.

The King's share of the treasure was sent to Spain and Cortes got his reward. On October 15, 1522, he was given the title of Captain General and Governor of New Spain; the capital, Tenochtitlan, became Mexico City.

Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal and Hernándo Cortés had the following child:

3096. i. Martín Cortés, son of Hernándo Cortés and Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal was born in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1568 in Granada, Andalucia, Spain. He married Bernaldina De Porras.

6208. Hernándo Cortés, son of Martin Cortés De Monroy and Catalina Pizarro De
Altamirano was born on 10 Nov 1483 in Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec 1547 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs on 28 Jun 1519 in Veracruz, Mexico.

6209. Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551.

Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal and Hernán Cortés had the following child:
3104. i. Martín Cortés, son of Hernán Cortés and Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal was born in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1568 in Granada, Andalucia, Spain. He married Bernaldina De Porras.

6464. Juan de Miranda Pacheco, son of Diego De Lopez De Pacheco and Maria de Miranda was born about 1490. He married Francisca Vibero.

6465. Francisca Vibero.

Francisca Vibero and Juan de Miranda Pacheco had the following child:
3232. i. Juan De Miranda Vibero, son of Juan de Miranda Pacheco and Francisca Vibero was born on 06 Nov 1546 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Antonia Gomez. She was born in 1560.

6466. Antonio Gomez, son of Juan Gomez and Maria Gutierrez was born on 12 Apr 1518 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Ruiz, daughter of Francisco Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Velez on 06 Jan 1543 in San Miguel Arcangel, Aldea De San Miguel, Valladolid, Spain.

6467. Maria Ruiz, daughter of Francisco Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Velez was born in 1526.

Maria Ruiz and Antonio Gomez had the following child:
3233. i. Antonia Gomez, daughter of Antonio Gomez and Maria Ruiz was born in 1560. She married Juan De Miranda Vibero. He was born on 06 Nov 1546 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

6468. Juan Perez De Bustillo, son of Simon Perez De Bustillo and Maria De Huepautzin was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1626 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. He married Maria Lucia De La Cruz, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz and Ana Lopez in 1575 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

6469. Maria Lucia De La Cruz, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz and Ana Lopez was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1626.

Maria Lucia De La Cruz and Juan Perez De Bustillo had the following child:
3234. i. Simon Perez De Bustillo, son of Juan Perez De Bustillo and
María Lucia De La Cruz was born in 1576 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca, daughter of Cristóbal Vaca and Ana Ortiz Pacheco in 1611. She was born on 07 Jun 1592 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

6470. Cristóbal Vaca, son of Juan De Vaca and Juana De Zamora was born in 1567 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1613. He married Ana Ortiz Pacheco, daughter of Francisco De Pacheco and Maria Quintinero de la Puerta in 1582 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

6471. Ana Ortiz Pacheco, daughter of Francisco De Pacheco and Maria Quintinero de la Puerta was born in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1603 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

Ana Ortiz Pacheco and Cristóbal Vaca had the following child:
3235.  i.  Juana Ortiz De Zamora Baca, daughter of Cristóbal Vaca and Ana Ortiz Pacheco was born on 07 Jun 1592 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She married Simon Perez De Bustillo, son of Juan Perez De Bustillo and Maria Lucia De La Cruz in 1611. He was born in 1576 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

6472. Martin Muñoz, son of Pedro Muñoz and Maria Garzia was born in 1518. He married Juana Sambrana.

6473. Juana Sambrana was born in 1525.

Juana Sambrana and Martin Muñoz had the following child:
3236.  i.  Hernando Martin Muñoz Zambrano, son of Martin Muñoz and Juana Sambrana was born in 1543. He married Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega. She was born in 1545.

6474. Antonio De Vega, son of Hernando De Vega and Maria Ysabel De Villandrada was born in Jun 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Beatriz Baston on 17 Feb 1527.

6475. Beatriz Baston was born in 1505 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Beatriz Baston and Antonio De Vega had the following child:
3237.  i.  Maria Francisca Marquez De La Vega, daughter of Antonio De Vega and Beatriz Baston was born in 1545. She married Hernando Martin Muñoz Zambrano. He was born in 1543.

6476. Lorenzo De Mendoza, son of Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza and Catalina De La Cerda was born about 1577 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He died in 1661. He married Luisa De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Hurtado De Mendoza and Luisa Chacon in 1595.

6477. Luisa De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Hurtado De Mendoza and Luisa Chacon was born about 1577. She died in 1655.

Luisa De Mendoza and Lorenzo De Mendoza had the following child:
3238.  i.  Luis Mendoza Mendoza, son of Lorenzo De Mendoza and Luisa De Mendoza was born about 1597 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He
married Anna De La Cerda. She was born in 1610 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

6528. Juan Rodríguez was born in 1550.

Juan Rodríguez had the following child:

3264. i. Juan “Juan Cruz” Durán, son of Juan Rodríguez was born in 1580 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Catalina Bernal. He married Antigua Espina. She was born in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

6534. Martín Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1556. He married María De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca.

6535. María De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca was born in 1568.

María De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca and Martín Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

3267. i. Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca, daughter of Martín Luis Cabeza De Vaca and María De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca was born in 1610. She married Diego Masana. He was born in 1606 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

6576. Hernán Martín Serrano, son of Hernán De Martín Serrano and María Huitzilxochtzin Yztapalapa was born in 1529 in Mexico. He died in Durango, Mexico. He married Isabel De Yztapalapa in 1556 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

6577. Isabel De Yztapalapa was born in 1532 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

Isabel De Yztapalapa and Hernán Martín Serrano had the following child:

3288. i. Hernán Martín Serrano, son of Hernán Martín Serrano and Isabel De Yztapalapa was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died after 1632 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Juana Rodríguez about 1577. She was born in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1626. He married Inés De Tano in 1598. She was born in 1560 in Tano District, New Mexico.

6580. Juan Montaño was born in 1600. He married Antonia Sotomayor.

6581. Antonia Sotomayor was born in 1605.

Antonia Sotomayor and Juan Montaño had the following child:

3290. i. Lucas Montaño, son of Juan Montaño and Antonia Sotomayor was born in 1620 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1650. He married Sebastiana López De Gracia in 1641 in New Mexico, USA. She was born in 1619 in New Mexico, USA.

6584. Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán, son of Juan Rodríguez was born in 1580 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Antigua Espina.

6585. Antigua Espina was born in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Notes for Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán:

Conquest1598, Age:18, New Mexico, USA

Antigua Espina and Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán had the following child:

3292. i. Bernat Joseph Durán, son of Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán and Antigua Espina
was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Marianna Elenor Masana. She was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Bernat Joseph Durán, son of Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán and Antigua Espina was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Marianna Elenor Masana. She was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

6586. **Diego Masana** was born in 1606 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca**.

6587. **Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca**, daughter of Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Maria De Los Dolores Rodriguez De Baca was born in 1610.

Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca and Diego Masana had the following child:

3293. i. **Mariana Elenor Masana**, daughter of Diego Masana and Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca was born in 1625 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. She married Bernat Joseph Durán. He was born on 24 Mar 1607 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

6590. **Lucas Montaño** was born in 1620 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1650. He married **Sebastiana López De Gracia**, daughter of Alvaro Garcia Holgado and Juana De Los Reyes Sánchez in 1641 in New Mexico, USA.

6591. **Sebastiana López De Gracia**, daughter of Alvaro Garcia Holgado and Juana De Los Reyes Sánchez was born in 1619 in New Mexico, USA.

Sebastiana López De Gracia and Lucas Montaño had the following child:

3295. i. **María Montaño**, daughter of Lucas Montaño and Sebastiana López De Gracia was born in 1633. She married Juan De Moraga. He was born in 1629. He died in 1660. She married Hernán "El Mozo" Martín Serrano in 1663. He was born about 1601 in El Yunque, Mexico. He died in 1683. She married Diego Gonzalez De Apodaca. He was born in 1610. He died in May 1662 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA (execution for incest with step-daughters).

6604. **Baltazar Martín**, son of Gaspar Martín and Ysabel Marcos was born on 13 Feb 1594 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Isabel Gonzalez**.

6605. **Isabel Gonzalez** was born in 1610 in Portugal.

Isabel Gonzalez and Baltazar Martín had the following child:

3302. i. **Cristobal Martín**, son of Baltazar Martín and Isabel Gonzalez was born on 13 Feb 1628 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Moguel. She was born in 1636.

6640. **Juan Ruiz Caceres**, son of Juan Ruiz De Caceres and Isabel Baca was born in 1618.

Juan Ruiz Caceres had the following children:

i. **Catalina Ruiz**, daughter of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born in 1640.

ii. **Clara Ruiz Caceres**, daughter of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born in 1648.

iii. **Elena Ruiz Caceres**, daughter of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born in
1649. She died in 1682.

3320. iv. Juan Ruiz Caceres, son of Juan Ruiz Caceres was born in 1650.

6644. **Lope Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Dias De Eguina was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca De Gabay**.

6645. **Ana Francisca De Gabay**, daughter of Martin Navarro and Petronila De Moctezuma was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Mexico.

Ana Francisca De Gabay and Lope Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

3322. i. Bernardo Ruiz De Esparza, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Francisca De Gabay was born in 1618. He died on 21 Oct 1662. He married Beatriz Ruiz. She was born in 1666.

6646. **Jacinto Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Francisca De Gabay was born in 1608. He married **Beatriz De Gabay**.

6647. **Beatriz De Gabay**, daughter of Juan Fernandez De Vaulus Y Gabay and Leonor Becerra was born in 1650.

Beatriz De Gabay and Jacinto Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

3323. i. Beatriz Ruiz, daughter of Jacinto Ruiz De Esparza and Beatriz De Gabay was born in 1666. She married Bernardo Ruiz De Esparza. He was born in 1618. He died on 21 Oct 1662.

6656. **Francisco De Marquina**, son of Martin De Marquina and Johana De Uriona was born in 1530 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married **Maria De Salazar**, daughter of Lope De Salazar and Catalina Perez on 21 Jun 1571 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

6657. **Maria De Salazar**, daughter of Lope De Salazar and Catalina Perez was born in 1549 in Granada, Andalucia, Spain.

Maria De Salazar and Francisco De Marquina had the following child:

3328. i. Francisco De Salazar Hachero, son of Francisco De Marquina and Maria De Salazar was born on 17 Oct 1576 in Veracruz, Mexico. He married Maria De Ledesma. She was born in 1620 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

6756. **Juan Griego**, son of Lázaro Griego was born in 1566 in Greece. He married **Pascuala Bernal**.

6757. **Pascuala Bernal**, daughter of Felipe Espinosa Bernal and Maria Candelaria De Herrera was born in 1583 in Mexico City, New, Spain. She died in 1626 in San Gabriel, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States.

Pascuala Bernal and Juan Griego had the following child:

3378. i. Juan Griego Bernal, son of Juan Griego and Pascuala Bernal was born in 1605. He died in 1680. He married Juana De La Cruz. She was born in 1605 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She died in 1640 in New Mexico, United States.
6758. **Juan de la Cruz**, son of Antonio de la Cruz and Ysabel Catalana was born in 1566 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 15 Mar 1631 in Texas City, Galveston, Texas, United States. He married **Beatriz De Los Angeles**, daughter of Luiz De Santa María Nacatzipatzin and María de la Cruz in 1609 in New Spain.

6759. **Beatriz De Los Angeles**, daughter of Luiz De Santa María Nacatzipatzin and María de la Cruz was born in 1582 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died on 22 Jun 1631 in New Mexico, USA.

Beatriz De Los Angeles and Juan de la Cruz had the following child:

3379. i. **Juana De La Cruz**, daughter of Juan de la Cruz and Beatriz De Los Angeles was born in 1605 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She died in 1640 in New Mexico, United States. She married Juan Griego Bernal. He was born in 1605. He died in 1680. She married Hernando Marquez Zambrano. He was born in 1586.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Generation 14</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10244. Juan VACA.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juan VACA had the following child:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5122. i. Cristobal VACA. He married Ana ORTIZ PACHECO.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

10246. **Francisco PACHECO**.

Francisco PACHECO had the following child:

5123. i. Ana ORTIZ PACHECO. She married Cristobal VACA.

10252. **Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA** was born about 1530 in Spain. He married **Isabel RUIZ** on 09 Feb 1551 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain.

Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA was born about 1530 in Spain. He married Isabel RUIZ on 09 Feb 1551 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain.

10253. **Isabel RUIZ** was born about 1530 in Spain.

Isabel RUIZ and Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA had the following child:

5126. i. **Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN**, son of Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA and Isabel RUIZ was born before 09 Feb 1559 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain. He died after 1626. He married Catalina de VILLANUEVA about 1584 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain. She was born about 1565 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

10280. **Hernan MARTIN BAENA** was born about 1535. He married **Catalina GARCIA**.

10281. **Catalina GARCIA**.

Catalina GARCIA and Hernan MARTIN BAENA had the following child:

5140. i. **Pedro de VERA PERDOMO**, son of Hernan MARTIN BAENA and Catalina GARCIA was born about 1558 in Canary Islands. He married Maria de BENTANCOURT. She was born about 1560 in Canary Islands.

10284. **Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN**, son of Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA and Isabel RUIZ was born before 09 Feb 1559 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain. He died after 1626. He married **Catalina de VILLANUEVA** about 1584 in Fuente Ovejuna,
Estremdura, Spain.

10285. **Catalina de VILLANUEVA** was born about 1565 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

Notes for Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN:
Individual Record  FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File
Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN VILLASANA   Compact Disc #104   Pin #870592

Notes for Catalina de VILLANUEVA:
Individual Record  FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Catalina de VILLANUEVA   Compact Disc #104   Pin #870593  Individual Record
FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File Catalina de Villanueva   Compact Disc #88   Pin #268932

Catalina de VILLANUEVA and Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN had the following children:
2563. i. **Isabel HOLGUIN**. She married Juan de VITORIA CARVAJAL. He was born in Ayotepel, Mexico.

5142. ii. **Simon de ABENDANO**, son of Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN and Catalina de VILLANUEVA was born about 1580 in Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Spain. He died about 1620. He married Maria ORTIZ, daughter of Francisco PACHECO about 1601 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. She was born about 1578.

10286. **Francisco PACHECO**.

Francisco PACHECO had the following child:
5143. i. **Maria ORTIZ**, daughter of Francisco PACHECO was born about 1578. She married Simon de ABENDANO, son of Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN and Catalina de VILLANUEVA about 1601 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico. He was born about 1580 in Ciudad-Rodrigo, Salamanca, Spain. He died about 1620.

10724. **Juan VACA**.

Juan VACA had the following child:
5122. i. **Cristobal VACA**. He married Ana ORTIZ PACHECO.

10726. **Francisco PACHECO**.

Francisco PACHECO had the following child:
5123. i. **Ana ORTIZ PACHECO**. She married Cristobal VACA.

10732. **Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA** was born about 1530 in Spain. He married **Isabel RUIZ** on 09 Feb 1551 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain.

10733. **Isabel RUIZ** was born about 1530 in Spain.

Isabel RUIZ and Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA had the following child:
5126. i. **Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN**, son of Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA and Isabel RUIZ was born before 09 Feb 1559 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estramadura, Spain. He died after 1626. He married Catalina de VILLANUEVA about 1584 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain. She was born
about 1565 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

12384. Martin Cortés De Monroy, son of Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy and Maria Cortés was born in 1449. He died in 1528 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano.

12385. Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano, daughter of Diego Alfán De Altamirano and Leonor Sanchez Pizarro was born in 1450.

Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano and Martin Cortés De Monroy had the following child:

6192.  i.  Hernández Cortés, son of Martin Cortés De Monroy and Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano was born on 10 Nov 1483 in Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec 1547 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Isabel Tecuichpotzin Ixcaxochitzin De Moctezuma. She was born on 11 Jul 1509 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 09 Jul 1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Catalina Xuarez De Marcaida in 1518 in Cuba. She was born in 1500. She died in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs on 28 Jun 1519 in Veracruz, Mexico. She was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551. He married Juana Ramirez De Arellano De Zúñiga in 1529. She was born in 1509 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 01 Jul 1520 in Mexico, Mexico. He married Catalina Pizarro. She was born in 1499.

12386. Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1461 in Mexico. He died in 1540 in Veracruz, Mexico.

Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs had the following child:

6193.  i.  Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551. She married Hernández Cortés, son of Martin Cortés De Monroy and Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano on 28 Jun 1519 in Veracruz, Mexico. He was born on 10 Nov 1483 in Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec 1547 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. She married Juan Jaramillo in 1524.

12416. Martin Cortés De Monroy, son of Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy and Maria Cortés was born in 1449. He died in 1528 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano.

12417. Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano, daughter of Diego Alfán De Altamirano and Leonor Sanchez Pizarro was born in 1450.

Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano and Martin Cortés De Monroy had the following child:

6208.  i.  Hernández Cortés, son of Martin Cortés De Monroy and Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano was born on 10 Nov 1483 in Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec 1547 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Isabel Tecuichpotzin Ixcaxochitzin De Moctezuma. She was born on 11 Jul 1509 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 09 Jul 1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Catalina Xuarez De Marcaida in 1518 in Cuba. She was born in 1500. She died in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of Tlacochcalcatl Of The Totonacs on 28 Jun 1519 in Veracruz, Mexico. She was born in 1496 in Mexico. She died in 1551. He married Juana Ramirez De
Arellano De Zúñiga in 1529. She was born in 1501. He married
Antonia Elvira Hermosillo. He married Catalina Pizarro. She was
born in 1499. He married Ana De Moctezuma. She was born in 1509
in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 01 Jul 1520 in Mexico, Mexico.

Hernándo Cortés, son of Martín Cortés De Monroy and
Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano was born on 10 Nov 1483 in
Medellín, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec
1547 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Isabel
tecuichpotzin Ixcaxochitzin De Moctezuma. She was born
on 11 Jul 1509 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 09 Jul
1551 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married
Catalina Xuarez De Marcaida in 1518 in Cuba. She was
born in 1500. She died in 1522 in Coyoacán, Distrito
Federal, Mexico. He married Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche"
Tenepal, daughter of Tlacockcalcatl Of The Totonacs on 28
Jun 1519 in Veracruz, Mexico. She was born in 1496 in
Mexico. She died in 1551. He married Juana Ramirez De
Arellano De Zúñiga in 1529. She was born in 1501. He
married Antonia Elvira Hermosillo. He married Catalina
Pizarro. She was born in 1499. He married Ana De
Moctezuma. She was born in 1509 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico.
She died on 01 Jul 1520 in Mexico, Mexico.

12418. Tlacockcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1461 in Mexico. He died in
1540 in Veracruz, Mexico.

Tlacockcalcatl Of The Totonacs had the following child:
6209. i. Mallinalli Marina "La Malinche" Tenepal, daughter of
Tlacockcalcatl Of The Totonacs was born in 1496 in Mexico.
She died in 1551. She married Juan Jaramillo in 1524. She
married Hernándo Cortés, son of Martín Cortés De Monroy
and Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano on 28 Jun 1519 in
Veracruz, Mexico. He was born on 10 Nov 1483 in Medellín,
Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He died on 02 Dec 1547 in
Seville, Andalucia, Spain.

12928. Diego De Lopez De Pacheco was born in 1440. He married Maria de
Miranda.

12929. Maria de Miranda, daughter of Juan de Miranda and Marina was born in
1460.

Maria de Miranda and Diego De Lopez De Pacheco had the following child:
6464. i. Juan de Miranda Pacheco, son of Diego De Lopez De
Pacheco and Maria de Miranda was born about 1490. He
married Francisco Vibero.

12932. Juan Gomez was born about 1495. He married Maria Gutierrez.

12933. Maria Gutierrez.

Maria Gutierrez and Juan Gomez had the following child:
6466. i. Antonio Gomez, son of Juan Gomez and Maria Gutierrez
was born on 12 Apr 1518 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Ruiz, daughter of Francisco Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Velez on 06 Jan 1543 in San Miguel Arcangel, Aldea De San Miguel, Valladolid, Spain. She was born in 1526.

12934. Francisco Ruiz Ortiz, son of Fernando Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Ruiz was born in 1490 in Almendralejo, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He married Mencia Ortiz Velez in 1525.

12935. Mencia Ortiz Velez was born in 1485 in Santander, Santander Province, Cantabria, Spain.

Mencia Ortiz Velez and Francisco Ruiz Ortiz had the following child:

6467. i. Maria Ruiz, daughter of Francisco Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Velez was born in 1526. She married Antonio Gomez, son of Juan Gomez and Maria Gutierrez on 06 Jan 1543 in San Miguel Arcangel, Aldea De San Miguel, Valladolid, Spain. He was born on 12 Apr 1518 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

12936. Simon Perez De Bustillo, son of Juan Perez and Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma was born in 1523 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria De Huepautzin.

12937. Maria De Huepautzin, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Ines Teacaxan Of Tenayuca was born in 1524 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

Maria De Huepautzin and Simon Perez De Bustillo had the following child:

6468. i. Juan Perez De Bustillo, son of Simon Perez De Bustillo and Maria De Huepautzin was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1626 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA. He married Maria Lucia De La Cruz, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz and Ana Lopez in 1575 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1626.

12938. Antonio de la Cruz, son of Alonzo De Las Fuentas and Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez was born in 1547 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ana Lopez in 1556 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

12939. Ana Lopez was born in 1540. She died in 1563.

Notes for Antonio de la Cruz:

Marriage to Clara Gomez, 1550 13 Dec, Age: 3, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Marriage to Ana Lopez, 1556, Age: 9, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Marriage to Mariana Sanchez,, 1564, Age: 17, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain

Marriage to Ysabel Catalana, 1576, Age: 29, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha,
Spain

Marriage to Ana Redonda, 1582, Age: 35, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain

Ana Lopez was born in 1540. She died in 1563.

Notes for Antonio de la Cruz:

Marriage to Clara Gomez, 1550 13 Dec, Age: 3, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Marriage to Ana Lopez, 1556, Age: 9, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Marriage to Mariana Sanchez, 1564, Age: 17, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain

Marriage to Ysabel Catalana, 1576, Age: 29, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Marriage to Ana Redonda, 1582, Age: 35, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain

Ana Lopez and Antonio de la Cruz had the following child:

i. María Lucia De La Cruz, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz and Ana Lopez was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1626. She married Juan Perez De Bustillo, son of Simon Perez De Bustillo and Maria De Huepautzin in 1575 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He was born in 1558 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1626 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA.

12940. Juan De Vaca, son of Cristóbal Diego Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Mayor Diaz was born in 1540 in Andalucia, Spain. He married Juana De Zamora.

12941. Juana De Zamora was born on 02 Jul 1544 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

Juana De Zamora and Juan De Vaca had the following child:

i. Cristóbal Vaca, son of Juan De Vaca and Juana De Zamora was born in 1567 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1613. He married Ana Ortiz Pacheco, daughter of Francisco De Pacheco and Maria Quintero de la Puerta in 1582 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She was born in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1603 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. He married Ana Ortiz
Pacheco. She was born in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1603 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico.

12942. **Francisco De Pacheco**, son of Francisco De Pacheco Pineda and Catalina de Jimenez was born in 1526. He married **Maria Quinintero de la Puerta**.

12943. **Maria Quinintero de la Puerta**, daughter of Diego Quintero de la Rosa and Maria de la Puerta was born on 29 Sep 1539 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Maria Quinintero de la Puerta and Francisco De Pacheco had the following child:

6471. i. **Ana Ortiz Pacheco**, daughter of Francisco De Pacheco and Maria Quinintero de la Puerta was born in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1603 in Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Rio Arriba, New Mexico. She married Cristóbal Vaca, son of Juan De Vaca and Juana De Zamora in 1582 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He was born in 1567 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1613.

12944. **Pedro Muñoz**, son of Alonso Muñoz and Maria Garcia was born in 1490 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Maria Garzia**.

12945. **Maria Garzia**, daughter of Anton Garcia and Epefana was born about 1505 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

Maria Garzia and Pedro Muñoz had the following child:

6472. i. **Martin Muñoz**, son of Pedro Muñoz and Maria Garzia was born in 1518. He married Juana Sambrana. She was born in 1525.

12948. **Hernando De Vega**, son of Juan De Vega and Violante Teresa De Quiñones was born in 1476. He died on 06 Feb 1526 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Maria Ysabel De Villandrada**.

12949. **Maria Ysabel De Villandrada** was born in 1490.

Maria Ysabel De Villandrada and Hernando De Vega had the following child:

6474. i. **Antonio De Vega**, son of Hernando De Vega and Maria Ysabel De Villandrada was born in Jun 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Beatriz Baston on 17 Feb 1527. She was born in 1505 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

12952. **Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza**, son of Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor and Juana Jimenez De Cisneros was born in 1528 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He died on 28 Jun 1583 in Mexico. He married **Catalina De La Cerda**.

12953. **Catalina De La Cerda**.

Catalina De La Cerda and Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza had the following child:

6476. i. **Lorenzo De Mendoza**, son of Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza and Catalina De La Cerda was born about 1577 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He died in 1661. He married Luisa De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Hurtado De Mendoza and Luisa Chacon in 1595. She was born about 1577. She died in 1655. He married Maria De La Fuente in 1660. She was born in 1630.
12954. Juan Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Antonio De Mendoza and Maria De Mendoza Zuniga Y Sotomayor was born about 1550. He married Luisa Chacon.

12955. Luisa Chacon.

Luisa Chacon and Juan Hurtado De Mendoza had the following child:
6477. i. Luisa De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Hurtado De Mendoza and Luisa Chacon was born about 1577. She died in 1655. She married Lorenzo De Mendoza, son of Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza and Catalina De La Cerda in 1595. He was born about 1577 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He died in 1661.

13068. Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1520. He married Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca.

13069. Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca and Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
6534. i. Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1556. He married Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca. She was born in 1568.

13152. Hernán De Martín Serrano, son of Martín Serrano and Maria De Martín was born about 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Maria Huitzilxochtzin Yztapalapa in 1528 in Puebla, Mexico.

13153. Maria Huitzilxochtzin Yztapalapa was born in 1515 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1531.

Maria Huitzilxochtzin Yztapalapa and Hernán De Martín Serrano had the following child:
6576. i. Hernán Martín Serrano, son of Hernán De Martín Serrano and Maria Huitzilxochtzin Yztapalapa was born in 1529 in Mexico. He died in Durango, Mexico. He married Isabel De Yztapalapa in 1556 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She was born in 1532 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1563 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

13168. Juan Rodríguez was born in 1550.

Juan Rodríguez had the following child:
6584. i. Juan "Juan Cruz" Durán, son of Juan Rodríguez was born in 1580 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Catalina Bernal. He married Antigua Espina. She was born in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

13174. Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1556. He married Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca.

13175. Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca, daughter of Antonio Rodríguez and Ana De Baca was born in 1568.

Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca and Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
6587. i. Alejandra Marianna Cabeza De Baca, daughter of Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca was born in 1610. She married Diego Masana. He was born in 1606 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.
Alvaro Garcia Holgado was born in 1577. He married Juana De Los Reyes Sánchez.

Juana De Los Reyes Sánchez was born in 1591 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died in 1636 in New Mexico, USA.

Juana De Los Reyes Sánchez and Alvaro Garcia Holgado had the following child:

6591. Sebastiana López De Gracia, daughter of Alvaro Garcia Holgado and Juana De Los Reyes Sánchez was born in 1619 in New Mexico, USA. She married Diego Gonzalez De Apodaca in 1651. He was born in 1610. He died in May 1662 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA (execution for incest with step-daughters). She married Lucas Montaño in 1641 in New Mexico, USA. He was born in 1620 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He died in 1650.

Gaspar Martín, son of Blas Martín and Catalina De Madera was born in 1573 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ysabel Marcos.

Ysabel Marcos was born in 1579.

Ysabel Marcos and Gaspar Martín had the following child:

6604. Baltazar Martín, son of Gaspar Martín and Ysabel Marcos was born on 13 Feb 1594 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Isabel Goncalez. She was born in 1610 in Portugal.

Juan Ruiz De Caceres, son of Pedro Ruiz and Sebastiana De Caceres was born in 1568 in Tenerife, Spain. He married Isabel Baca in 1641.

Isabel Baca was born in 1612.

Isabel Baca and Juan Ruiz De Caceres had the following children:

i. Juana Ruiz Caceres, daughter of Juan Ruiz De Caceres and Isabel Baca was born in 1642.

6640. ii. Juan Ruiz Caceres, son of Juan Ruiz De Caceres and Isabel Baca was born in 1618.

Lope Ruiz De Esparza was born in 1545 in Esparza de Salazar, Navarre, Spain. He died in 1610 in España, Santa Fe, Argentina. He married Ana Dias De Eguina.

Ana Dias De Eguina was born in 1550 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Ana Dias De Eguina and Lope Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

6644. i. Lope Ruiz De Esparza, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Dias De Eguina was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. He married Ana Francisca De Gabay. She was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

Lope Ruiz De Esparza, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Dias De Eguina was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. He married Ana Francisca De Gabay. She was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

Martin Navarro was born in 1540. He married Petronila De Moctezuma.
13291. **Petronila De Moctezuma**, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiaasuichil was born in 1554.

Petronila De Moctezuma and Martin Navarro had the following child:

6645. i. **Ana Francisca De Gabay**, daughter of Martin Navarro and Petronila De Moctezuma was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. She married Lope Ruiz De Esparza. He was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

13292. **Lope Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Dias De Eguina was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. He married **Ana Francisca De Gabay**.

13293. **Ana Francisca De Gabay**, daughter of Martin Navarro and Petronila De Moctezuma was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

Ana Francisca De Gabay and Lope Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

6646. i. **Jacinto Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Francisca De Gabay was born in 1608. He married Beatriz De Gabay. She was born in 1650.

13294. **Juan Fernandez De Vaulus Y Gabay**, son of Pedro Fernandez De Vaulus and Maria De Gabay was born in 1599. He married **Leonor Becerra**.

13295. **Leonor Becerra**, daughter of Juan López Elizalde Y Aberruza and Leonor Becerra Y Sánchez De Mendoza was born in 1620.

Leonor Becerra and Juan Fernandez De Vaulus Y Gabay had the following child:

6647. i. **Beatriz De Gabay**, daughter of Juan Fernandez De Vaulus Y Gabay and Leonor Becerra was born in 1650. She married Jacinto Ruiz De Esparza. He was born in 1608.

13312. **Martin De Marquina**. He married **Johana De Uriona**.

13313. **Johana De Uriona**.

Johana De Uriona and Martin De Marquina had the following child:

6656. i. **Francisco De Marquina**, son of Martin De Marquina and Johana De Uriona was born in 1530 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married Maria De Salazar, daughter of Lope De Salazar and Catalina Perez on 21 Jun 1571 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1549 in Granada, Andalucia, Spain.

13314. **Lope De Salazar**, son of Lope De Salazar Y Butron Y Mujica was born in 1506. He married **Catalina Perez**.

13315. **Catalina Perez** was born in 1526.

Catalina Perez and Lope De Salazar had the following child:

6657. i. **Maria De Salazar**, daughter of Lope De Salazar and Catalina Perez was born in 1549 in Granada, Andalucia, Spain. She married Francisco De Marquina, son of Martin De Marquina and Johana De Uriona on 21 Jun 1571 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in 1530 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

13512. **Lázaro Griego** was born in 1540 in Heraklion, Crete, Greece.
Lázaro Griego had the following child:

6756.  1.  Juan Griego, son of Lázaro Griego was born in 1566 in Greece. He married Pascual Bernal. She was born in 1583 in Mexico City, New, Spain. She died in 1626 in San Gabriel, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States.

13514. Felipe Espinosa Bernal, son of Pedro Bernal and Quiteria De Murcia was born in 1567 in Peñas de San Pedro, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1608. He married Maria Candelaria De Herrera.

13515. Maria Candelaria De Herrera, daughter of Juan De Herrera and Ysabel De Salazar was born in 1563 in Spain.

Maria Candelaria De Herrera and Felipe Espinosa Bernal had the following child:

6757.  1.  Pascuala Bernal, daughter of Felipe Espinosa Bernal and Maria Candelaria De Herrera was born in 1583 in Mexico City, New, Spain. She died in 1626 in San Gabriel, Santa Fe, New Mexico, United States. She married Juan Griego. He was born in 1566 in Greece.

13516. Antonio de la Cruz, son of Alonzo De Las Fuentas and Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez was born in 1547 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ysabel Catalana, daughter of Juan De Catalan in 1576 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

13517. Ysabel Catalana, daughter of Juan De Catalan was born in 1560 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1579 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Ysabel Catalana and Antonio de la Cruz had the following children:

i.  Alonso Catalan, son of Antonio de la Cruz and Ysabel Catalana was born about 1577 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

ii.  Juan De La Cruz Catalann, son of Antonio de la Cruz and Ysabel Catalana was born on 24 Mar 1579 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

iii.  Juan de la Cruz, son of Antonio de la Cruz and Ysabel Catalana was born in 1566 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 15 Mar 1631 in Texas City, Galveston, Texas, United States. He married Beatriz De Los Angeles, daughter of Luiz De Santa Maria Nacatzipatzin and Maria de la Cruz in 1609 in New Spain. She was born in 1582 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died on 22 Jun 1631 in New Mexico, USA.

13518. Luiz De Santa Maria Nacatzipatzin, son of Xicotencatl Of Tenochtitlan and Lusya Atototzli Tezomocatzin was born about 1550. He married Maria de la Cruz.

13519. Maria de la Cruz was born in 1570.

Maria de la Cruz and Luiz De Santa María Nacatzipatzin had the following child:

6759.  1.  Beatriz De Los Angeles, daughter of Luiz De Santa Maria
Nacatzipatzin and Maria de la Cruz was born in 1582 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She died on 22 Jun 1631 in New Mexico, USA. She married Diego Bellido. He was born in 1575. She married Juan de la Cruz, son of Antonio de la Cruz and Ysabel Catalana in 1609 in New Spain. He was born in 1566 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 15 Mar 1631 in Texas City, Galveston, Texas, United States. She married Juan De La Cruz Catalann. He was born on 24 Mar 1579 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Generation 15

20568. Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA was born about 1530 in Spain. He married Isabel RUIZ on 09 Feb 1551 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremadura, Spain.

20569. Isabel RUIZ was born about 1530 in Spain.

Isabel RUIZ and Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA had the following child:

5126. i. Juan LOPEZ HOLGUIN, son of Juan LOPEZ VILLASANA and Isabel RUIZ was born before 09 Feb 1559 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremadura, Spain. He died after 1626. He married Catalina de VILLANUEVA about 1584 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain. She was born about 1565 in Fuente Ovejuna, Estremdura, Spain.

24768. Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy, son of Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz and Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal was born in 1420. He married Maria Cortés.

24769. Maria Cortés, daughter of Diego De La Cueva and Maria Cortés was born in 1422.

Maria Cortés and Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy had the following child:

12384. i. Martin Cortés De Monroy, son of Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy and Maria Cortés was born in 1449. He died in 1528 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano. She was born in 1450.

24770. Diego Alfan De Altamirano, son of Juan Altamirano and Maria De Vivero was born in 1420. He married Leonor Sanchez Pizarro.

24771. Leonor Sanchez Pizarro, daughter of Martin Pizarro Hinojosa and Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano was born in 1425.

Leonor Sanchez Pizarro and Diego Alfan De Altamirano had the following child:

12385. i. Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano, daughter of Diego Alfan De Altamirano and Leonor Sanchez Pizarro was born in 1450. She married Martin Cortés De Monroy. He was born in 1449. He died in 1528 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

24832. Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy, son of Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz and Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal was born in 1420. He married Maria Cortés.

24833. Maria Cortés, daughter of Diego De La Cueva and Maria Cortés was born in 1422.

Maria Cortés and Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy had the following child:
12416.  i.  Martin Cortés De Monroy, son of Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy and Maria Cortés was born in 1449. He died in 1528 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano. She was born in 1450.

24834. Diego Alfan De Altamirano, son of Juan Altamirano and Maria De Vivero was born in 1420. He married Leonor Sanchez Pizarro.

24835. Leonor Sanchez Pizarro, daughter of Martin Pizarro Hinojosa and Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano was born in 1425.

Leonor Sanchez Pizarro and Diego Alfan De Altamirano had the following child:

12417.  i.  Catalina Pizarro De Altamirano, daughter of Diego Alfan De Altamirano and Leonor Sanchez Pizarro was born in 1450. She married Martin Cortés De Monroy. He was born in 1449. He died in 1528 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

25858. Juan de Miranda was born in 1430. He married Marina.

25859. Marina was born about 1440.

Marina and Juan de Miranda had the following child:

12929.  i.  Maria de Miranda, daughter of Juan de Miranda and Marina was born in 1460. She married Diego De Lopez De Pacheco. He was born in 1440.

25868. Fernando Ruiz Ortiz was born in 1460 in Holguin, Caceres, Spain. He married Mencia Ortiz Ruiz.

25869. Mencia Ortiz Ruiz, daughter of Juan Ortiz Serrano and Mariana Ruiz de Holguin was born about 1466.

Mencia Ortiz Ruiz and Fernando Ruiz Ortiz had the following child:

12934.  i.  Francisco Ruiz Ortiz, son of Fernando Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Ruiz was born in 1490 in Almendralejo, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. He married Mencia Ortiz Velez in 1525. She was born in 1485 in Santander, Santander Province, Cantabria, Spain.

25872. Juan Perez was born in 1495 in Spain. He married Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma, daughter of Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II and Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec on 01 Jul 1520.

Juan Perez was born in 1495 in Spain. He married Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma, daughter of Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II and Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec on 01 Jul 1520.

25873. Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma, daughter of Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II and Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec was born in 1503 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 01 Jul 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico.

Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma and Juan Perez had the following child:

12936.  i.  Simon Perez De Bustillo, son of Juan Perez and Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma was born in 1523 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria De Huepautzin. She was born in 1524 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria De Los Angeles De La Cruz.
She was born in 1566 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

25874. **Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula** was born in 1511 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died in Jun 1520 in Mexico, Mexico. He married **Ines Teacaxan Of Tenayuca**.

25875. **Ines Teacaxan Of Tenayuca** was born in 1505 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. Ines Teacaxan Of Tenayuca and Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula had the following child:
   12937. i. **Maria De Huepautzin**, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Ines Teacaxan Of Tenayuca was born in 1524 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. She married Simon Perez De Bustillo. He was born in 1523 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

25876. **Alonzo De Las Fuentas**, son of Juan de Fuentes and Maria was born in 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez**, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and Maria Vasquez de Bullon in 1530.

25877. **Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez**, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and Maria Vasquez de Bullon was born on 01 Jan 1529 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez and Alonzo De Las Fuentas had the following child:
   12938. i. **Antonio de la Cruz**, son of Alonzo De Las Fuentas and Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez was born in 1547 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Clara Gomez on 13 Dec 1550 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1535 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1555 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Ana Lopez in 1556 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1540. She died in 1555. He married Mariana Sanchez in 1564 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1540 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1574 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ysabel Catalana in 1576 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1560 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1579 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ana Redonda in 1582 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1568 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

25880. **Cristóbal Diego Luis Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Cristóbal Cabeza De Vaca and Ysabel Sanchez was born in 1500 in Cazalla de la Sierra, Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Mayor Diaz**.

25881. **Mayor Diaz** was born in 1500. She died in 1564 in Lúcar, Almeria, Andalucia, Spain.

   Mayor Diaz and Cristóbal Diego Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
   12940. i. **Juan De Vaca**, son of Cristóbal Diego Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Mayor Diaz was born in 1540 in Andalucia, Spain. He married Juana De Zamora. She was born on 02 Jul 1544 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

25884. **Francisco De Pacheco Pineda**, son of Francisco De Pacheco Miranda and Ines De Pineda was born in 1500 in Talavera de la Reina, Salamanca, Spain. He died in Venezuela. He married **Catalina de Jimenez** in 1525 in Salamanca, Spain.

25885. **Catalina de Jimenez** was born in 1504 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Venezuela.
Catalina de Jimenez and Francisco De Pacheco Pineda had the following child:

12942. i. Francisco De Pacheco, son of Francisco De Pacheco Pineda and Catalina de Jimenez was born in 1526. He married Maria Qunintero de la Puerta. She was born on 29 Sep 1539 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

25886. Diego Quintero de la Rosa was born in 1500. He married Maria de la Puerta in 1535.

25887. Maria de la Puerta. She died on 29 Sep 1608 in Bocos de Duero, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Maria de la Puerta and Diego Quintero de la Rosa had the following child:

12943. i. Maria Qunintero de la Puerta, daughter of Diego Quintero de la Rosa and Maria de la Puerta was born on 29 Sep 1539 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Francisco De Pacheco. He was born in 1526.

25888. Alonso Muñoz, son of Antonio Fernandez and Beatriz Muñoz was born in 1460 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Garcia.

25889. Maria Garcia, daughter of Vasco Martinez Moniz and Brites Pereira De San Llorente was born in 1452.

Maria Garcia and Alonso Muñoz had the following child:

12944. i. Pedro Muñoz, son of Alonso Muñoz and Maria Garcia was born in 1490 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ana Maria De Cuellar. She was born in 1495. He married Maria Garzia. She was born about 1505 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

25890. Anton Garcia, son of Anton Garzia and Catalina was born about 1480. He married Epefana.

25891. Epefana was born in 1480.

Epefana and Anton Garcia had the following child:

12945. i. Maria Garzia, daughter of Anton Garcia and Epefana was born about 1505 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She married Alonso Martinez. He was born about 1495 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She married Pedro Muñoz. He was born in 1490 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

25896. Juan De Vega was born in 1450. He married Violante Teresa De Quiñones.

25897. Violante Teresa De Quiñones, daughter of Suer Pérez De Quiñones and Leonor De Tovar was born in 1460.

Violante Teresa De Quiñones and Juan De Vega had the following child:

12948. i. Hernando De Vega, son of Juan De Vega and Violante Teresa De Quiñones was born in 1476. He died on 06 Feb 1526 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Blanca De Acuña. She was born in 1481. He married Maria Ysabel De Villandrada. She was born in 1490.

25904. Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor. He married Juana Jimenez De Cisneros.

25905. Juana Jimenez De Cisneros was born in 1509.
Juana Jimenez De Cisneros and Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor had the following child:

12952. i. Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza, son of Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor and Juana Jimenez De Cisneros was born in 1528 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico. He died on 28 Jun 1583 in Mexico. He married Catalina De La Cerda.

25908. Antonio De Mendoza was born about 1520. He married Maria De Mendoza Zuniga Y Sotomayor.

25909. Maria De Mendoza Zuniga Y Sotomayor, daughter of Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor and Juana Jimenez De Cisneros was born about 1525.

Maria De Mendoza Zuniga Y Sotomayor and Antonio De Mendoza had the following child:

12954. i. Juan Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Antonio De Mendoza and Maria De Mendoza Zuniga Y Sotomayor was born about 1550. He married Luisa Chacon.

26136. Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca, son of Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca and Teresa Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Beatriz De Quiñones.

26137. Beatriz De Quiñones, daughter of Juan De Quiñones and Francisca Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1502.

Beatriz De Quiñones and Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

13068. i. Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1520. He married Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca. She was born in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

26304. Martín Serrano, son of Pedro Serrano and Catalina Fernandez was born in 1477 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria De Martin about 1498.

26305. Maria De Martin was born in 1486 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. She died in 1500 (childbirth).

Maria De Martin and Martín Serrano had the following child:

13152. i. Hernán De Martín Serrano, son of Martín Serrano and Maria De Martin was born about 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Maria Huitzilxochtzin Yztapalapa in 1528 in Puebla, Mexico. She was born in 1515 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1531.

26348. Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1520. He married Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca.

26349. Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca and Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

13174. i. Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1556. He married Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca. She was born in 1568.

26350. Antonio Rodriguez was born in 1540. He married Ana De Baca.
26351. **Ana De Baca**, daughter of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1550 in Andalucia, Spain.

Ana De Baca and Antonio Rodríguez had the following child:

13175. i. **Maria De Los Dolores Rodríguez De Baca**, daughter of Antonio Rodríguez and Ana De Baca was born in 1568. She married Martin Luis Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1556.

26416. **Blas Martin**, son of Pedro Serrano De Martínez and Ana Maria De La Barba was born in 1540 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Catalina De Madera**.

26417. **Catalina De Madera** was born in 1551.

Catalina De Madera and Blas Martin had the following child:

13208. i. **Gaspar Martín**, son of Blas Martín and Catalina De Madera was born in 1573 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ysabel Marcos. She was born in 1579.

26560. **Pedro Ruiz**, son of Francisco Ortiz Ruiz and Maria Ruiz Espinosa was born in 1550 in Tenerife, Spain. He married **Sebastiana De Caceres**.

26561. **Sebastiana De Caceres** was born in 1550.

Sebastiana De Caceres and Pedro Ruiz had the following child:

13280. i. **Juan Ruiz De Caceres**, son of Pedro Ruiz and Sebastiana De Caceres was born in 1568 in Tenerife, Spain. He married Isabel Baca in 1641. She was born in 1612.

26582. **Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula** was born in 1511 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died in Jun 1520 in Mexico, Mexico. He married **Catalina Quiasuichil**.

26583. **Catalina Quiasuichil** was born in 1528.

Catalina Quiasuichil and Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula had the following child:

13291. i. **Petronila De Moctezuma**, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1554. She married Martin Navarro. He was born in 1540.

26584. **Lope Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Martín Ruiz De Esparza and María De Espinosa was born in 1545 in Esparza de Salazar, Navarre, Spain. He died in 1610 in España, Santa Fe, Argentina. He married **Ana Dias De Eguina**.

26585. **Ana Dias De Eguina** was born in 1550 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Ana Dias De Eguina and Lope Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

13292. i. **Lope Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Lope Ruiz De Esparza and Ana Dias De Eguina was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. He married Ana Francisca De Gabay. She was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

26586. **Martin Navarro** was born in 1540. He married **Petronila De Moctezuma**.

26587. **Petronila De Moctezuma**, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1554.
Petronila De Moctezuma and Martin Navarro had the following child:

13293. i. Ana Francisca De Gabay, daughter of Martin Navarro and Petronila De Moctezuma was born in 1574 in Guadalajara, Mexico. She died in 1652 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico. She married Lope Ruiz De Esparza. He was born in 1575 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1651 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

26588. Pedro Fernandez De Vaulus was born in 1570. He married Maria De Gabay.

26589. Maria De Gabay, daughter of Martin Navarro and Petronila De Moctezuma was born in 1577.

Maria De Gabay and Pedro Fernandez De Vaulus had the following child:

13294. i. Juan Fernandez De Vaulus Y Gabay, son of Pedro Fernandez De Vaulus and Maria De Gabay was born in 1599. He married Leonor Becerra. She was born in 1620.

26590. Juan López Elizalde Y Aberruza was born in Tolosa, Navarre, Spain. He married Leonor Becerra Y Sánchez De Mendoza, daughter of Juan Becerra and Ana Sánchez De Mendoza on 21 Jan 1585 in Santa Maria de los Lagos, Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, México.

26591. Leonor Becerra Y Sánchez De Mendoza.

Leonor Becerra Y Sánchez De Mendoza and Juan López Elizalde Y Aberruza had the following children:

i. <No name>. He died on 12 Dec 1638 in Santa Maria de los Lagos, Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, México.

ii. <No name>. She died on 04 Mar 1678 in Aguascalientes, Aguascalientes, Mexico.

26628. Lope De Salazar Y Butron Y Mujica, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones and Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica was born in 1445.

Lope De Salazar Y Butron Y Mujica had the following children:

i. Pedro De Salazar, son of Lope De Salazar Y Butron Y Mujica was born in 1495.

13314. ii. Lope De Salazar, son of Lope De Salazar Y Butron Y Mujica was born in 1506. He married Catalina Perez. She was born in 1526.

iii. Catalina De Salazar, daughter of Lope De Salazar Y Butron Y Mujica was born in 1470.

27028. Pedro Bernal, son of Diego Bernal was born about 1543 in Peñas de San Pedro, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1595. He married Quiteria De Murcia.

27029. Quiteria De Murcia was born about 1543 in Alcalá del Júcar, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

Quiteria De Murcia and Pedro Bernal had the following child:
13514. i.  Felipe Espinosa Bernal, son of Pedro Bernal and Quiteria De Murcia was born in 1567 in Peñas de San Pedro, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1608. He married Maria Candelaria De Herrera. She was born in 1563 in Spain.

27030. Juan De Herrera, son of Gregorio De Herrera and Maria Estébanez Moñiz De Carrió was born in 1500. He married Ysabel De Salazar.

27031. Ysabel De Salazar, daughter of Vicente De Salazar and Juana De Salazar was born in 1515 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Ysabel De Salazar and Juan De Herrera had the following child:
13515. i.  Maria Candelaria De Herrera, daughter of Juan De Herrera and Ysabel De Salazar was born in 1563 in Spain. She married Felipe Espinosa Bernal. He was born in 1567 in Peñas de San Pedro, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1608.

27032. Alonzo De Las Fuentas, son of Juan de Fuentes and Maria was born in 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and Maria Vasquez de Bullon in 1530.

27033. Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and Maria Vasquez de Bullon was born on 01 Jan 1529 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez and Alonzo De Las Fuentas had the following child:
13516. i.  Antonio de la Cruz, son of Alonzo De Las Fuentas and Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez was born in 1547 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ana Lopez in 1556 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1540. She died in 1563. He married Clara Gomez on 13 Dec 1550 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1535 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1555 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Mariana Sanchez in 1564 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1540 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1574 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ysabel Catalana, daughter of Juan De Catalan in 1576 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1560 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1579 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ana Redonda in 1582 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1568 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

27034. Juan De Catalan.

Juan De Catalan had the following child:
13517. i.  Ysabel Catalana, daughter of Juan De Catalan was born in 1560 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She died in 1579 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Antonio de la Cruz, son of Alonzo De Las Fuentes and Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez in 1576 in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He was born in 1547 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

27036. Xicotencatl Of Tenochtitlan was born in 1510. He married Lusya Atotzli Tezomocatzin.
27037. Lusya Atotzli Tezomocatzin was born in 1538 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico.

Lusya Atotzli Tezomocatzin and Xicotencatl Of Tenochtitlan had the following child:
13518.  i.  Luiz De Santa María Nacatzipatzin, son of Xicotencatl Of Tenochtitlan and Lusya Atotzli Tezomocatzin was born about 1550. He married Maria de la Cruz. She was born in 1570.

Generation 16

49536. Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz, son of Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas and Isabel De Almaraz was born in 1390. He married Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal.

49537. Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal, daughter of Hernando Alfonso De Orellano and Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal was born in 1394.

Mencía De Orellano De Carvajal and Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz had the following child:
24768.  i.  Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy, son of Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz and Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal was born in 1420. He married Maria Cortés. She was born in 1422.

49538. Diego De La Cueva was born in 1390. He married Maria Cortés.

49539. Maria Cortés was born in 1395.

Maria Cortés and Diego De La Cueva had the following child:
24769.  i.  Maria Cortés, daughter of Diego De La Cueva and Maria Cortés was born in 1422. She married Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy. He was born in 1420.

49540. Juan Altamirano was born in 1390. He married Maria De Vivero.

49541. Maria De Vivero was born in 1391.

Maria De Vivero and Juan Altamirano had the following child:
24770.  i.  Diego Alfan De Altamirano, son of Juan Altamirano and Maria De Vivero was born in 1420. He married Leonor Sanchez Pizarro. She was born in 1425.

49542. Martin Pizarro Hinojosa, son of Hernando Alonso Hinojosa and Teresa Martinez Pizarro was born in 1390. He married Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano.

49543. Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano, daughter of Benito Hernandez De Altamirano and Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar was born in 1392.

Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano and Martin Pizarro Hinojosa had the following child:
24771.  i.  Leonor Sanchez Pizarro, daughter of Martin Pizarro Hinojosa and Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano was born in 1425. She married Diego Alfan De Altamirano. He was born in 1420.

49664. Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz, son of Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas and Isabel De Almaraz was born in 1390. He married Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal.

4965. Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal, daughter of Hernando Alfonso De Orellano and Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal was born in 1394.
Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal and Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz had the following child:

24832.  i.  Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy, son of Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz and Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal was born in 1420. He married Maria Cortés. She was born in 1422.

49666. **Diego De La Cueva** was born in 1390. He married **Maria Cortés**.

49667. **Maria Cortés** was born in 1395.

Maria Cortés and Diego De La Cueva had the following child:

24833.  i.  Maria Cortés, daughter of Diego De La Cueva and Maria Cortés was born in 1422. She married Rodrigo Fernandez Perez De Monroy. He was born in 1420.

49668. **Juan Altamirano** was born in 1390. He married **Maria De Vivero**.

49669. **Maria De Vivero** was born in 1391.

Maria De Vivero and Juan Altamirano had the following child:

24834.  i.  Diego Alfan De Altamirano, son of Juan Altamirano and Maria De Vivero was born in 1420. He married Leonor Sanchez Pizarro. She was born in 1425.

49670. **Martin Pizarro Hinojosa**, son of Hernndo Alonso Hinojosa and Teresa Martinez Pizarro was born in 1390. He married **Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano**.

49671. **Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano**, daughter of Benito Hernandez De Altamirano and Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar was born in 1392.

Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano and Martin Pizarro Hinojosa had the following child:

24835.  i.  Leonor Sanchez Pizarro, daughter of Martin Pizarro Hinojosa and Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano was born in 1425. She married Diego Alfan De Altamirano. He was born in 1420.

51738. **Juan Ortiz Serrano**, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1428. He married **Mariana Ruiz de Holguin**.

51739. **Mariana Ruiz de Holguin** was born in 1436.

Mariana Ruiz de Holguin and Juan Ortiz Serrano had the following child:

25869.  i.  Mencia Ortiz Ruiz, daughter of Juan Ortiz Serrano and Mariana Ruiz de Holguin was born about 1466. She married Fernando Ruiz Ortiz. He was born in 1460 in Holguin, Caceres, Spain.

51746. **Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II**, son of Axayacatl Of Tenochtitlan and Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco was born in 1479 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died on 30 Jun 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (battle of La Noche Triste). He married **Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec**, daughter of Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec in 1500 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico.

51747. **Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec**, daughter of Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec was born in 1489 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec and Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II had the following child:

25873.  i.  Ines Tecuipicho De Moctezuma, daughter of Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II and Tlapalizquixochtzin Of Ecatepec was born in 1503 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died on 01 Jul 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She married Juan Perez on 01 Jul 1520. He was born in 1495
in Spain.

51752. **Juan de Fuentes** was born in 1490. He married **Maria**.

51753. **Maria** was born in 1495.

Maria and Juan de Fuentes had the following child:

25876. i. **Alonzo De Las Fuentas**, son of Juan de Fuentes and Maria was born in 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez**, daughter of **Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda** and **Maria Vasquez de Bullon** in 1530. She was born on 01 Jan 1529 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

51754. **Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda**, son of Pedro De Baeza Maluenda and **Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma** was born in 1490 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico. He married **Maria Vasquez de Bullon** in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

51755. **Maria Vasquez de Bullon** was born in 1505 in Oropeza, Spain. She died in
Notes for Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda:
  Source Citation

This provides evidence for the following events for Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda: Name, Birth, Death, Gender

Source Citation - Information

Transcription of text Record for Maria Vasquez Bullon

DetailDatabase online.
Date
Other information
Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Ancestry Family Trees
Source Repository (view repository details)Ancestry.com

Associated Facts/Events

Name
Birth
Death

Notes for María Vasquez de Bullon:
  Source Citation

This provides evidence for the following events for Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda: Name, Birth, Death, Gender

Source Citation - Information

Transcription of textRecord for Maria Vasquez Bullon

DetailDatabase online.
Date
Other information
Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Ancestry Family Trees
Source Repository (view repository details)Ancestry.com
**Associated Facts/Events**

**Name**

**Birth**

**Death**

**Notes for Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda:**

Source Citation

This provides evidence for the following events for Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda:
Name, Birth, Death, Gender

Source Citation - Information

Transcription of text Record for Maria Vasquez Bullon


DetailDatabase online.

Date

Other information

Web Address
Notes for María Vasquez de Bullon:

Source Citation

This provides evidence for the following events for Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda:
Name, Birth, Death, Gender

Source Citation - Information

Transcription of textRecord for María Vasquez Bullon

DetailDatabase online.
Date
Other information
Web Address

Source Information

Source Title (view source details)Ancestry Family Trees
Source Repository (view repository details)Ancestry.com

Associated Facts/Events

Name
Birth
Death

María Vasquez de Bullon and Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda had the following child:

25877. i. Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and María Vasquez de Bullon was born on 01 Jan 1529 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Alonzo De Las Fuentas, son of Juan de Fuentes and Maria in 1530. He was born in 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

51760. Cristóbal Cabeza De Vaca, son of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1480 in Cazalla de la Sierra, Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Ysabel Sánchez.
51761. Ysabel Sánchez, daughter of Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano and Sancha Estefania Sanchez was born in 1482.

Ysabel Sánchez and Cristóbal Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
25880. i. Cristóbal Diego Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Cristóbal Cabeza De Vaca and Ysabel Sánchez was born in 1500 in Cazalla de la Sierra, Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Mayor Diaz. She was born in 1500. She died in 1564 in Lúcar, Almeria, Andalucia, Spain.

51768. Francisco De Pacheco Miranda, son of Diego De Lopez De Pacheco and Maria de Miranda was born in 1475. He married Ines De Pineda.

51769. Ines De Pineda.

Ines De Pineda and Francisco De Pacheco Miranda had the following child:
25884. i. Francisco De Pacheco Pineda, son of Francisco De Pacheco Miranda and Ines De Pineda was born in 1500 in Talavera de la Reina, Salamanca, Spain. He died in Venezuela. He married Catalina de Jimenez in 1525 in Salamanca, Spain. She was born in 1504 in Salamanca, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Venezuela. He married Juana de la Cueva Colon. She was born in 1550 in Mexico City New Spain. She died in 1573.

51776. Antonio Fernandez was born in 1432 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Beatriz Muñoz in 1459.

51777. Beatriz Muñoz was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Beatriz Muñoz and Antonio Fernandez had the following child:
25888. i. Alonso Muñoz, son of Antonio Fernandez and Beatriz Muñoz was born in 1460 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Maria Garcia. She was born in 1452.

51778. Vasco Martinez Moniz, son of Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez and Ysabel Moniz was born in 1400. He married Brites Pereira De San Llorente, daughter of Payo Pereira De San Llorente and Leonor Fermosa in 1426.

51779. Brites Pereira De San Llorente, daughter of Payo Pereira De San Llorente and Leonor Fermosa was born in 1410. She died in 1452 (childbirth).

Brites Pereira De San Llorente and Vasco Martinez Moniz had the following child:
25889. i. Maria Garcia, daughter of Vasco Martinez Moniz and Brites Pereira De San Llorente was born in 1452. She married Alonso Muñoz. He was born in 1460 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

51780. Anton Garzia was born in 1450. He married Catalina.

51781. Catalina.

Catalina and Anton Garzia had the following child:
25890. i. Anton Garcia, son of Anton Garzia and Catalina was born about 1480. He married Epefana. She was born in 1480.

51794. Suer Pérez De Quiñones. He married Leonor De Tovar.

51795. Leonor De Tovar.
Leonor De Tovar and Suer Pérez De Quiñones had the following child:

25897. i. Violante Teresa De Quiñones, daughter of Suer Pérez De Quiñones and Leonor De Tovar was born in 1460. She married Juan De Vega. He was born in 1450.

51808. **Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrada** was born in 1465. He married **Maria De Sotomayor**.

51809. **Maria De Sotomayor**.

Maria De Sotomayor and Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrada had the following child:

25904. i. Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor. He married Juana Jimenez De Cisneros. She was born in 1509.

51818. **Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor**. He married **Juana Jimenez De Cisneros**.

51819. **Juana Jimenez De Cisneros** was born in 1509.

Juana Jimenez De Cisneros and Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor had the following child:

25909. i. Maria De Mendoza Zuniga Y Sotomayor, daughter of Alonso Suarez De Mendoza Y Sotomayor and Juana Jimenez De Cisneros was born about 1525. She married Antonio De Mendoza. He was born about 1520.

52272. **Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Diego Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1475 in Andalucia, Spain. He married **Teresa Cabeza De Vaca**.

52273. **Teresa Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1479 in Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Teresa Cabeza De Vaca and Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

26136. i. Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca, son of Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca and Teresa Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Beatriz De Quiñones. She was born in 1502.

52274. **Juan De Quiñones**, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1470. He married **Francisca Cabeza De Vaca**.

52275. **Francisca Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1478.

Francisca Cabeza De Vaca and Juan De Quiñones had the following child:

26137. i. Beatriz De Quiñones, daughter of Juan De Quiñones and Francisca Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1502. She married Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain.

52608. **Pedro Serrano**, son of Pedro Martin Serrano and Catalina Serrano was born in 1460 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Catalina Fernandez** in 1482 in Alcalá la Real, Jaen, Andalucia, Spain.

52609. **Catalina Fernandez** was born in 1461 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Catalina Fernandez and Pedro Serrano had the following child:

26304. i. Martin Serrano, son of Pedro Serrano and Catalina Fernandez was born in 1477 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married Maria De Martin about 1498. She was born in 1486 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain. She died in 1500 (childbirth). He married Ixhuetzcatocatzin Yztapalapa. She was born in 1480 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.
1. Martín Serrano, son of Pedro Serrano and Catalina Fernandez was born in 1477 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico. He married María De Martín about 1498. She was born in 1486 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. She died in 1500 (childbirth). He married Ixhuetzcatocatzin Yztapalapa. She was born in 1480 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico.

52696. Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Beatriz De Quiñones.

52697. Beatriz De Quiñones, daughter of Juan De Quiñones and Francisca Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1502.

Beatriz De Quiñones and Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
26348. i. Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1520. He married Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca. She was born in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

52702. Luis Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1520. He married Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca.

52703. Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca, daughter of Francisco De Quiñones and Francisca Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca and Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
26351. i. Ana De Baca, daughter of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca was born in 1550 in Andalucia, Spain. She married Antonio Rodríguez. He was born in 1540.

52832. Pedro Serrano De Martinez, son of Pedro Serrano and Catalina Fernandez was born in 1499 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Ana Maria De La Barba, daughter of Bartolome De La Barba in 1536 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

52833. Ana Maria De La Barba, daughter of Bartolome De La Barba was born in 1520 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Ana Maria De La Barba and Pedro Serrano De Martinez had the following child:
26416. i. Blas Martin, son of Pedro Serrano De Martinez and Ana Maria De La Barba was born in 1540 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina De Madera. She was born in 1551.

53120. Francisco Ortiz Ruiz, son of Juan Ruiz and Isabel Ortiz De Holguin was born in 1520. He married Maria Ruiz Espinosa.

53121. Maria Ruiz Espinosa, daughter of Martin Ruiz De Esparza and Maria De Espinosa was born in 1530.

Maria Ruiz Espinosa and Francisco Ortiz Ruiz had the following child:
26560. i. Pedro Ruiz, son of Francisco Ortiz Ruiz and Maria Ruiz Espinosa was born in 1550 in Tenerife, Spain. He married Sebastian De Caceres. She was born in 1550.
was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married Maria De Espinosa in 1541 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

53169. Maria De Espinosa was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. Maria De Espinosa and Martin Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

26584. 1.  Lope Ruiz De Esparza, son of Martin Ruiz De Esparza and Maria De Espinosa was born in 1545 in Esparza de Salazar, Navarre, Spain. He died in 1610 in España, Santa Fe, Argentina. He married Ana Dias De Eguina. She was born in 1550 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

53174. Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula was born in 1511 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died in Jun 1520 in Mexico, Mexico. He married Catalina Quiasuichil.

53175. Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1528.

Catalina Quiasuichil and Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula had the following child:

26587. 1.  Petronila De Moctezuma, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1554. She married Martin Navarro. He was born in 1540.

53178. Martin Navarro was born in 1540. He married Petronila De Moctezuma.

53179. Petronila De Moctezuma, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1554.

Petronila De Moctezuma and Martin Navarro had the following child:

26589. 1.  Maria De Gabay, daughter of Martin Navarro and Petronila De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1557. She married Pedro Fernandez De Vaulus. He was born in 1570.

53182. Juan Becerra. He married Ana Sánchez De Mendoza, daughter of Toribio Hernández De Arellano and Isabel Hurtado De Mendoza in Santa María de los Lagos, Jalsco, Mexico.

53183. Ana Sánchez De Mendoza. She died in 1545.

Ana Sánchez De Mendoza and Juan Becerra had the following child:

26591. 1.  Leonor Becerra Y Sánchez De Mendoza. She married Juan López Elizalde Y Aberruza on 21 Jan 1585 in Santa María de los Lagos, Lagos de Moreno, Jalisco, México. He was born in Tolosa, Navarre, Spain.

53256. Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones, son of Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio and Teresa Muñatones was born in 1399. He died in 1474. He married Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica, daughter of Gomez li Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona in 1424.

53257. Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica, daughter of Gomez li Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona was born in 1410.

Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica and Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones had the following child:
Diego Bernal was born in 1515.

Diego Bernal had the following child:

Pedro Bernal, son of Diego Bernal was born about 1543 in Peñas de San Pedro, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1595. He married Quiteria De Murcia. She was born about 1543 in Alcalá del Júcar, Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

Gregorio De Herrera, son of Pedro de Nava and Leonor Acuña Herrera was born in 1470. He married Maria Estébanez Moñiz De Carrió.

Maria Estébanez Moñiz De Carrió was born in 1480.

Maria Estébanez Moñiz De Carrió and Gregorio De Herrera had the following child:

Juan De Herrera, son of Gregorio De Herrera and Maria Estébanez Moñiz De Carrió was born in 1500. He married Ysabel De Salazar. She was born in 1515 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain.

Vicente De Salazar, son of Juan De Salazar Y Butron and Catalina De La Puente was born in 1468. He married Juana De Salazar.

Juana De Salazar was born in 1485.

Juana De Salazar and Vicente De Salazar had the following child:

Ysabel De Salazar, daughter of Vicente De Salazar and Juana De Salazar was born in 1515 in Girona, Catalonia, Spain. She married Juan De Herrera. He was born in 1500.

Juan de Fuentes was born in 1490. He married Maria.

Maria was born in 1495.

Maria and Juan de Fuentes had the following child:

Alonzo De Las Fuentas, son of Juan de Fuentes and Maria was born in 1510 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and Maria Vasquez de Bullon in 1530. She was born on 01 Jan 1529 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda, son of Pedro De Baeza Maluenda and Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma was born in 1490 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico. He married Maria Vasquez de Bullon in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Maria Vasquez de Bullon was born in 1505 in Oropeza, Spain. She died in Mexico.

Maria Vasquez de Bullon and Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda had the following child:

Catalina De La Cruz Vasquez, daughter of Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda and Maria Vasquez de Bullon was born on 01 Jan 1529 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Alonzo De Las Fuentas, son of Juan de Fuentes and Maria in 1530. He was born in 1510 in...
Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

**Generation 17**

99072. **Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas**, son of Juan Rodríguez and Maria Monroy was born in 1360. He married **Isabel De Almaraz**.

99073. **Isabel De Almaraz** was born in 1366.

   Isabel De Almaraz and Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas had the following child:

   49536. i. **Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz**, son of Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas and Isabel De Almaraz was born in 1390. He married Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal. She was born in 1394.

99074. **Hernando Alfonso De Orellano** was born in 1359. He married **Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal**.

99075. **Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal**, daughter of Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal and Juana Yáñez was born in 1365.

   Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal and Hernando Alfonso De Orellano had the following child:

   49537. i. **Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal**, daughter of Hernando Alfonso De Orellano and Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal was born in 1394. She married Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz. He was born in 1390.

99084. **Hernando Alonso Hinojosa** was born in 1361. He married **Teresa Martinez Pizarro**.

99085. **Teresa Martinez Pizarro**, daughter of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1367.

   Teresa Martinez Pizarro and Hernando Alonso Hinojosa had the following child:

   49542. i. **Martin Pizarro Hinojosa**, son of Hernando Alonso Hinojosa and Teresa Martinez Pizarro was born in 1390. He married Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano. She was born in 1392.

99086. **Benito Hernandez De Altamirano** was born in 1355. He married **Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar**.

99087. **Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar** was born in 1364.

   Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar and Benito Hernandez De Altamirano had the following child:

   49543. i. **Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano**, daughter of Benito Hernandez De Altamirano and Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar was born in 1392. She married Martin Pizarro Hinojosa. He was born in 1390.

99328. **Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas**, son of Juan Rodríguez and Maria Monroy was born in 1360. He married **Isabel De Almaraz**.

99329. **Isabel De Almaraz** was born in 1366.

   Isabel De Almaraz and Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas had the following child:

   49664. i. **Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz**, son of Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas and Isabel De Almaraz was born in 1390. He married Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal. She was born in 1394.

99330. **Hernando Alfonso De Orellano** was born in 1359. He married **Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal**.

99331. **Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal**, daughter of Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal and Juana Yáñez
was born in 1365.

Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal and Hernando Alfonso De Orellano had the following child:
49665.  i.  Mencia De Orellano De Carvajal, daughter of Hernando Alfonso De Orellano and Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal was born in 1394. She married Hernando Rodriguez De Monroy Y Almaraz. He was born in 1390.

99340. Hernndo Alonso Hinojosa was born in 1361. He married Teresa Martinez Pizarro.

99341. Teresa Martinez Pizarro, daughter of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1367.

Teresa Martinez Pizarro and Hernndo Alonso Hinojosa had the following child:
49670.  i.  Martin Pizarro Hinojosa, son of Hernndo Alonso Hinojosa and Teresa Martinez Pizarro was born in 1390. He married Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano. She was born in 1392.

99342. Benito Hernandez De Altamirano was born in 1355. He married Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar.

99343. Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar was born in 1364.

Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar and Benito Hernandez De Altamirano had the following child:
49671.  i.  Isabel Rodriguez De Altamirano, daughter of Benito Hernandez De Altamirano and Isabel Rodriguez De Aguilar was born in 1392. She married Martin Pizarro Hinojosa. He was born in 1390.

103476. Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez.

103477. Mariana Sánchez was born in 1400.

Mariana Sánchez and Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano had the following child:
51738.  i.  Juan Ortiz Serrano, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1428. He married Mariana Ruiz de Holguin. She was born in 1436.

103492. Axayacatl Of Tenochtitlan was born in 1431 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died in 1481 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He married Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco.

103493. Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco was born in 1443 in Tollan, Mexico. She died in Tenochtitlan, Mexico.

Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco and Axayacatl Of Tenochtitlan had the following child:
51746.  i.  Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II, son of Axayacatl Of Tenochtitlan and Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco was born in 1479 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died on 30 Jun 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (battle of La Noche Triste). He married Maria Miaguasuchil Of Tula in 1497 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1483. He married Maria Teycalco Of Tacuba in 1495 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1483 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He married Xiuhltlaltzin in 1496 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1490 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1500 (smallpox). He married Tlapalizquixochtzn Of Ecatepec, daughter of Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec in 1500 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1450 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). He married Acatlacan in 1506 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1485 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). He married Tzihuaxochitzin in 1516 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1500.
Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II, son of Axayacatl Of Tenochtitlan and Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco was born in 1479 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died on 30 Jun 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (battle of La Noche Triste). He married Maria Miaguasuchil Of Tula in 1497 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1483. He married Maria Teycalco Of Tacuba in 1495 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1483 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He married Xiuhtlaltzin in 1496 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1480 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). He married Tlalalizquixochtizin Of Ecatepec, daughter of Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec in 1500 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1489 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). He married Acatlacan in 1506 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1488 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). He married Tzihuacxochitzin in 1516 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She was born in 1500.

Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec was born in 1460.

Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec had the following child:

Tlapalizquixochtizin Of Ecatepec, daughter of Matlaccoatzin Of Ecatepec was born in 1489 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. She died in 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (smallpox). She married Moctezuma Xocoyotzin II, son of Axayacatl Of Tenochtitlan and Azcalxochitl Xochiquetzal of Texcoco in 1500 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He was born in 1479 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died on 30 Jun 1520 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico (battle of La Noche Triste).

Pedro De Baeza Maluenda, son of Hernando De Maluenda Levi and Ana Romero was born in 1465. He died in 1521 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico (fever). He married Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma.

Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma, daughter of Garcia Martinez De Lerma and Catalina De La Cadena Y Mazuelo was born in 1470.

Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma and Pedro De Baeza Maluenda had the following child:

Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda, son of Pedro De Baeza Maluenda and Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma was born in 1490 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico. He married Maria Vasquez de Bullon in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1505 in Oropeza, Spain. She died in Mexico.

Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Diego Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1455 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Beatriz De Quiñones.

Beatriz De Quiñones and Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

Cristóbal Cabeza De Vaca, son of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1480 in Cazalla de la Sierra, Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Ysabel Sánchez. She was born in 1482.

Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1440. He married Sancha Estefania Sanchez.

Sancha Estefania Sanchez was born in 1455.

Sancha Estefania Sanchez and Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano had the following child:

Ysabel Sanchez, daughter of Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano and Sancha Estefania Sanchez was born in 1482. She married Cristóbal Cabeza De Vaca.
De Vaca. He was born in 1480 in Cazalla de la Sierra, Seville, Andalucía, Spain.

103536. **Diego De Lopez De Pacheco** was born in 1440. He married **Maria de Miranda**.

103537. **Maria de Miranda**, daughter of Juan de Miranda and Marina was born in 1460.

Maria de Miranda and Diego De Lopez De Pacheco had the following child:

---

Maria de Miranda and Diego De Lopez De Pacheco had the following child:

51768. i. Francisco De Pacheco Miranda, son of Diego De Lopez De Pacheco and Maria de Miranda was born in 1475. He married Ines De Pineda.

103556. **Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez**, son of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1355. He married **Ysabel Moniz**.

103557. **Ysabel Moniz** was born in 1365.

Ysabel Moniz and Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez had the following child:

51778. i. Vasco Martinez Moniz, son of Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez and Ysabel Moniz was born in 1400. He married Brites Pereira De San Llorente, daughter of Payo Pereira De San Llorente and Leonor Fermosa in 1426. She was born in 1410. She died in 1452 (childbirth).

103558. **Payo Pereira De San Llorente** was born in 1370. He married **Leonor Fermosa**.

103559. **Leonor Fermosa** was born in 1398.

Leonor Fermosa and Payo Pereira De San Llorente had the following child:

51779. i. Brites Pereira De San Llorente, daughter of Payo Pereira De San Llorente and Leonor Fermosa was born in 1410. She died in 1452 (childbirth). She married Vasco Martinez Moniz, son of Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez and Ysabel Moniz in 1426. He was born in 1400.

103588. **Diego Fernández De Quiñones** was born in 1369. He died in 1444. He married **Maria Álvarez De Toledo**.

103589. **Maria Álvarez De Toledo**, daughter of Fernando Álvarez De Toledo and Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala was born in 1369. She died in 1444.

Maria Álvarez De Toledo and Diego Fernández De Quiñones had the following child:

51794. i. Suer Pérez De Quiñones. He married Leonor De Tovar.

103618. **Alfonso De Sotomayor** was born in 1450. He married **Elvira De Zúñiga**.

103619. **Elvira De Zúñiga**, daughter of Alvaro De Zúñiga and Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel) was born in 1470.

Elvira De Zúñiga and Alfonso De Sotomayor had the following child:

51809. i. Maria De Sotomayor. She married Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrade. He was born in 1465.

103636. **Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrade**, son of Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza and Isabel De Villandrado was born in 1465. He married **Maria De Sotomayor**.

103637. **Maria De Sotomayor**.
Maria De Sotomayor and Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrada had the following child:

104544. **Diego Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1420 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Inez Perez**.

104545. **Inez Perez** was born in 1430 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Inez Perez and Diego Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

52272. i. **Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Diego Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1475 in Andalucia, Spain. He married Teresa Cabeza De Vaca. She was born in 1479 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

104546. **Luis Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1455 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Beatriz De Quiñones**.

104547. **Beatriz De Quiñones** was born in 1460 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Beatriz De Quiñones and Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

52273. i. **Teresa Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1479 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. She married Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1475 in Andalucia, Spain.

104548. **Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna**, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married **Maria Alvarez De Toledo**.

104549. **Maria Alvarez De Toledo** was born in 1440.

Maria Alvarez De Toledo and Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:

52274. i. **Juan De Quiñones**, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1470. He married Francisca Cabeza De Vaca. She was born in 1478.

105216. **Pedro Martín Serrano**, son of Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano and Ysabel De Serrano was born in 1420. He married **Catalina Serrano**.

105217. **Catalina Serrano** was born in 1437.

Catalina Serrano and Pedro Martín Serrano had the following child:

52608. i. **Pedro Serrano**, son of Pedro Martín Serrano and Catalina Serrano was born in 1460 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Catalina Fernandez in 1482 in Alcalá la Real, Jaen, Andalucia, Spain. She was born in 1461 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

105394. **Juan De Quiñones**, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1470. He married **Francisca Cabeza De Vaca**.

105395. **Francisca Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1478.

Francisca Cabeza De Vaca and Juan De Quiñones had the following child:

52697. i. **Beatriz De Quiñones**, daughter of Juan De Quiñones and Francisca Cabeza
De Vaca was born in 1502. She married Alvar Nuñez Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1500 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain.

105406. **Francisco De Quiñones** was born in 1500 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Francisco Maria Cabeza De Vaca**.

105407. **Francisco Maria Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca and Teresa Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1505.

Francisco Maria Cabeza De Vaca and Francisco De Quiñones had the following child:

52703. i. **Beatriz De Quiñones Vaca**, daughter of Francisco De Quiñones and Francisco Maria Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Luis Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1520.

105664. **Pedro Serrano**, son of Pedro Martín Serrano and Catalina Serrano was born in 1460 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Catalina Fernandez**, daughter of Bartolome Fernandez and Maria Sánchez in 1482 in Alcalá la Real, Jaen, Andalucia, Spain.

105665. **Catalina Fernandez**, daughter of Bartolome Fernandez and Maria Sánchez was born in 1461 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Catalina Fernandez and Pedro Serrano had the following child:

52832. i. **Pedro Serrano De Martínez**, son of Pedro Serrano and Catalina Fernandez was born in 1499 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Ana Maria De La Barba, daughter of Bartolome De La Barba in 1536 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1520 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

105666. **Bartolome De La Barba** was born in 1497.

Bartolome De La Barba had the following child:

52833. i. **Ana Maria De La Barba**, daughter of Bartolome De La Barba was born in 1520 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Pedro Serrano De Martínez, son of Pedro Serrano and Catalina Fernandez in 1536 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in 1499 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Albacete, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

106240. **Juan Ruiz**, son of Fernando Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Ruiz was born in 1489. He married **Isabel Ortiz De Holguin**.

106241. **Isabel Ortiz De Holguin**, daughter of Hernando De Holguin and Mariana Ortiz was born in 1506.

Isabel Ortiz De Holguin and Juan Ruiz had the following child:

53120. i. **Francisco Ortiz Ruiz**, son of Juan Ruiz and Isabel Ortiz De Holguin was born in 1520. He married Maria Ruiz Espinosa. She was born in 1530.

106242. **Martín Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Simón Ruiz De Esparza and Graciana De Vici was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married **Maria De Espinosa** in 1541 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.
106243. **María De Espinosa** was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

María De Espinosa and Martín Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

53121. i. María Ruiz Espinosa, daughter of Martín Ruiz De Esparza and María De Espinosa was born in 1530. She married Francisco Ortiz Ruiz. He was born in 1520.

106336. **Simón Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Ruy Ruiz Deesparza was born in 1493 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married **Graciana De Vici** in 1514 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

106337. **Graciana De Vici** was born in 1495 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Graciana De Vici and Simón Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

53168. i. Martín Ruiz De Esparza, son of Simón Ruiz De Esparza and Graciana De Vici was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married María De Espinosa in 1541 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

106358. **Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula** was born in 1511 in Tenochtitlan, Mexico. He died in Jun 1520 in Mexico, Mexico. He married **Catalina Quiasuichil**.

106359. **Catalina Quiasuichil** was born in 1528.

Catalina Quiasuichil and Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula had the following child:

53179. i. Petronila De Moctezuma, daughter of Pedro Holca Huepautzin De Moctezuma Of Tacuba And Tula and Catalina Quiasuichil was born in 1554. She married Martin Navarro. He was born in 1540.

106366. **Toribio Hernández De Arellano**. He married **Isabel Hurtado De Mendoza**.

106367. **Isabel Hurtado De Mendoza**.

---

**Isabel Hurtado De Mendoza**.

Isabel Hurtado De Mendoza and Toribio Hernández De Arellano had the following child:

53183. i. Ana Sánchez De Mendoza. She died in 1545. She married Juan Becerra in Santa María de los Lagos, Jalsco, Mexico.

106512. **Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio**, son of Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez and Maria Sanchez De Zamudio was born in 1370. He married **Teresa Muñatonez**.

106513. **Teresa Muñatonez** was born in 1372.

Teresa Muñatonez and Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio had the following child:

53256. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones, son of Ochoa Garcia De
Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio and Teresa Muñatonez was born in 1399. He died in 1474. He married Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica, daughter of Gomez li Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona in 1424. She was born in 1410.

106514. **Gomez li Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio** was born in 1370 in Gatica, Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1435. He married **Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona**.

106515. **Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona**, daughter of Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona and Juana Gonzalez Agüero was born in 1385 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona and Gomez li Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio had the following child:

53257. i. **Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica**, daughter of Gomez li Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona was born in 1410. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones, son of Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio and Teresa Muñatonez in 1424. He was born in 1399. He died in 1474.

108120. **Pedro de Nava** was born about 1450. He married **Leonor Acuña Herrera**.

108121. **Leonor Acuña Herrera**, daughter of Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala and Inés de Peraza de las Casas was born in 1445.

Leonor Acuña Herrera and Pedro de Nava had the following child:

54060. i. **Gregorio De Herrera**, son of Pedro de Nava and Leonor Acuña Herrera was born in 1470. He married Maria Estébanez Moñiz De Carrió. She was born in 1480.

108124. **Juan De Salazar Y Butron**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones and Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica was born in 1430. He died in 1475. He married **Catalina De La Puente**.

108125. **Catalina De La Puente**.

Catalina De La Puente and Juan De Salazar Y Butron had the following child:

54062. i. **Vicente De Salazar**, son of Juan De Salazar Y Butron and Catalina De La Puente was born in 1468. He married Juana De Salazar. She was born in 1485.

108132. **Pedro De Baeza Maluenda**, son of Hernando De Maluenda Levi and Ana Romero was born in 1465. He died in 1521 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico (fever). He married **Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma**.

108133. **Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma**, daughter of Garcia Martinez De Lerma was born in 1470.

Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma and Pedro De Baeza Maluenda had the following child:

54066. i. **Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda**, son of Pedro De Baeza Maluenda and Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma was born in 1490 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico. He married María Vasquez de Bullon in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1505 in Oropeza, Spain. She died in Mexico.
54066. i. Antonio de la Cruz de Maluenda, son of Pedro De Baeza Maluenda and Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma was born in 1490 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He died in Mexico. He married Maria Vasquez de Bullon in 1525 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1505 in Oropesa, Spain. She died in Mexico.

Generation 18

198144. Juan Rodríguez, son of Juan De Varillas was born in 1329. He married Maria Monroy.

198145. Maria Monroy was born in 1336.

Maria Monroy and Juan Rodríguez had the following child:

99072. i. Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas, son of Juan Rodríguez and Maria Monroy was born in 1360. He married Isabel De Almaraz. She was born in 1366.

198150. Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal was born in 1320. He married Juana Yáñez.

198151. Juana Yáñez was born in 1340.

Juana Yáñez and Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal had the following child:

99075. i. Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal, daughter of Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal and Juana Yáñez was born in 1365. She married Hernando Alfonso De Orellano. He was born in 1359.

198170. Payo Enriquez Martinez, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1320. He married Juana Garcia.

198171. Juana Garcia, daughter of Payo Garcia and Teresa Martinez was born in 1340.

Juana Garcia and Payo Enriquez Martinez had the following child:

99085. i. Teresa Martinez Pizarro, daughter of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1367. She married Hernando Alonso Hinojosa. He was born in 1361.

198656. Juan Rodríguez, son of Juan De Varillas was born in 1329. He married Maria Monroy.

198657. Maria Monroy was born in 1336.

Maria Monroy and Juan Rodríguez had the following child:

99328. i. Fernando De Monroy Rodriguez De Las Varillas, son of Juan Rodríguez and Maria Monroy was born in 1360. He married Isabel De Almaraz. She was born in 1366.

198662. Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal was born in 1320. He married Juana Yáñez.

198663. Juana Yáñez was born in 1340.

Juana Yáñez and Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal had the following child:

99331. i. Juana Gonzalez De Carvajal, daughter of Gonzalo Gonzalez De Carvajal and Juana Yáñez was born in 1365. She married Hernando Alfonso De Orellano. He was born in 1359.

198682. Payo Enriquez Martinez, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and
Catarina Pizarro was born in 1320. He married Juana Garcia.

198683. Juana Garcia, daughter of Payo Garcia and Teresa Martinez was born in 1340.

Juana Garcia and Payo Enriquez Martinez had the following child:
99341. i. Teresa Martinez Pizarro, daughter of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1367. She married Hernndo Alonso Hinojosa. He was born in 1361.

206952. Alfonso Serrano was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married Mariana Ortiz Diaz.

206953. Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

103476. i. Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez. She was born in 1400.

207016. Hernando De Maluenda Levi, son of Alvar Rodríguez De Maluenda and Teresa Ruiz was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1500 in Spain. He married Ana Romero.

207017. Ana Romero, daughter of Luis Santangel and ANA ROMERO was born in 1444 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1501 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Ana Romero and Hernando De Maluenda Levi had the following child:

103508. i. Pedro De Baeza Maluenda, son of Hernando De Maluenda Levi and Ana Romero was born in 1465. He died in 1521 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico (fever). He married Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma. She was born in 1470.


207019. Catalina De La Cadena Y Mazuelo, daughter of Carlos IV of Spain and Agnes De Cleves was born in 1448 in Peñafiel, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Spain.

Catalina De La Cadena Y Mazuelo and Garcia Martinez De Lerma had the following child:

103509. i. Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma, daughter of Garcia Martinez De Lerma and Catalina De La Cadena Y Mazuelo was born in 1470. She married Pedro De Baeza Maluenda. He was born in 1465. He died in 1521 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico (fever).

207040. Diego Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1420 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Inez Perez.

207041. Inez Perez was born in 1430 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Inez Perez and Diego Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
Luis Cabeza De Vaca, son of Diego Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1455 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Beatriz De Quiñones. She was born in 1460 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain.

207044. Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez.

207045. Mariana Sánchez was born in 1400.

Mariana Sánchez and Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano had the following child:
103522. i. Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1440. He married Sancha Estefania Sánchez. She was born in 1455.

207074. Juan de Miranda was born in 1430. He married Marina.

207075. Marina was born about 1440.

Marina and Juan de Miranda had the following child:
103537. i. Maria de Miranda, daughter of Juan de Miranda and Marina was born in 1460. She married Diego De Lopez De Pacheco. He was born in 1440.

207112. Payo Enriquez Martinez was born in 1320. He married Juana Garcia.

207113. Juana Garcia, daughter of Payo Garcia and Teresa Martinez was born in 1340.

Juana Garcia and Payo Enriquez Martinez had the following child:
103556. i. Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez, son of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1355. He married Ysabel Moniz. She was born in 1365. He married Juana Maria De Leiva. She was born in 1355.

Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez, son of Payo Enriquez Martinez and Juana Garcia was born in 1355. He married Ysabel Moniz. She was born in 1365. He married Juana Maria De Leiva. She was born in 1355.

207178. Fernando Álvarez De Toledo, son of Garcia Álvarez De Toledo and Mencia Tellez De Menezes was born in 1323. He married Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala, daughter of Fernan Perez De Ayala on 05 Jan 1366 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

207179. Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala.

Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala and Fernando Álvarez De Toledo had the following child:
103589. i. Maria Álvarez De Toledo, daughter of Fernando Álvarez De Toledo and Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala was born in 1369. She died in 1444. She married Diego Fernández De Quiñones. He was born in 1369. He died in 1444.

207238. Alvaro De Zúñiga, son of Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman and Teresa De Guzman was born on 10 Jun 1450. He married Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel).

207239. Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel).

Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel) and Alvaro De Zúñiga had the following child:
Elvira De Zúñiga, daughter of Alvaro De Zúñiga and Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel) was born in 1470. She married Alfonso De Sotomayor. He was born in 1450.

Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza, son of Inigo Lopez De Mendoza and Catalina Suarez De Figueroa was born in 1422. He died in 1481. He married Isabel De Villandrado.

Isabel De Villandrado, daughter of Rodrigo De Villandrado and Marguerite De Bourbon was born in 1438. Isabel De Villandrado and Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza had the following child:
Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrada, son of Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza and Isabel De Villandrado was born in 1465. He married Maria De Sotomayor.

Alfonso De Sotomayor, son of Gutierre De Sotomayor and Maria De Raudona was born in 1450. He married Elvira De Zuniga.

Elvira De Zuniga, daughter of Alvaro De Zuniga and Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel) was born in 1470. Elvira De Zuniga and Alfonso De Sotomayor had the following child:
Maria De Sotomayor. She married Bernardino Suarez De Mendoza Andrada. He was born in 1465.

Martin Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1345. He married Inez Perez.

Inez Perez was born in 1400. Inez Perez and Martin Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
Diego Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1420 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Inez Perez. She was born in 1430 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1369. He married Catalina Cabeza De Vaca.

Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1409. Catalina Cabeza De Vaca and Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:
Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married Maria Alvarez De Toledo. She was born in 1440.

Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married Maria Alvarez De Toledo. She was born in 1440.

Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano, son of Alonso De Martin De Leon and Mariana De Serrano was born in 1379. He married Ysabel De Serrano.

Ysabel De Serrano was born in 1380. Ysabel De Serrano and Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano had the following child:
Pedro Martin Serrano, son of Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano and Ysabel De Serrano was born in 1420. He married Catalina Serrano. She was born in 1440.
in 1437.

210788. **Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna**, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married **Maria Alvarez De Toledo**.

210789. **Maria Alvarez De Toledo** was born in 1440.

Maria Alvarez De Toledo and Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:

105394. i. **Juan De Quiñones**, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1470. He married Francisca Cabeza De Vaca. She was born in 1478.

210814. **Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1475 in Andalucia, Spain. He married **Teresa Cabeza De Vaca**.

210815. **Teresa Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1479 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Teresa Cabeza De Vaca and Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

105407. i. **Francisca Maria Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca and Teresa Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1505. She married Francisco De Quiñones. He was born in 1500 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

211328. **Pedro Martín Serrano**, son of Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano and Ysabel De Serrano was born in 1420. He married **Catalina Serrano**.

211329. **Catalina Serrano**, daughter of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1437.

Catalina Serrano and Pedro Martín Serrano had the following child:

105664. i. **Pedro Serrano**, son of Pedro Martín Serrano and Catalina Serrano was born in 1460 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Catalina Fernandez, daughter of Bartolome Fernandez and Maria Sánchez in 1482 in Alcalá la Real, Jaen, Andalucia, Spain. She was born in 1461 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

211330. **Bartolome Fernandez**, son of Catalina Fernandez De Vaca was born in 1400. He married **Maria Sánchez**.

211331. **Maria Sánchez** was born in 1438.

Maria Sánchez and Bartolome Fernandez had the following child:

105665. i. **Catalina Fernandez**, daughter of Bartolome Fernandez and Maria Sánchez was born in 1461 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. She married Pedro Serrano, son of Pedro Martín Serrano and Catalina Serrano in 1482 in Alcalá la Real, Jaen, Andalucia, Spain. He was born in 1460 in Jerez de la Frontera, Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

212480. **Fernando Ruiz Ortiz** was born in 1460 in Holguin, Caceres, Spain. He married **Mencia Ortiz Ruiz**.

212481. **Mencia Ortiz Ruiz**, daughter of Juan Ortiz Serrano and Mariana Ruiz de Holguin was born about 1466.

_____________________________________________________________________________________

**Mencia Ortiz Ruiz**, daughter of Juan Ortiz Serrano and Mariana Ruiz de Holguin was born about 1466.
Mencia Ortiz Ruiz and Fernando Ruiz Ortiz had the following child:

106240. i. Juan Ruiz, son of Fernando Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Ruiz was born in 1489. He married Isabel Ortiz De Holguin. She was born in 1506.

212482. **Hernando De Holguin**, son of Fernando Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Ruiz was born about 1480. He married **Mariana Ortiz**.

212483. **Mariana Ortiz**, daughter of Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano and Sancha Estefania Sanchez was born in 1480.

Mariana Ortiz and Hernando De Holguin had the following child:

106241. i. Isabel Ortiz De Holguin, daughter of Hernando De Holguin and Mariana Ortiz was born in 1506. She married Juan Ruiz. He was born in 1489.

212484. **Simón Ruiz De Esparza**, son of Ruy Ruiz Deesparza was born in 1493 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married **Graciana De Vici** in 1514 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

212485. **Graciana De Vici** was born in 1495 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Graciana De Vici and Simón Ruiz De Esparza had the following child:

106242. i. Martín Ruiz De Esparza, son of Simón Ruiz De Esparza and Graciana De Vici was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married María De Espinosa in 1541 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She was born in 1510 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

212672. **Ruy Ruiz Deesparza** was born in 1455 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Ruy Ruiz Deesparza had the following child:

106336. i. Simón Ruiz De Esparza, son of Ruy Ruiz Deesparza was born in 1493 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married Graciana De Vici in 1514 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She was born in 1495 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

213024. **Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez**, son of Juan López De Salazar Estrada and Ines Muñatonez was born in 1328. He married **Maria Sanchez De Zamudio**.

213025. **Maria Sanchez De Zamudio** was born in 1345.

Maria Sanchez De Zamudio and Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez had the following child:

106512. i. Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio, son of Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez and Maria Sanchez De Zamudio was born in 1370. He married Teresa Muñatonez. She was born in 1372.

213030. **Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona**, son of Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona and Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena was born in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married **Juana Gonzalez Agüero**.

213031. **Juana Gonzalez Agüero**, daughter of Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno " was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.
Juana Gonzalez Agüero and Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona had the following child:

106515. i. Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona, daughter of Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona and Juana Gonzalez Agüero was born in 1385 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. She married Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio. He was born in 1370 in Gatica, Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1435.

216242. Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala, son of Pedro García de Herrera y Rojas and María de López y Ayala was born about 1420 in Sevilla, España. He died on 22 Jun 1485 in Fuerteventura, Canarias, España. He married Inés de Peraza de las Casas, daughter of Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel and Inés de las Casas in 1442 in Spain.

216243. Inés de Peraza de las Casas, daughter of Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel and Inés de las Casas was born in 1425 in Sevilla, España. She died in 1503 in Canarias, Spain.

Notes for Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala:

Source information:

Inés de Peraza de las Casas and Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala had the following child:

108121. i. Leonor Acuña Herrera, daughter of Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala and Inés de Peraza de las Casas was born in 1445. She married Pedro de Nava. He was born about 1450.

216248. Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones, son of Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio and Teresa Muñatonez was born in 1399. He died in 1474. He married Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica, daughter of Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona in 1424.

216249. Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica, daughter of Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona was born in 1410.

Notes for Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones:

Link: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550134917

Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica and Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones had the following child:

108124. i. Juan De Salazar Y Butron, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones and Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica was born in 1430. He died in 1475. He married Catalina De La Puente.

216264. Hernando De Maluenda Levi, son of Alvar Rodríguez De Maluenda and Teresa
Ruiz was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1500 in Spain. He married Ana Romero.

216265. Ana Romero, daughter of Luis Santangel and ANA ROMERO was born in 1444 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1501 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Ana Romero and Hernando De Maluenda Levi had the following child:
108132. i. Pedro De Baeza Maluenda, son of Hernando De Maluenda Levi and Ana Romero was born in 1465. He died in 1521 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico (fever). He married Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma. She was born in 1470.

216266. Garcia Martinez De Lerma was born in 1440 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in Spain.

Garcia Martinez De Lerma had the following child:
108133. i. Catalina De La Cadena Y Martinez De Lerma, daughter of Garcia Martinez De Lerma was born in 1465. He died in 1521 in Mexico City, Distrito Federal, Mexico (fever).

Generation 19

396288. Juan De Varillas was born in 1290.

Juan De Varillas had the following child:
198144. i. Juan Rodriguez, son of Juan De Varillas was born in 1329. He married Maria Monroy. She was born in 1336.

396340. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.

396341. Catarina Pizarro was born in 1303.

Catarina Pizarro and Enrique Enriquez Martinez had the following child:
198170. i. Payo Enriquez Martinez, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1320. He married Juana Garcia. She was born in 1340.

396342. Payo Garcia was born in 1310. He married Teresa Martinez.

396343. Teresa Martinez was born in 1327.

Teresa Martinez and Payo Garcia had the following child:
198171. i. Juana Garcia, daughter of Payo Garcia and Teresa Martinez was born in 1340. She married Payo Enriquez Martinez. He was born in 1320.

397312. Juan De Varillas was born in 1290.

Juan De Varillas had the following child:
198656. i. Juan Rodriguez, son of Juan De Varillas was born in 1329. He married Maria Monroy. She was born in 1336.

397364. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.

397365. Catarina Pizarro was born in 1303.
Catarina Pizarro and Enrique Enriquez Martinez had the following child:

198682. i. Payo Enriquez Martinez, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1320. He married Juana Garcia. She was born in 1340.

397366. Payo Garcia, son of Payo Garcia and Elvira De Enriquez Martinez was born in 1310. He married Teresa Martinez.

397367. Teresa Martinez was born in 1327.

Teresa Martínez and Payo Garcia had the following child:

198683. i. Juana Garcia, daughter of Payo Garcia and Teresa Martínez was born in 1340. She married Payo Enriquez Martinez. He was born in 1320.

414032. Alvar Rodriguez De Maluenda, son of Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda and María Núñez Ha Levi was born in 1408. He married Teresa Ruiz.

414033. Teresa Ruiz was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Teresa Ruiz and Alvar Rodríguez De Maluenda had the following child:

207016. i. Hernando De Maluenda Levi, son of Alvar Rodriguez De Maluenda and Teresa Ruiz was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1500 in Spain. He married Ana Romero. She was born in 1444 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1501 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

414034. Luis Santangel, son of AZARIAS GINILLO was born in 1415 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1487 in Aragon, Spain. He married ANA ROMERO.

414035. ANA ROMERO was born in 1425 in Aragon, Spain. She died in 1500 in Aragon, Spain.

ANA ROMERO and Luis Santangel had the following child:

207017. i. Ana Romero, daughter of Luis Santangel and ANA ROMERO was born in 1444 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1501 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Hernando De Maluenda Levi. He was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1500 in Spain.

414036. Sancho Martinez De Lerma, son of Francisco Martinez De Lerma was born in 1400 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina De La Cadena Y Gomez Mazuelo.

414037. Catalina De La Cadena Y Gomez Mazuelo, daughter of Pedro Gomez Mazuelo and María De La Cadena was born in 1442 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Spain.

Catalina De La Cadena Y Gomez Mazuelo and Sancho Martinez De Lerma had the following child:

207018. i. Garcia Martinez De Lerma, son of Sancho Martinez De Lerma and Catalina De La Cadena Y Gomez Mazuelo was born in 1440 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in Spain. He married Catalina De La Cadena Y Mazuelo. She was born in 1448 in Peñafiel, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Spain.
Carlos IV of Spain, son of Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra and Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez was born on 29 May 1421 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 23 Sep 1461 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Agnes De Cleves.

Agnes De Cleves and Carlos IV of Spain had the following child:

207019. i. Catalina De La Cadena Y Mazuelo, daughter of Carlos IV of Spain and Agnes De Cleves was born in 1448 in Peñafiel, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Spain. She married Garcia Martinez De Lerma. He was born in 1440 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in Spain.

Martin Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1345. He married Inez Perez.

Inez Perez, daughter of Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca and Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1400.

Inez Perez and Martin Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

207040. i. Diego Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Cabeza De Vaca and Inez Perez was born in 1420 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Inez Perez. She was born in 1430 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Alfonso Serrano was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married Mariana Ortiz Diaz.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

207044. i. Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sanchez. She was born in 1400.

Payo Garcia, son of Payo Garcia and Elvira De Enriquez Martinez was born in 1310. He married Teresa Martinez.

Teresa Martinez, daughter of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1327.

Teresa Martinez and Payo Garcia had the following child:

207113. i. Juana Garcia, daughter of Payo Garcia and Teresa Martinez was born in 1340. She married Payo Enriquez Martinez. He was born in 1320.

Garcia Álvarez De Toledo, son of Juan Álvarez De Toledo and Juana De Palomeque was born in 1288. He married Mencia Tellez De Menezes.

Mencia Tellez De Menezes, daughter of Tello Garcia De Menezes and Maria Gómez De Toledo was born in 1295.

Mencia Tellez De Menezes and Garcia Álvarez De Toledo had the following child:

207178. i. Fernando Alvarez De Toledo, son of Garcia Álvarez De Toledo,
Toledo and Mencia Tellez De Menezes was born in 1323. He married Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala, daughter of Fernan Perez De Ayala on 05 Jan 1366 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

414358. **Fernan Perez De Ayala** was born in 1305.

Fernan Perez De Ayala had the following child:

207179. i. **Leonor Fernández Lopez De Torrejon Ayala**. She married Fernando Álvarez De Toledo, son of Garcia Álvarez De Toledo and Mencia Tellez De Menezes on 05 Jan 1366 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He was born in 1323.

414476. **Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman**, son of Pedro De Zúñiga and Isabel De Guzman was born in 1430. He died in 1489. He married Teresa De Guzman, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman in 1454.

414747. **Teresa De Guzman**, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman was born in 1430.

Teresa De Guzman and Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman had the following child:

207238. i. **Alvaro De Zúñiga**, son of Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman and Teresa De Guzman was born on 10 Jun 1450. He married Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel).

414444. **Iñigo López De Mendoza**, son of Diego Hurtado De Mendoza and Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros was born on 19 Aug 1398 in Carrión de los Condes, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 25 Mar 1458 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Catalina Suarez De Figueroa, daughter of Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa and Maria Catalina De Orozco in 1416.

414455. **Catalina Suarez De Figueroa**, daughter of Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa and Maria Catalina De Orozco was born in 1405.

Catalina Suarez De Figueroa and Iñigo López De Mendoza had the following child:

207272. i. **Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza**, son of Iñigo López De Mendoza and Catalina Suarez De Figueroa was born in 1422. He died in 1481. He married Isabel De Villandrado. She was born in 1438.

414456. **Rodrique De Villandrado**, son of Pedro De Villandrando and Aldonza Diaz De Corral was born in 1386. He died in 1457. He married Marguerite De Bourbon, daughter of Jean De Bourbon and Bonne De Bourbon on 24 May 1433.

414457. **Marguerite De Bourbon**, daughter of Jean De Bourbon and Bonne De Bourbon was born in 1399.

Marguerite De Bourbon and Rodrigue De Villandrado had the following child:

207273. i. **Isabel De Villandrado**, daughter of Rodrigue De Villandrado and Marguerite De Bourbon was born in 1438. She married Lorenzo Suarez De Mendoza. He was born in 1422. He died in 1481.

414458. **Gutierre De Sotomayor**, son of Gil Garcia De Aza and Teresa De Sotomayor was born in 1420. He married Maria De Raudona.

414459. **Maria De Raudona**.
Maria De Raudona.

Maria De Raudona and Gutierre De Sotomayor had the following child:

207274. i. Alfonso De Sotomayor, son of Gutierre De Sotomayor and Maria De Raudona was born in 1450. He married Elvira De Zúñiga. She was born in 1470.

414550. Alvaro De Zúñiga, son of Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman and Teresa De Guzman was born on 10 Jun 1450. He married Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel).

414551. Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel).

   Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel) and Alvaro De Zúñiga had the following child:

207275. i. Elvira De Zúñiga, daughter of Alvaro De Zúñiga and Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel) was born in 1470. She married Alfonso De Sotomayor. He was born in 1450.

418176. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain.

   He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara.

418177. Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1318.

   Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

209088. i. Martin Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1345. He married Inez Perez. She was born in 1400.

418192. Fernando De Quiñones De Luna was born in 1340. He married Mariana Cabeza De Vaca.

418193. Mariana Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342.

   Mariana Cabeza De Vaca and Fernando De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:

209096. i. Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1369. He married Catalina Cabeza De Vaca. She was born in 1409.

420864. Alonso De Martin De Leon, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1339. He married Mariana De Serrano.

420865. Mariana De Serrano was born in 1359 in Extremadura, Spain.

   Mariana De Serrano and Alonso De Martin De Leon had the following child:

210432. i. Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano, son of Alonso De Martin De Leon and Mariana De Serrano was born in 1379. He married Ysabel De Serrano. She was born in 1380.

421576. Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna was born in 1369. He married Catalina Cabeza De Vaca.

421577. Catalina Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca and Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1409.

   Catalina Cabeza De Vaca and Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:
Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married Maria Alvarez De Toledo. She was born in 1440.

Luis Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1455 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Beatriz De Quiñones.

Beatriz De Quiñones, daughter of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1460 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Beatriz De Quiñones and Luis Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

Teresa Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Luis Cabeza De Vaca and Beatriz De Quiñones was born in 1479 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. She married Pedro De Vera Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1475 in Andalucia, Spain.

Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano, son of Alonso De Martin De Leon and Mariana De Serrano was born in 1379. He married Ysabel De Serrano.

Ysabel De Serrano, daughter of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1380.

Ysabel De Serrano and Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano had the following child:

Pedro Martín Serrano, son of Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano and Ysabel De Serrano was born in 1420. He married Catalina Serrano. She was born in 1437.

Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez.

Mariana Sánchez was born in 1400.

Mariana Sánchez and Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano had the following child:

Catalina Serrano, daughter of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1437. She married Pedro Martín Serrano. He was born in 1420.

Catalina Fernandez De Vaca, daughter of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1375.

Juan Ortiz Serrano, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1428. He married Mariana Ruiz de Holguin.

Mariana Ruiz de Holguin was born in 1436.

Mariana Ruiz de Holguin and Juan Ortiz Serrano had the following child:

Mencia Ortiz Ruiz, daughter of Juan Ortiz Serrano and Mariana Ruiz de Holguin was born about 1466. She married Fernando Ruiz Ortiz. He was born in 1460 in Holguin, Caceres, Spain.

Fernando Ruiz Ortiz was born in 1460 in Holguin, Caceres, Spain. He married Mencia Ortiz Ruiz.

Mencia Ortiz Ruiz was born about 1466.

Mencia Ortiz Ruiz and Fernando Ruiz Ortiz had the following child:

Hernando De Holguin, son of Fernando Ruiz Ortiz and Mencia Ortiz Ruiz
was born about 1480. He married Mariana Ortiz. She was born in 1480.

424966. **Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano**, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and
Mariana Sánchez was born in 1440. He married **Sancha Estefania Sánchez**.

424967. **Sancha Estefania Sánchez** was born in 1455.

Sancha Estefania Sánchez and Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano had the following child:
121483. i. Mariana Ortiz, daughter of Mariano Sanchez De Ortiz Serrano and
Sancha Estefania Sánchez was born in 1480. She married Hernando De Holguin. He was born about 1480.

424968. **Ruy Ruiz Deesparza** was born in 1455 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.
He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Ruy Ruiz Deesparza had the following child:
121484. i. Simón Ruiz De Esparza, son of Ruy Ruiz Deesparza was born in 1493 in
Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married Graciana De Vici in 1514 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She was born in 1495 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

426048. **Juan López De Salazar Estrada**, son of Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca and Guiomar Estrada was born in 1280. He married **Ines Muñatonez**.

426049. **Ines Muñatonez** was born in 1300.

Ines Muñatonez and Juan López De Salazar Estrada had the following child:
1213024. i. Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez, son of Juan López De Salazar Estrada and Ines Muñatonez was born in 1328. He married Maria Sanchez De Zamudio. She was born in 1345.

426060. **Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona**. He married **Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena**.

426061. **Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena**.

Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena and Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona had the following child:
1213030. i. Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona, son of Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona and Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena was born in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married Juana Gonzalez Agüero. She was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

426062. **Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II "El Bueno"**, son of Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I was born about 1310 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II "El Bueno" had the following children:
864999. i. Juana Gonzalez Agüero, daughter of Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II "El Bueno" was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. She married Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona. He was born...
in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

213031. ii. Juana Gonzalez Agüero, daughter of Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II "El Bueno" was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. She married Juan Alonso De Muxica Sr De Muxica Y Aramaiona Sr. He was born about 1340 in Mugica. Vizcaya. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. She married Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona. He was born in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

432484. Pedro García de Herrera y Rojas was born in 1390 in Spain. He married María de López y Ayala.

432485. María de López y Ayala was born in 1400 in Sevilla, España.

María de López y Ayala and Pedro García de Herrera y Rojas had the following child:

216242. i. Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala, son of Pedro García de Herrera y Rojas and María de López y Ayala was born about 1420 in Sevilla, España. He died on 22 Jun 1485 in Fuerteventura, Canarias, España. He married Inés de Peraza de las Casas, daughter of Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel and Inés de las Casas in 1442 in Spain. She was born in 1425 in Sevilla, España. She died in 1503 in Canarias, Spain.

432486. Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel. He died in 1452. He married Inés de las Casas.

432487. Inés de las Casas.

Inés de las Casas and Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel had the following child:

216243. i. Inés de Peraza de las Casas, daughter of Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel and Inés de las Casas was born in 1425 in Sevilla, España. She died in 1503 in Canarias, Spain. She married Diego de García de Herrera y Ayala, son of Pedro García de Herrera y Rojas and María de López y Ayala in 1442 in Spain. He was born about 1420 in Sevilla, España. He died on 22 Jun 1485 in Fuerteventura, Canarias, España.

432496. Ochoa García De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio, son of Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez and Maria Sanchez De Zamudio was born in 1370. He married Teresa Muñatonez.

432497. Teresa Muñatonez was born in 1372.

Teresa Muñatonez and Ochoa García De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio had the following child:

216248. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones, son of Ochoa García De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio and Teresa Muñatonez was born in 1399. He died in 1474. He married Juana Ibañez De Butron Y MUjica, daughter of Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona in 1424. She was born in 1410.

432498. Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio was born in 1370 in Gatica, Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1435. He married Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona.

432499. Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona, daughter of Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona and Juana Gonzalez Agüero was born in 1385 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.
Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona and Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio had the following child:

216249. i. Juana Ibañez De Butron Y Mugica, daughter of Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio and Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona was born in 1410. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar Zamudio Y Muñatones, son of Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio and Teresa Muñatonez in 1424. He was born in 1399. He died in 1474.

432528. **Alvar Rodriguez De Maluenda**, son of Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda and María Núñez Ha Levi was born in 1408. He married **Teresa Ruiz**.

432529. **Teresa Ruiz** was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Teresa Ruiz and Alvar Rodríguez De Maluenda had the following child:

216264. i. Hernando De Maluenda Levi, son of Alvar Rodríguez De Maluenda and Teresa Ruiz was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1500 in Spain. He married Ana Romero. She was born in 1444 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1501 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

432530. **Luis Santangel**, son of AZARIAS GINILO was born in 1415 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1487 in Aragon, Spain. He married **ANA ROMERO**.

432531. **ANA ROMERO** was born in 1425 in Aragon, Spain. She died in 1500 in Aragon, Spain.

ANA ROMERO and Luis Santangel had the following child:

216265. i. Ana Romero, daughter of Luis Santangel and ANA ROMERO was born in 1444 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1501 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Hernando De Maluenda Levi. He was born in 1440 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1500 in Spain.

**Generation 20**

792680. **Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon**, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married **Elvira Enriquez**.

792681. **Elvira Enriquez**, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:

396340. i. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro. She was born in 1303.

794728. **Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon**, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married **Elvira Enriquez**.

794729. **Elvira Enriquez**, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:

397364. i. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro. She was born in 1303.
794732. **Payo Garcia**, son of Gomez Garcia and Violante Alonso was born in 1250. He married **Elvira De Enriquez Martinez**.

794733. **Elvira De Enriquez Martinez**, daughter of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enrique was born in 1289.

Elvira De Enriquez Martinez and Payo Garcia had the following child:

397396. i. Payo Garcia, son of Payo Garcia and Elvira De Enriquez Martinez was born in 1310. He married Teresa Martinez. She was born in 1327.

828064. **Juan Garcés Rodriguez De Maluenda**, son of Juan De Maluenda and Maria Rodriguez was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Maria Núñez Ha Levi**.

828065. **María Núñez Ha Levi**, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Parents Are?? Ha Levi and Maria Núñez was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423.

María Núñez Ha Levi and Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda had the following child:

414032. i. Alvar Rodríguez De Maluenda, son of Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda and Maria Núñez Ha Levi was born in 1408. He married Teresa Ruiz. She was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

828068. **AZARIAS GINILO** was born in 1390 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1444.

AZARIAS GINILO had the following child:

414034. i. Luis Santangel, son of AZARIAS GINILO was born in 1415 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1487 in Aragon, Spain. He married ANA ROMERO. She was born in 1425 in Aragon, Spain. She died in 1500 in Aragon, Spain.

828072. **Francisco Martinez De Lerma** was born in 1368.

Francisco Martinez De Lerma had the following child:

414036. i. Sancho Martinez De Lerma, son of Francisco Martinez De Lerma was born in 1400 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Catalina De La Cadena Y Gomez Mazuelo. She was born in 1442 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Spain.

828074. **Pedro Gomez Mazuelo**, son of Domingo Martinez De Mazuelo and Teresa Ruiz was born in 1415 in Spain. He died in Spain. He married **María De La Cadena**.

828075. **María De La Cadena** was born in 1420 in Spain. She died in Spain.

María De La Cadena and Pedro Gomez Mazuelo had the following child:

414037. i. Catalina De La Cadena Y Gomez Mazuelo, daughter of Pedro Gomez Mazuelo and María De La Cadena was born in 1442 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in Spain. She married Sancho Martinez De Lerma. He was born in 1400 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Garcia Caballero Del Reyno De Martinez De Lerma. He was born in 1438 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

828076. **Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra**, son of Fernando I The Antiquarian Of Aragon Sicily and Eleanor Of Albuquerque was born on 29 Jun 1398 in Navarra, Spain. He died on 19 Jan 1478 in Navarra, Spain. He married **Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez**, daughter of Fadrique Enriquez Malguar Y Rueda on 01 Apr 1444 in Aragon, Spain.
Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra, son of Fernando I The Antiquarian Of Aragon Sicily and Eleanor Of Albuquerque was born on 29 Jun 1398 in Navarra, Spain. He died on 19 Jan 1478 in Navarra, Spain. He married Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez, daughter of Fadrique Enriquez Malguar Y Rueda on 01 Apr 1444 in Aragon, Spain.

828077. Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez, daughter of Fadrique Enriquez Malguar Y Rueda was born in 1425 in Navarra, Spain. She died on 13 Feb 1468 in Navarra, Spain.

Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez and Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra had the following child:
828123. i. Carlos IV of Spain, son of Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra and Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez was born on 29 May 1421 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 23 Sep 1461 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Agnes De Cleves. He married Agnes De Cleves.

828160. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara.

828161. Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
828162. i. Martin Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1345. He married Inez Perez. She was born in 1400.

828162. Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1355 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca.

828163. Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1380.

Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca and Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
828164. i. Inez Perez, daughter of Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca and Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1400. She married Martin Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1345.

828452. Payo Garcia, son of Gomez Garcia and Violante Alonso was born in 1250. He married Elvira De Enriquez Martinez.

828453. Elvira De Enriquez Martinez, daughter of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enrique was born in 1289.

Elvira De Enriquez Martinez and Payo Garcia had the following child:
828454. i. Payo Garcia, son of Payo Garcia and Elvira De Enriquez Martinez was born in 1310. He married Teresa Martinez. She was born in 1327.

828454. Enrique Enriques Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enrique was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.
Catarina Pizarro was born in 1303.

Catarina Pizarro and Enrique Enriquez Martinez had the following child:
414227. i. Teresa Martinez, daughter of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1327. She married Payo Garcia. He was born in 1310.

Juan Álvarez De Toledo, son of Álvaro Ibanez was born in 1265. He married Juana De Palomeque.

Juana De Palomeque was born in 1272.

Juana De Palomeque and Juan Álvarez De Toledo had the following child:
414356. i. Garcia Álvarez De Toledo, son of Juan Álvarez De Toledo and Juana De Palomeque was born in 1288. He married Mencia Tellez De Menezes. She was born in 1295.

Tello Garcia De Menezes was born in 1252. He died on 24 Dec 1322. He married Maria Gómez De Toledo.

Maria Gómez De Toledo was born in 1262. She died on 04 Oct 1334.

Maria Gómez De Toledo and Tello Garcia De Menezes had the following child:
414357. i. Mencia Tellez De Menezes, daughter of Tello Garcia De Menezes and Maria Gómez De Toledo was born in 1295. She married Garcia Álvarez De Toledo. He was born in 1288.

Tello Garcia De Menezes was born in 1252. He died on 24 Dec 1322. He married Maria Gómez De Toledo.

Maria Gómez De Toledo, daughter of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1262. She died on 04 Oct 1334.

Maria Gómez De Toledo and Tello Garcia De Menezes had the following child:
414357. i. Mencia Tellez De Menezes, daughter of Tello Garcia De Menezes and Maria Gómez De Toledo was born in 1295. She married Garcia Álvarez De Toledo. He was born in 1288.

Pedro De Zúñiga. He died in 1454. He married Isabel De Guzman.

Isabel De Guzman, daughter of Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco and Elvira López De Ayala was born in 1400. She died in 1450.

Isabel De Guzman and Pedro De Zúñiga had the following child:
414476. i. Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman, son of Pedro De Zúñiga and Isabel De Guzman was born in 1430. He died in 1489. He married Teresa De Guzman, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman in 1454. She was born in 1430.

Luis De Acuña, son of Lope Vázquez De Acuña and Teresa Carrillo was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 14 Sep 1495 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Aldonza De Guzman.

Aldonza De Guzman was born in 1410.

Aldonza De Guzman and Luis De Acuña had the following child:
414477. i. Teresa De Guzman, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman was born in 1430. She married Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman, son of Pedro De Zúñiga and Isabel De Guzman in 1454. He was born in 1430. He died in 1489.

Diego Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Pedro González De Mendoza and Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala was born in 1365 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1404. He married Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros.
829089. **Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros**, daughter of Garci Lasso De La Vega and Mencia De Cisneros was born in 1375.

Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros and Diego Hurtado De Mendoza had the following child:

414544. i. **Iñigo López De Mendoza**, son of Diego Hurtado De Mendoza and Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros was born on 19 Aug 1398 in Carrión de los Condes, Palencia, Castilla-León, Spain. He died on 25 Mar 1458 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Catalina Suarez De Figueroa, daughter of Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa and Maria Catalina De Orozco in 1416. She was born in 1405.

829090. **Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa** was born about 1344. He died on 09 May 1409. He married **Maria Catalina De Orozco**.

829091. **Maria Catalina De Orozco**, daughter of Iñigo López De Orozco and Marina Garcia De Menezes was born in 1367.

Maria Catalina De Orozco and Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa had the following child:

414545. i. **Catalina Suarez De Figueroa**, daughter of Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa and Maria Catalina De Orozco was born in 1405. She married Iñigo López De Mendoza, son of Diego Hurtado De Mendoza and Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros in 1416. He was born on 19 Aug 1398 in Carrión de los Condes, Palencia, Castilla-León, Spain. He died on 25 Mar 1458 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

829092. **Pedro De Villandrando**, son of Juan Garcia Gutierrez Villandrando was born in 1345. He died in 1400. He married **Aldonza Diaz De Corral**.

829093. **Aldonza Diaz De Corral** was born in 1359 in Valladolid, Castilla-León, Spain. She died in 1400.

829093. **Aldonza Diaz De Corral** was born in 1359 in Valladolid, Castilla-León, Spain. She died in 1400.

Aldonza Diaz De Corral and Pedro De Villandrando had the following child:

414546. i. **Rodrigue De Villandrado**, son of Pedro De Villandrando and Aldonza Diaz De Corral was born in 1386. He died in 1457. He married Marguerite De Bourbon, daughter of Jean De Bourbon and Bonne De Bourbon on 24 May 1433. She was born in 1399. He married Beatriz Teresa De Zúñiga. She was born in 1410.

82904. **Jean De Bourbon**, son of Louis II "Le Bon" De Bourbon and Anne De Clermont was born in 1381 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 05 Jan 1434 in London, London, England. He married **Bonne De Bourbon**.

829095. **Bonne De Bourbon**.

Bonne De Bourbon and Jean De Bourbon had the following child:

414547. i. **Marguerite De Bourbon**, daughter of Jean De Bourbon and Bonne De Bourbon was born in 1399. She married Rodrigue De Villandrado, son of Pedro De Villandrando and Aldonza Diaz De Corral on 24 May 1433. He was born in 1386. He died in 1457.

829096. **Gil Garcia De Aza** was born in 1390. He married **Teresa De Sotomayor**.

829097. **Teresa De Sotomayor**, daughter of Fernando De Sotomayor and Maria De
Raudona was born in 1400.

Teresa De Sotomayor and Gil Garcia De Aza had the following child:
414548. i. Gutierre De Sotomayor, son of Gil Garcia De Aza and Teresa De Sotomayor was born in 1420. He married Maria De Raudona.

829100. Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman, son of Pedro De Zúñiga and Isabel De Guzman was born in 1430. He died in 1489. He married Teresa De Guzman, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman in 1454.

829101. Teresa De Guzman, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman was born in 1430.

Teresa De Guzman and Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman had the following child:
414550. i. Alvaro De Zúñiga, son of Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman and Teresa De Guzman was born on 10 Jun 1450. He married Leonor Manrique De Lara (Pimintel).

836352. Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo.

836353. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
418176. i. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

836386. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara.

836387. Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
418193. i. Mariana Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342. She married Fernando De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1340.

841728. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.

841728. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.

841729. Catarina Pizarro was born in 1303.

Catarina Pizarro and Enrique Enriquez Martinez had the following child:
420864. i. Alonso De Martin De Leon, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1339. He married Mariana De Serrano. She was born in 1359 in Extremadura, Spain.

843154. Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1355 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca.
Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana De Quiñones was born in 1380.

Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca and Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

Catalina Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca and Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1409. She married Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1369.

Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married Maria Alvarez De Toledo.

Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1440.

Maria Alvarez De Toledo and Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:

Beatriz De Quiñones, daughter of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Maria Alvarez De Toledo was born in 1460 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. She married Luis Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1455 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Alonso De Martin De Leon, son of Enrique Enriquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1339. He married Mariana De Serrano.

Mariana De Serrano, daughter of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1359 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana De Serrano and Alonso De Martin De Leon had the following child:

Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano, son of Alonso De Martin De Leon and Mariana De Serrano was born in 1379. He married Ysabel De Serrano. She was born in 1380.

Alfonso Serrano was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married Mariana Ortiz Diaz.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

Ysabel De Serrano, daughter of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1380. She married Pedro Martin De Leon Y Serrano. He was born in 1379.

Alfonso Serrano was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married Mariana Ortiz Diaz.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez. She was born in 1400.

Fernando De Quiñones De Luna was born in 1340. He married Mariana Cabeza De Vaca.

Fernando De Quiñones De Luna was born in 1340. He married Mariana Cabeza De Vaca.
845323. Mariana Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342.

Mariana Cabeza De Vaca and Fernando De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:
422661. i. Catalina Fernandez De Vaca, daughter of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1375.

849924. Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez.

849925. Mariana Sánchez was born in 1400.

Mariana Sánchez and Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano had the following child:
424962. i. Juan Ortiz Serrano, son of Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano and Mariana Sánchez was born in 1428. He married Sanche Estefania Sánchez. She was born in 1455.

852096. Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Mayor De La Cerca was born in 1241. He died in 1340. He married Guiomar Estrada.

852097. Guiomar Estrada.

Guiomar Estrada and Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca had the following child:
426048. i. Juan López De Salazar Estrada, son of Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca and Guiomar Estrada was born in 1280. He married Ines Muñatonez. She was born in 1300.

852120. Juan Ordoñez Abendaño De Aramaiona, son of Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu was born in 1280.

Juan Ordoñez Abendaño De Aramaiona had the following child:
426060. i. Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona. He married Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena.

852122. Juan Manuel De Peñafiel De Castilla Y Saboya, son of Manuel Fernandez and Beatrice De Savoy was born on 05 May 1282 in Escalona, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 13 1348 in Peñafiel, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Juana Iñiguez.

852123. Juana Iñiguez was born in 1290 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Juana Iñiguez and Juan Manuel De Peñafiel De Castilla Y Saboya had the following child:
426061. i. Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena. She married Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona.

852124. Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I was born about 1285 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I had the following child:
426062. i. Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno ", son of Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I was born about 1310 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

864972. Gonzalo Pérez Martel was born in 1440.
Gonzalo Pérez Martel was born in 1440.

Gonzalo Pérez Martel had the following child:
432486. i. Fernán El Viejo Peraza Martel. He died in 1452. He married Inés de las Casas.

864992. Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez, son of Juan López De Salazar Estrada and Ines Muñatonez was born in 1328. He married María Sanchez De Zamudio.

864993. María Sanchez De Zamudio was born in 1345.

Maria Sanchez De Zamudio and Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez had the following child:
432496. i. Ochoa Garcia De Salazar Y Sanchez Zamudio, son of Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez and María Sanchez De Zamudio was born in 1370. He married Teresa Muñatonez. She was born in 1372.


864999. Juana Gonzalez Agüero, daughter of Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno " was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

Juana Gonzalez Agüero and Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona had the following child:
432499. i. Maria Alonso De Mujica Y Gonzalez De Agüero De Aramaiona, daughter of Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona and Juana Gonzalez Agüero was born in 1385 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. She married Gomez II Gonzalez De Butron Y Zamudio. He was born in 1370 in Gatica, Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1435.

865056. Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda, son of Juan De Maluenda and Maria Rodriguez was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married María Nuñez Ha Leví.

865057. María Nuñez Ha Leví, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423.

María Nuñez Ha Leví and Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda had the following child:
432528. i. Alvar Rodriguez De Maluenda, son of Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda and María Nuñez Ha Leví was born in 1408. He married Teresa Ruiz. She was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

865060. AZARIAS GINILO was born in 1390 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1444.

AZARIAS GINILO had the following child:
432530. i. Luis Santangel, son of AZARIAS GINILO was born in 1415 in Zaragoza, Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1487 in Aragon, Spain. He married ANA ROMERO. She was born in 1425 in Aragon, Spain. She died in 1500 in Aragon, Spain.

Generation 21

1585360. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX and
Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón.

Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221.

Maria González Girón and Martin Alfonso De León had the following child:
792680. i. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez. She was born in 1265.

Enrique had the following child:
792681. i. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265. She married Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon. He was born in 1250.

Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón.

Maria González Girón and Martin Alfonso De León had the following child:
794728. i. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez. She was born in 1265.

Enrique had the following child:
794729. i. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265. She married Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon. He was born in 1250.

Gomez Garcia was born in 1222. He married Violante Alonso.

Violante Alonso, daughter of Guttero Alonso was born in 1226.

Violante Alonso and Gomez Garcia had the following child:
794732. i. Payo Garcia, son of Gomez Garcia and Violante Alonso was born in 1250. He married Elvira De Enriquez Martinez. She was born in 1289.

Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez.

Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:
794733. i. Elvira De Enriquez Martinez, daughter of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. She married Payo Garcia. He was born in 1250.

Juan De Maluenda, son of Mossen Truchas De Calatayud was born in 1350. He married Maria Rodriguez.
1656129. **Maria Rodriguez** was born in 1360.

Maria Rodriguez and Juan De Maluenda had the following child:

828064. i. **Juan García Rodríguez De Maluenda**, son of Juan De Maluenda and Maria Rodriguez was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married María Núñez Ha Leví. She was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423.

1656130. **Isaac De La Cavalleria Parents Are?? Ha Leví**, son of Abraham Ha Leví and Bonosa De La Cavalleria was born in 1355. He married **Maria Núñez**.

1656131. **Maria Núñez** was born in 1374.

Maria Núñez and Isaac De La Cavalleria Parents Are?? Ha Leví had the following child:

828065. i. **Maria Núñez Ha Leví**, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Parents Are?? Ha Leví and María Núñez was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423. She married Juan García Rodríguez De Maluenda. He was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

1656148. **Domingo Martínez De Mazuelo**, son of Juan García Rodríguez De Maluenda and María Núñez Ha Leví was born in 1405. He married **Teresa Ruiz**.

1656149. **Teresa Ruiz** was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Teresa Ruiz and Domingo Martínez De Mazuelo had the following child:

828074. i. **Pedro Gomez Mazuelo**, son of Domingo Martínez De Mazuelo and Teresa Ruiz was born in 1415 in Spain. He died in Spain. He married María De La Cadena. She was born in 1420 in Spain. She died in Spain.

1656152. **Fernando I The Antiquarian Of Aragon Sicily** was born on 27 Nov 1380 in Catalonia, Spain. He died on 02 Apr 1416 in Igualada, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Eleanor Of Albuquerque**.

1656153. **Eleanor Of Albuquerque** was born in 1374 in Alburquerque, Badajoz, Extremadura, Spain. She died on 16 Dec 1435 in Medina del Campo, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Eleanor Of Albuquerque and Fernando I The Antiquarian Of Aragon Sicily had the following child:

828076. i. **Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra**, son of Fernando I The Antiquarian Of Aragon Sicily and Eleanor Of Albuquerque was born on 29 Jun 1398 in Navarra, Spain. He died on 19 Jan 1478 in Navarra, Spain. He married Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez, daughter of Fadrique Enriquez Malguar Y Rueda on 01 Apr 1444 in Aragon, Spain. She was born in 1425 in Navarra, Spain. She died on 13 Feb 1468 in Navarra, Spain.

1656154. **Fadrique Enriquez Malguar Y Rueda** was born in 1360 in Navarra, Spain.

Fadrique Enriquez Malguar Y Rueda had the following child:

828077. i. **Joana (Blanche De Navarra) Enriquez**, daughter of Fadrique Enriquez
Malguar Y Rueda was born in 1425 in Navarra, Spain. She died on 13 Feb 1468 in Navarra, Spain. She married Juan II De Trastamara Aragon Y Navarra, son of Fernando I The Antiquarian Of Aragon Sicily and Eleanor Of Albuquerque on 01 Apr 1444 in Aragon, Spain. He was born on 29 Jun 1398 in Navarra, Spain. He died on 19 Jan 1478 in Navarra, Spain.

1656320. **Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married **Mariana Pelayo**.

1656321. **Mariana Pelayo**, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

828160. i. **Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

1656324. **Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married **Catalina Sanchez De Lara**.

1656325. **Catalina Sanchez De Lara** was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

828162. i. **Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1355 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca. She was born in 1380.

1656904. **Gomez Garcia**, son of Gomez Garcia Carrillo was born in 1222. He married **Violante Alonso**.

1656905. **Violante Alonso**, daughter of Guttero Alonso was born in 1226.

Violante Alonso and Gomez Garcia had the following child:

828452. i. **Payo Garcia**, son of Gomez Garcia and Violante Alonso was born in 1250. He married Elvira De Enriquez Martinez. She was born in 1289.

1656906. **Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon**, son of Martin Alfonso De Leon and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married **Elvira Enriquez**.

1656907. **Elvira Enriquez**, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:

828453. i. **Elvira De Enriquez Martinez**, daughter of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. She married Payo Garcia. He was born in 1250.

1656908. **Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon** was born in 1250. He married **Elvira Enriquez**.

1656909. **Elvira Enriquez**, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:

828454. i. **Enrique Enriquez Martinez**, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.
She was born in 1303.

1657424. Álvaro Ibanez was born in 1245.

Álvaro Ibanez had the following child:
828712. i. Juan Álvarez De Toledo, son of Álvaro Ibanez was born in 1265. He married Juana De Palomeque. She was born in 1272.

1657430. Gomez Perez De Toledo. He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Gutierrez.

1657431. Orabuena Gutierrez.

Orabuena Gutierrez and Gomez Perez De Toledo had the following child:
828715. i. Maria Gómez De Toledo, daughter of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1262. She died on 04 Oct 1334. She married Tello Garcia De Menezes. He was born in 1252. He died on 24 Dec 1322.

1657904. Diego López De Zúñiga was born in 1417. He married Juana Garcia De Leiva.

1657905. Juana Garcia De Leiva, daughter of Juan Martinez De Leiva and Maria Diaz De Ceballos was born in 1420.

Juana Garcia De Leiva and Diego López De Zúñiga had the following child:
828952. i. Pedro De Zúñiga. He died in 1454. He married Isabel De Guzman. She was born in 1400. She died in 1450.

1657906. Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco, son of Alfonso Perez De Guzman and Isabel Pacheco was born in 1380. He married Elvira López De Ayala.

1657907. Elvira López De Ayala, daughter of Pedro López De Ayala and Leonor De Guzman De Toledo was born in 1380.

Elvira López De Ayala and Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco had the following child:
828953. i. Isabel De Guzman, daughter of Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco and Elvira López De Ayala was born in 1400. She died in 1450. She married Pedro De Zúñiga. He died in 1454.

1657908. Lope Vázquez De Acuña, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos was born in 1364. He died in 1449. He married Teresa Carrillo.

1657909. Teresa Carrillo, daughter of Gomez Carrillo and Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz was born in 1380.

Teresa Carrillo and Lope Vázquez De Acuña had the following child:
828954. i. Luis De Acuña, son of Lope Vázquez De Acuña and Teresa Carrillo was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 14 Sep 1495 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Aldonza De Guzman. She was born in 1410.

1658176. Pedro González De Mendoza, son of Gonzalo Yáñez Hurtado De Mendoza and Juana Fernandez De Orozco was born in 1350 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1385 in Aljubarrota, Leiria, Portugal. He married Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala.
1658177. Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala, daughter of Fernando Perez De Ayala and Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1350 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala and Pedro González De Mendoza had the following child:

829088. i. Diego Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Pedro González De Mendoza and Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala was born in 1365 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1404. He married Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros. She was born in 1375. He married Maria Enriquez De Castilla in 1379. She was born in 1360. He married Maria Enriquez De Castilla in 1379. He married Ines Manuel De Villena.

1658178. Garci Lasso De La Vega was born in 1340. He died in 1375. He married Mencia De Cisneros.

1658179. Mencia De Cisneros.

Mencia De Cisneros and Garci Lasso De La Vega had the following child:

829089. i. Leonor Lasso De La Vega Cisneros, daughter of Garci Lasso De La Vega and Mencia De Cisneros was born in 1375. She married Diego Hurtado De Mendoza. He was born in 1365 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1404.

1658180. Iñigo López De Orozco was born in 1310. He died in 1375. He married Marina Garcia De Menezes.

1658181. Marina Garcia De Menezes, daughter of Garcia Suarez De Menezes and Maria Perez Barroso was born in 1320.

Marina Garcia De Menezes and Iñigo López De Orozco had the following child:

829091. i. Maria Catalina De Orozco, daughter of Iñigo López De Orozco and Marina Garcia De Menezes was born in 1367. She married Lorenzo Suarez De Figueroa. He was born about 1344. He died on 09 May 1409.

1658182. Juan Garcia Gutierrez Villandrando, son of Enrique De Villandreati was born in 1310.

Juan Garcia Gutierrez Villandrando had the following children:

i. Ruy Garcia.

829092. ii. Pedro De Villandrando, son of Juan Garcia Gutierrez Villandrando was born in 1345. He died in 1400. He married Aldonza Diaz De Corral. She was born in 1359 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1400.

1658183. Louis II "Le Bon" De Bourbon, son of Pierre De Bourbon and Isabelle De Valois was born on 04 Aug 1337 in Montluçon, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died on 19 Aug 1410 in Montluçon, Allier, Auvergne, France. He married Anne De Clermont on 19 Aug 1371.

1658184. Anne De Clermont was born in 1358.

Anne De Clermont and Louis II "Le Bon" De Bourbon had the following child:

829094. i. Jean De Bourbon, son of Louis II "Le Bon" De Bourbon and Anne De Clermont was born in 1381 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 05 Jan 1434 in London, London, England. He married Marie De Berry on 24 Jun 1400. She was born in 1367. She died in Jun 1434. He married Marie De Berry on 24 Jun 1400. He married Bonne De Bourbon.

1658185. Fernando De Sotomayor, son of Alfonso De Sotomayor and Maria Maldonado was born in 1370. He married Maria De Raudona.
1658194. **Fernando De Sotomayor**, son of Alfonso De Sotomayor and Maria Maldonado was born in 1370. He married **Maria De Raudona**.

1658195. **Maria De Raudona**.

Maria De Raudona and Fernando De Sotomayor had the following child:

829097. i. **Teresa De Sotomayor**, daughter of Fernando De Sotomayor and Maria De Raudona was born in 1400. She married Gil Garcia De Aza. He was born in 1390.

1658200. **Pedro De Zúñiga**. He died in 1454. He married **Isabel De Guzman**.

1658201. **Isabel De Guzman**, daughter of Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco and Elvira López De Ayala was born in 1400. She died in 1450.

Isabel De Guzman and Pedro De Zúñiga had the following child:

829100. i. **Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman**, son of Pedro De Zúñiga and Isabel De Guzman was born in 1430. He died in 1489. He married Teresa De Guzman, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman in 1454. She was born in 1430.

1658202. **Luis De Acuña**, son of Lope Vázquez De Acuña and Teresa Carrillo was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 14 Sep 1495 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Aldonza De Guzman**.

1658203. **Aldonza De Guzman** was born in 1410.

Aldonza De Guzman and Luis De Acuña had the following child:

829101. i. **Teresa De Guzman**, daughter of Luis De Acuña and Aldonza De Guzman was born in 1430. She married Pedro De Zúñiga Guzman, son of Pedro De Zúñiga and Isabel De Guzman in 1454. He was born in 1430. He died in 1489.

1672704. **Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**.

1672705. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

836352. i. **Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1276.

1672706. **Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married **Mariana Pelayo**.

1672707. **Mariana Pelayo** was born in 1250.

Mariana Pelayo and Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

836353. i. **Mariana Pelayo**, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276. She married Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1260.

1672772. **Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and
Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo.

1672773. Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
836386. i. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

1683456. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez.

1683457. Elvira Enriquez was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:
841728. i. Enrique Enriquez Martinez, son of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro. She was born in 1303.

1686308. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara.

1686309. Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
843154. i. Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1355 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca. She was born in 1380.

1686310. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1340. He married Mariana De Quiñones.

1686311. Mariana De Quiñones, daughter of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1361.

Mariana De Quiñones and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
843155. i. Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana De Quiñones was born in 1380. She married Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1355 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain.

1686524. Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna was born in 1369. He married Catalina Cabeza De Vaca.

1686525. Catalina Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca and Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1409.

Catalina Cabeza De Vaca and Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:
843262. i. Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna, son of Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna and Catalina Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1425. He married Maria Alvarez De Toledo. She was born in 1440.

1690624. Enrique Enriquez Martinez was born in 1289. He married Catarina Pizarro.
1690625. **Catarina Pizarro** was born in 1303.

Catarina Pizarro and Enrique Enríquez Martinez had the following child:

845312. i. **Alonso De Martin De Leon**, son of Enrique Enríquez Martinez and Catarina Pizarro was born in 1339. He married Mariana De Serrano. She was born in 1359 in Extremadura, Spain.

1690626. **Alfonso Serrano** was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married **Mariana Ortiz Diaz**.

1690627. **Mariana Ortiz Diaz** was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

845313. i. **Mariana De Serrano**, daughter of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1359 in Extremadura, Spain. She married Alonso De Martin De Leon. He was born in 1339.

1690646. **Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married **Catalina Sanchez De Lara**.

1690647. **Catalina Sanchez De Lara** was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

845323. i. **Mariana Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342. She married Fernando De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1340.

845323. i. Mariana Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342. She married Fernando De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1340.

1699848. **Alfonso Serrano** was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married **Mariana Ortiz Diaz**.

1699849. **Mariana Ortiz Diaz** was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

849924. i. **Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano**, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez. She was born in 1400.

1699864. **Alfonso Serrano** was born in 1330 in Extremadura, Spain. He married **Mariana Ortiz Diaz**.

1699865. **Mariana Ortiz Diaz** was born in 1345 in Extremadura, Spain.

Mariana Ortiz Diaz and Alfonso Serrano had the following child:

849932. i. **Bartolome Ortiz De Serrano**, son of Alfonso Serrano and Mariana Ortiz Diaz was born in 1382. He married Mariana Sánchez. She was born in 1400.

1704192. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1220. He died in 1253. He married **Mayor De La Cerca**.

1704193. **Mayor De La Cerca**, daughter of Martin Ruiz De La Cerca was
Mayo De La Cerca and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

852096. i. Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Mayor De La Cerca was born in 1241. He died in 1340. He married Guiomar Estrada. He married Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza. She was born in 1244. He married Berenguera Gonzalez De Agüero Y Salcedo. She was born about 1260.

1704240. Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu.

Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu had the following child:

852120. i. Juan Ordoñez Abendaño De Aramaiona, son of Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu was born in 1280.

1704244. Manuel Fernandez, son of Fernando De Castilla and Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen was born in 1234 in Carrión de los Condes, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 25 1283 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Beatrice De Savoy.

1704245. Beatrice De Savoy was born in 1245 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 12 Feb 1292 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

Beatrice De Savoy and Manuel Fernandez had the following child:

852122. i. Juan Manuel De Peñafiel De Castilla Y Saboya, son of Manuel Fernandez and Beatrice De Savoy was born on 05 May 1282 in Escalona, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 13 1348 in Peñafiel, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Juana Iñiguez. She was born in 1290 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married Blanca De La Cerda in 1328 in Escalona, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She was born in 1311 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1347 in Andalucia, Spain.

1729984. Juan López De Salazar Estrada, son of Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca and Guiomar Estrada was born in 1280. He married Ines Muñatonez.

1729985. Ines Muñatonez was born in 1300.

Ines Muñatonez and Juan López De Salazar Estrada had the following child:

864992. i. Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez, son of Juan López De Salazar Estrada and Ines Muñatonez was born in 1328. He married Maria Sanchez De Zamudio. She was born in 1345.

Juan Jean Sanchez De Salazar Munatonez, son of Juan López De Salazar Estrada and Ines Muñatonez was born in 1328. He married Maria Sanchez De Zamudio. She was born in 1345.


1729997. Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena.
Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena and Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona had the following child:
864998. i. Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona, son of Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona and Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena was born in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married Juana Gonzalez Agüero. She was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

1729998. Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno ", son of Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I was born about 1310 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno " had the following children:
864999. i. Juana Gonzalez Agüero, daughter of Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno " was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. She married Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona. He was born in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He married in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

213031. ii. Juana Gonzalez Agüero, daughter of Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno " was born about 1345 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. She married Juan Alonso De Muxica Sr De Muxica Y Aramaiona Sr. He was born about 1340 in Mugica. Vizcaya. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. She married Juan Alonso De Muxica Y Aramayona. He was born in 1358 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1414 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

1730112. Juan De Maluenda was born in 1350. He married Maria Rodriguez.

1730113. Maria Rodriguez was born in 1360.

Maria Rodriguez and Juan De Maluenda had the following child:
865056. i. Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda, son of Juan De Maluenda and Maria Rodriguez was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married María Núñez Ha Leví. She was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423.

1730114. Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví, son of Abraham Ha Leví and Bonosa De La Cavallería was born in 1355.

Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi and María Núñez had the following child:
3312297. i. María Núñez Ha Levi, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi and María Núñez was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423. She married Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda. He was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi and Maria Núñez had the following child:

i. María Núñez Ha Levi, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi and María Núñez was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423. She married Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda. He was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi had the following children:
865057. i. María Núñez Ha Levi, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423. She married Juan Garcés Rodriguez De Maluenda. He was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

ii. Salomon (Pedro) Nunez De La Cavalleria Ha-Levi (Santa Maria), son of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi was born in 1386.
iii. Alvar Garcia De Santa Maria, son of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví was born in 1390.

iv. Alvar Garcia De Santa Maria, son of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví was born in 1390.

v. Salomon ( Pedro) Nunez De La Cavalleria Ha-Levi (Santa Maria), son of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví was born in 1386.

---

Generation 22

3170720. **Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX**, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married **Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal**.

3170721. **Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal** was born in 1170.

Notes for Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX:
- Name
- View event
- Alfonso De León IX

No media has been added.

Alternate Name
- Alfonso De Leon IX

Ancestry Family Trees
No media has been added.

Gender
- Male

No media has been added.

Birth
- Aug 15, 1171Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain

No media has been added.

Alternate Birth
- Aug 15, 1171Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain

No media has been added.

Death
- Sep 24, 1230(Age: 59)Spain

No media has been added.
Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal and Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX had the following child:
1585360. i. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón. She was born in 1221. He married Maria Mendes De Souza. He married Sancha De Ortanega.

3170722. Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron. He married Marquesa De Villalobos.

3170723. Marquesa De Villalobos.

Marquesa De Villalobos and Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron had the following child:
1585361. i. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221. She married Martin Alfonso De León. He was born in 1210. He died in 1275.

3178912. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal.

3178913. Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1170.

Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal and Alfonso De León IX had the following child:
1589456. i. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Sancha De Ortanega. He married Maria González Girón. She was born in 1221. He married Maria Mendes De Souza.

3178914. Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron. He married Marquesa De Villalobos.

3178915. Marquesa De Villalobos.

Marquesa De Villalobos and Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron had the following child:

1589457. i. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221. She married Martin Alfonso De León. He was born in 1210. He died in 1275.

3178930. Guttero Alonso was born in 1190.

Guttero Alonso had the following child:

1589465. i. Violante Alonso, daughter of Guttero Alonso was born in 1226. She married Gomez Garcia. He was born in 1222.

3178932. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón.

3178933. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221.

Maria González Girón and Martin Alfonso De León had the following child:

1589466. i. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez. She was born in 1265.

3178934. Enrique.

Enrique had the following child:

1589467. i. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265. She married Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon. He was born in 1250.

3312256. Mossen Truchas De Calatayud was born in 1320.

Mossen Truchas De Calatayud had the following child:

1656128. i. Juan De Maluenda, son of Mossen Truchas De Calatayud was born in 1350. He married Maria Rodriguez. She was born in 1360.

3312260. Abraham Ha Leví, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Bonosa De La Cavalleria.

3312261. Bonosa De La Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Bonosa De La Cavallería and Abraham Ha Leví had the following child:

1656130. i. Isaac De La Cavalleria Parents Are?? Ha Leví, son of Abraham Ha Leví and Bonosa De La Cavalleria was born in 1355. He married Maria Núñez. She was born in 1374.
Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda, son of Juan De Maluenda and Maria Rodríguez was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married María Núñez Ha Leví.

María Núñez Ha Leví, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví and María Núñez was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423.

Maria Núñez Ha Leví and Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda had the following child:

1656148. i. Domingo Martínez De Mazuelo, son of Juan Garcés Rodríguez De Maluenda and María Núñez Ha Leví was born in 1405. He married Teresa Ruiz. She was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1200 in Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Elvira De Pelayo Leon.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1656320. i. Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1276.

Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo.

Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1250.

Mariana Pelayo and Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1656321. i. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276. She married Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1260.

Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo.

Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1656324. i. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

Gomez Garcia Carrillo was born in 1190.

Gomez Garcia Carrillo had the following children:

1656904. i. Gomez Garcia, son of Gomez Garcia Carrillo was born in 1222. He married Violante Alonso. She was born in 1226.

ii. Garci Gomez Garcia, son of Gomez Garcia Carrillo was born in 1220.

Guttero Alonso was born in 1190.

Guttero Alonso had the following child:

1656905. i. Violante Alonso, daughter of Guttero Alonso was born in 1226. She married Gomez Garcia. He was born in 1222.
3313812. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón.

3313813. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221.

Maria González Girón and Martin Alfonso De León had the following child:
1656906. i. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez. She was born in 1265.

3313814. Enrique.

Enrique had the following child:
1656907. i. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265. She married Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon. He was born in 1250.

3313818. Enrique.

Enrique had the following child:
1656909. i. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265. She married Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon. He was born in 1250.

3314860. Pedro Suarez De Toledo.

Pedro Suarez De Toledo had the following child:
1657430. i. Gomez Perez De Toledo. He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Perez De Toledo. He married Orabuena Gutierrez.

3315810. Juan Martinez De Leiva, son of Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez and Juana Maria De Leiva was born in 1375. He married Maria Diaz De Ceballos.

3315811. Maria Diaz De Ceballos.

Maria Diaz De Ceballos and Juan Martinez De Leiva had the following child:
1657905. i. Juana Garcia De Leiva, daughter of Juan Martinez De Leiva and Maria Diaz De Ceballos was born in 1420. She married Diego López De Zúñiga. He was born in 1417.

3315812. Alfonso Perez De Guzman was born in 1339. He died on 15 Jul 1394. He married Isabel Pacheco.

3315813. Isabel Pacheco was born in 1360.

Isabel Pacheco and Alfonso Perez De Guzman had the following child:
1657906. i. Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco, son of Alfonso Perez De Guzman and Isabel Pacheco was born in 1380. He married Elvira Lopez De Ayala. She was born in 1380. He married Isabel Ponce De Leon. She was born in 1400.

3315814. Pedro López De Ayala, son of Fernando Perez De Ayala and Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1332. He died in 1407 in Calahorra, La Rioja, La Rioja, Spain. He married Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.
3315815. **Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.**

Leonor De Guzman De Toledo and Pedro López De Ayala had the following child:
1657907. i. Elvira López De Ayala, daughter of Pedro López De Ayala and Leonor De Guzman De Toledo was born in 1380. She married Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco. He was born in 1380.

3315816. **Vasco Martins De Cunha,** son of Martín Vasques De Cunha and Violante López Pacheco was born in 1328. He died in 1407. He married **Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos.**

---

3315817. **Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos.**

Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos and Vasco Martins De Cunha had the following child:
1657908. i. Lope Vázquez De Acuña, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos was born in 1364. He died in 1449. He married Teresa Carrillo. She was born in 1380.

3315818. **Gomez Carrillo,** son of Pedro Carrillo and Sancha De Castañeda was born in 1350. He married **Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz.**

3315819. **Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz** was born in 1360.

Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz and Gomez Carrillo had the following child:
1657909. i. Teresa Carrillo, daughter of Gomez Carrillo and Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz was born in 1380. She married Lope Vázquez De Acuña. He was born in 1364. He died in 1449.

3316352. **Gonzalo Yáñez Hurtado De Mendoza,** son of Diego Hurtado De Mendoza and Maria Gonzalez De Aguerro was born in 1390. He married **Juana Fernandez De Orozco.**

3316353. **Juana Fernandez De Orozco** was born in 1326.

Juana Fernandez De Orozco and Gonzalo Yáñez Hurtado De Mendoza had the following child:
1658176. i. Pedro González De Mendoza, son of Gonzalo Yáñez Hurtado De Mendoza and Juana Fernandez De Orozco was born in 1350 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1385 in Aljubarrotas, Leiria, Portugal. He married Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala. She was born in 1350 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

3316354. **Fernando Perez De Ayala,** son of Pedro López De Ayala and Sancha Fernandez Barroso was born in 1304. He married **Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos.**

3316355. **Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos** was born in 1320 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos and Fernando Perez De Ayala had the following child:
1658177. i. Aldonza Fernandez López De Ayala, daughter of Fernando Perez De
Ayala and Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1350 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. She married Pedro González De Mendoza. He was born in 1350 in Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 14 Aug 1385 in Aljubarrota, Leiria, Portugal.

3316358. **Arias Gonzalez De Quijada.** He married **Mencia De Manzaneda.**

3316359. **Mencia De Manzaneda.**

Mencia De Manzaneda and Arias Gonzalez De Quijada had the following child:

1658179. i. **Mencia De Cisneros.** She married Garci Lasso De La Vega. He was born in 1340. He died in 1375.

3316366. **Garcia Suarez De Menezes,** son of Tello Garcia De Menezes and Maria Gómez De Toledo was born in 1290. He married **Maria Perez Barroso.**

3316367. **Maria Perez Barroso.**

Maria Perez Barroso and Garcia Suarez De Menezes had the following child:

1658183. i. **Marina Garcia De Menezes,** daughter of Garcia Suarez De Menezes and Maria Perez Barroso was born in 1320. She married Iñigo López De Orozco. He was born in 1310. He died in 1375.

3316368. **Enrique De Villandreati** was born in 1284.

Enrique De Villandreati had the following child:

1658184. i. **Juan Garcia Gutierrez Villandrando,** son of Enrique De Villandreati was born in 1310.

3316376. **Pierre De Bourbon,** son of Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont and Marie De Hainaut was born in 1311. He died on 19 Sep 1356 in Chavy, Indre, Centre, France (battle). He married **Isabelle De Valois,** daughter of Charles De Valois and Mathilde De Châtillon on 25 Jan 1336.

3316377. **Isabelle De Valois,** daughter of Charles De Valois and Mathilde De Châtillon was born in 1313. She died on 26 Jul 1383 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Isabelle De Valois and Pierre De Bourbon had the following child:

1658188. i. **Louis I "Le Bon" De Bourbon,** son of Pierre De Bourbon and Isabelle De Valois was born on 04 Aug 1337 in Montluçon, Allier, Auvergne, France. He died on 19 Aug 1410 in Montluçon, Allier, Auvergne, France. He married Anne De Clermont on 19 Aug 1371. She was born in 1358.

3316388. **Alfonso De Sotomayor,** son of Mem Paez De Sotomayor and Elvira Sarmiento was born in 1340. He married **Maria Maldonado.**

3316389. **Maria Maldonado.**

Maria Maldonado and Alfonso De Sotomayor had the following child:

1658194. i. **Fernando De Sotomayor,** son of Alfonso De Sotomayor and Maria Maldonado was born in 1370. He married Maria De Raudona.

3316400. **Diego López De Zúñiga** was born in 1417. He married **Juana Garcia De Leiva.**

3316401. **Juana Garcia De Leiva** was born in 1420.

Juana Garcia De Leiva and Diego López De Zúñiga had the following child:

1658200. i. **Pedro De Zúñiga.** He died in 1454. He married Isabel De Guzman. She
was born in 1400. She died in 1450.

3316402. **Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco**, son of Alfonso Perez De Guzman and Isabel Pacheco was born in 1380. He married **Elvira López De Ayala**.

3316403. **Elvira López De Ayala**, daughter of Pedro López De Ayala and Leonor De Guzman De Toledo was born in 1380.

Elvira López De Ayala and Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco had the following child:

1658201. i. **Isabel De Guzman**, daughter of Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco and Elvira López De Ayala was born in 1400. She died in 1450. She married Pedro De Zúñiga. He died in 1454.

3316404. **Lope Vázquez De Acuña**, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos was born in 1364. He died in 1449. He married **Teresa Carrillo**.

3316405. **Teresa Carrillo**, daughter of Gomez Carrillo and Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz was born in 1380.

Teresa Carrillo and Lope Vázquez De Acuña had the following child:

1658202. i. **Luis De Acuña**, son of Lope Vázquez De Acuña and Teresa Carrillo was born in 1410 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 14 Sep 1495 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Aldonza De Guzman. She was born in 1410.

3345410. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**.

3345411. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo** was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

1672705. i. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain.

3345412. **Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**.

3345413. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1672706. i. **Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1250.

3345544. **Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**.

3345545. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1672772. i. **Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He
married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1276.

3366912. **Martin Alfonso De León**, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married **Maria González Girón**.

3366913. **Maria González Girón**, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221.

Maria González Girón and Martin Alfonso De León had the following child:

1683456. i. **Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon**, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez. She was born in 1265.

3372620. **Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married **Catalina Sanchez De Lara**.

3372621. **Catalina Sanchez De Lara** was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1686310. i. **Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1340. He married Mariana De Quiñones. She was born in 1361.

3372622. **Fernando De Quiñones De Luna** was born in 1340. He married **Mariana Cabeza De Vaca**.

3372623. **Mariana Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342.

Mariana Cabeza De Vaca and Fernando De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:

1686311. i. **Mariana De Quiñones**, daughter of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1361. She married Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1340.

3373050. **Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1355 in CADiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca**.

3373051. **Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana De Quiñones was born in 1380.

Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca and Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1686525. i. **Catalina Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca and Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1409. She married Diego Fernandez De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1369.

3381292. **Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1260. He married **Mariana Pelayo**.

3381293. **Mariana Pelayo**, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana
Pelayo was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

1690646. i. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

3408384. **Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Maria Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1205.

Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza had the following children:

i. Ruy Martinez De Salazar.

1704192. ii. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1220. He died in 1253. He married Maria Diaz De Mendoza. He married Mayor De La Cerca. She was born in 1222.

3408386. **Martin Ruiz De La Cerca**, son of Martin Ruíz and María De La Cerca was born in 1180 in Vizcaya, País Vasco, Spain.

Martin Ruiz De La Cerca had the following child:

1704193. i. Mayor De La Cerca, daughter of Martin Ruiz De La Cerca was born in 1222. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar. He was born in 1220. He died in 1253.

3408480. **Juan Perez De Abendaño De Urquizu**.

Juan Perez De Abendaño De Urquizu had the following child:

1704240. i. Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu.

3408488. **Fernando De Castilla**, son of Alfonso De León IX and Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla was born on 05 Aug 1199 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen**, daughter of Philip Of Swabia Germany Von Hohenstaufen and Irene Marie Angelina on 30 Nov 1219 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

3408489. **Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen**, daughter of Philip Of Swabia Germany Von Hohenstaufen and Irene Marie Angelina was born in 1203 in Saxony, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 05 Nov 1235 in Toro, Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen and Fernando De Castilla had the following child:

1704244. i. Manuel Fernandez, son of Fernando De Castilla and Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen was born in 1234 in Carrión de los Condes, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 25 1283 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Beatrice De Savoy. She was born in 1245 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 12 Feb 1292 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

3459968. **Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Mayor De La Cerca was born in 1241. He died in 1340. He married **Guiomar Estrada**.

3459969. **Guiomar Estrada**.

Notes for Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca:

Link: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550134953
Guiomar Estrada.

Notes for Lope “The Star” García De Salazar Y De La Cerca:

Link: http://trees.ancestry.com/tree/46497254/person/6550134953

Guiomar Estrada and Lope “The Star” García De Salazar Y De La Cerca had the following child:

1729984. i. Juan López De Salazar Estrada, son of Lope “The Star” García De Salazar Y De La Cerca and Guiomar Estrada was born in 1280. He married Ines Muñatonez. She was born in 1300.

3459992. Juan Ordoñez Abendaño De Aramaiona, son of Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu was born in 1280.

Juan Ordoñez Abendaño De Aramaiona had the following child:

1729996. i. Alonso Ibañez De Aramayona. He married Juana Yañez Manuel De Villena.

3459996. Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I was born about 1285 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I had the following child:

426062. i. Pedro Gonzalez De Agüero II " El Bueno ", son of Pedro Gonzalez Agüero I was born about 1310 in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain.

3460228. Abraham Ha Leví, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Bonosa De La Cavallería.

3460229. Bonosa De La Cavallería was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Bonosa De La Cavallería and Abraham Ha Leví had the following child:

6624594. i. Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví, son of Abraham Ha Leví and Bonosa De La Cavallería was born in 1355. He married María Núñez. She was born in 1374.

---

Generation 23

6341440. Fernando II Alfonsez De León, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimund De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy. He married Urraca De Portugal in 1164 in Coimbra, Portugal.

6341441. Urraca De Portugal was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Urraca De Portugal and Fernando II Alfonsez De León had the following children:

3170720. i. Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.
ii. Lope El Chico Ruys Dayala De León, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1182. He died in 1253.

iii. Garcia Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1181 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1184.

iv. Sancho Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1187. He died in 1220.

6357824. **Fernando II Alfonsez De León**, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy.

Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Theresa Fernandez Detraba had the following child:
   i. Sancho De Castila, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Theresa Fernandez Detraba was born in 1178. He died in 1217 in De León.

Notes for Sancho De Castila:
   1178 - 1217 De León

Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal had the following children:
   3170720. i. Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.

   ii. Lope El Chico Ruys Dayala De León, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1182. He died in 1253.

   iii. Garcia Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1181 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1184.

   iv. Sancho Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1187. He died in 1220.

Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca Of Portugal had the following child:
   6357864. i. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca Of Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170.

Fernando II Alfonsez De León had the following children:
   i. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15
Aug 1171 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga.

3178912. ii. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.

iii. Garcia Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1181 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1184.

iv. Sancho De Castilla, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1178. He died in 1217.

v. Lope El Chico Ruys Dayala, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1182 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1253.

vi. Sancho Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1187 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in Jul 1220.

106124424. vii. Alfonso De León IX, King of Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga.

6357864. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca Of Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal.

6357865. Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1170.

Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal and Alfonso De León IX had the following child:

3178932. i. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón. She was born in 1221. He married Sancha De Ortanega. He married Maria Mendes De Souza.

6357866. Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron. He married Marquesa De Villalobos.
6357867. **Marquesa De Villalobos.**

Marquesa De Villalobos and Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron had the following child:

3178933. i. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221. She married Martin Alfonso De León. He was born in 1210. He died in 1275.

6624520. **Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria,** son of Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1227 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1286 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria had the following children:

3312260. i. Abraham Ha Levi, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Bonosa De La Cavalleria. She was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

ii. Solomon de la Cavalleria.

iii. Abraham Ben Juda a ben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1352 in Spain.

iv. Astruc de la Cavalleria.

v. Hasdai de la Cavalleria.

6624592. **Juan De Maluenda,** son of Mossen Truchas De Calatayud was born in 1350. He married **Maria Rodriguez.**

6624593. **Maria Rodriguez** was born in 1360.

Maria Rodriguez and Juan De Maluenda had the following child:

3312296. i. Juan Garcés Rodriguez De Maluenda, son of Juan De Maluenda and Maria Rodriguez was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married María Núñez Ha Leví. She was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423.

6624594. **Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví,** son of Abraham Ha Leví and Bonosa De La Cavalleria was born in 1355. He married **Maria Núñez.**

6624595. **María Núñez** was born in 1374.

Notes for Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví:
Parents are unknown

María Núñez and Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví had the following child:

3312297. i. María Núñez Ha Leví, daughter of Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Leví and María Núñez was born in 1388 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1423. She married Juan Garcés Rodriguez De Maluenda.
He was born in 1380 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

6625282. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**.

6625283. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**, daughter of Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros and Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

3312641. i. Elvira De Pelayo Leon, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in Càdiz, Andalucia, Spain.

6625284. **Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**.

6625285. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

3312642. i. Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1250.

6625286. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**.

6625287. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**, daughter of Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros and Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

3312643. i. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1250. She married Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1250.

6625296. **Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**.

6625297. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

3312648. i. Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1276.

---

6627624. **Alfonso De León IX** was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married **Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal**.

6627625. **Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal** was born in 1170.

Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal and Alfonso De León IX had the following child:

3313812. i. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De
Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón. She was born in 1221. He married Maria Mendes De Souza. He married Sancha De Ortanega.

662766. **Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron.** He married **Marquesa De Villalobos.**

662767. **Marquesa De Villalobos.**

Marquesa De Villalobos and Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron had the following child:

3313813. i. **María González Girón,** daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221. She married Martin Alfonso De León. He was born in 1210. He died in 1275.

6629720. **Suero Fernandez De Toldeo.**

Suero Fernandez De Toldeo had the following child:

3314860. i. **Pedro Suarez De Toledo.**

6631620. **Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez** was born in 1355. He married **Juana Maria De Leiva.**

6631621. **Juana Maria De Leiva,** daughter of Juan Martinez De Leiva and Urraca De Salazar was born in 1355.

Juana Maria De Leiva and Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez had the following child:

3315810. i. **Juan Martinez De Leiva,** son of Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez and Juana Maria De Leiva was born in 1375. He married Maria Diaz De Ceballos.

6631628. **Fernando Perez De Ayala,** son of Pedro López De Ayala and Sancha Fernandez Barroso was born in 1304. He married **Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos.**

6631629. **Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos** was born in 1320 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos and Fernando Perez De Ayala had the following child:

3315814. i. **Pedro López De Ayala,** son of Fernando Perez De Ayala and Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1332. He died in 1407 in Calahorra, La Rioja, La Rioja, Spain. He married Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.

6631630. **Pedro Suarez De Toledo,** son of Fernando Gomez De Toledo and Teresa Vasquez De Cunha was born in 1310. He married **Maria Ramirez De Guzman.**

6631631. **Maria Ramirez De Guzman.**

Maria Ramirez De Guzman and Pedro Suarez De Toledo had the following child:

3315815. i. **Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.** She married Pedro López De Ayala. He was born in 1332. He died in 1407 in Calahorra, La Rioja, La Rioja, Spain.

6631632. **Martin Vasques De Cunha,** son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Maria Fernandes Chancinho was born in 1310. He married **Violante Lopez Pacheco.**

6631633. **Violante Lopez Pacheco** was born in 1315.

Violante Lopez Pacheco and Martin Vasques De Cunha had the following child:

3315816. i. **Vasco Martins De Cunha,** son of Martin Vasques De Cunha and Violante
López Pacheco was born in 1328. He died in 1407. He married Beatriz Suárez De Albergia. She was born in 1340. He married Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos.

3315816. i. Vasco Martins De Cunha, son of Martín Vasques De Cunha and Violante López Pacheco was born in 1328. He died in 1407. He married Beatriz Suárez De Albergia. She was born in 1340. He married Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos.

6631636. Pedro Carrillo was born in 1320. He died in 1364 (executed by Enrique II). He married Sancha De Castañeda.

6631637. Sancha De Castañeda was born in 1320.

Sancha De Castañeda and Pedro Carrillo had the following child:

3315818. i. Gomez Carrillo, son of Pedro Carrillo and Sanche De Castañeda was born in 1350. He married Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz. She was born in 1360.

6632704. Diego Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Juan "El Barbudo" Hurtado De Mendoza and María De Salcedo was born in 1290. He died in 1359. He married María Gonzalez De Aguerro.

6632705. María Gonzalez De Aguerro.

Maria Gonzalez De Aguerro and Diego Hurtado De Mendoza had the following child:

3316352. i. Gonzalo Yáñez Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Diego Hurtado De Mendoza and María Gonzalez De Aguerro was born in 1330. He married Juana Fernandez De Orozco. She was born in 1326.

6632708. Pedro López De Ayala was born in 1278 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Sanche Fernandez Barroso.

6632709. Sanche Fernandez Barroso.

Sanche Fernandez Barroso and Pedro López De Ayala had the following child:

3316354. i. Fernando Perez De Ayala, son of Pedro López De Ayala and Sanche Fernandez Barroso was born in 1304. He married Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos. She was born in 1320 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

6632732. Tello Garcia De Menezes was born in 1252. He died on 24 Dec 1322. He married María Gómez De Toledo.

6632733. María Gómez De Toledo, daughter of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1262. She died on 04 Oct 1334.

Maria Gómez De Toledo and Tello Garcia De Menezes had the following child:

3316366. i. Garcia Suarez De Menezes, son of Tello Garcia De Menezes and María Gómez De Toledo was born in 1290. He married Maria Perez Barroso.

6632752. Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont, son of Robert Of France and Beatrix De Bourgogne was born in 1279 in Clermont, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 29 Jan 1342. He married Marie De Hainaut, daughter of John D'avesnes and Phillipine De Luxembourg in 1310 in Pontoise, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France.
6632753. Marie De Hainaut, daughter of John D'avesnes and Phillipine De Luxembour was born in 1280. She died in Sep 1354. Marie De Hainaut and Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont had the following child:

3316376. i. Pierre De Bourbon, son of Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont and Marie De Hainaut was born in 1311. He died on 19 Sep 1356 in Chavy, Indre, Centre, France (battle). He married Isabelle De Valois, daughter of Charles De Valois and Mathilde De Châtillon on 25 Jan 1336. She was born in 1313. She died on 26 Jul 1383 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

6632754. Charles De Valois was born on 12 Mar 1270. He died on 06 Apr 1317. He married Mathilde De Châtillon, daughter of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Marie De Bretagne in Jun 1308 in Chavy, Indre, Centre, France.

6632755. Mathilde De Châtillon, daughter of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Marie De Bretagne was born in 1293. She died on 03 Oct 1358. Mathilde De Châtillon and Charles De Valois had the following child:

3316377. i. Isabelle De Valois, daughter of Charles De Valois and Mathilde De Châtillon was born in 1313. She died on 26 Jul 1383 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She married Pierre De Bourbon, son of Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont and Marie De Hainaut on 25 Jan 1336. He was born in 1311. He died on 19 Sep 1356 in Chavy, Indre, Centre, France (battle).

6632776. Mem Paez De Sotomayor, son of Payo Mendez De Sotomayor and Ines Martinez was born in 1310. He married Elvira Sarmiento.

6632777. Elvira Sarmiento.

Elvira Sarmiento and Mem Paez De Sotomayor had the following child:

3316388. i. Alfonso De Sotomayor, son of Mem Paez De Sotomayor and Elvira Sarmiento was born in 1340. He married Maria Maldonado.

6632804. Alfonso Perez De Guzman was born in 1339. He died on 15 Jul 1394. He married Isabel Pacheco.

6632805. Isabel Pacheco was born in 1360.

Isabel Pacheco and Alfonso Perez De Guzman had the following child:

3316402. i. Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco, son of Alfonso Perez De Guzman and Isabel Pacheco was born in 1380. He married Elvira López De Ayala. She was born in 1380. He married Isabel Ponce De Leon. She was born in 1400.

6632806. Pedro López De Ayala, son of Fernando Perez De Ayala and Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1332. He died in 1407 in Calahorra, La Rioja, La Rioja, Spain. He married Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.

6632807. Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.

Leonor De Guzman De Toledo and Pedro López De Ayala had the following child:
3316403. i. Elvira López De Ayala, daughter of Pedro López De Ayala and Leonor De Guzman De Toledo was born in 1380. She married Alvaro Perez De Guzman Y Pacheco. He was born in 1380.

6632808. Vasco Martins De Cunha, son of Martín Vasques De Cunha and Violante López Pacheco was born in 1328. He died in 1407. He married Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos.

6632809. Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos.

Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos and Vasco Martins De Cunha had the following child:

3316404. i. Lope Vázquez De Acuña, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos was born in 1364. He died in 1449. He married Teresa Carrillo. She was born in 1380.

6632810. Gomez Carrillo, son of Pedro Carrillo and Sancha De Castañeda was born in 1350. He married Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz.

6632811. Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz was born in 1360.

Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz and Gomez Carrillo had the following child:

3316405. i. Teresa Carrillo, daughter of Gomez Carrillo and Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz was born in 1380. She married Lope Vázquez De Acuña. He was born in 1364. He died in 1449.

6690820. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva.

6690821. Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:

3345410. i. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

6690826. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo.

6690827. Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

3345413. i. Elvira De Pelayo Leon, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martín Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in CADiz, Andalucia, Spain.

6691090. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo.
Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

334554. i. Elvira De Pelayo Leon, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in CADiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Alfonso De León IX was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal.

Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1170.

Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal and Alfonso De León IX had the following child:

3366912. i. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Sancha De Ortanega. He married Maria Mendes De Souza. He married Maria González Girón. She was born in 1221.

Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron. He married Marquesa De Villalobos.

Marquesa De Villalobos.

Marquesa De Villalobos and Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron had the following child:

3366913. i. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221. She married Martin Alfonso De León. He was born in 1210. He died in 1275.

Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

3372623. i. Mariana Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342. She married Fernando De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1340.

Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1340. He married Mariana De Quiñones.

Mariana De Quiñones, daughter of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1361.

Mariana De Quiñones and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

3373051. i. Maria Fernandez De Lara Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana De Quiñones was born in 1380. She married Rodrigo Fernandez Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1355 in CADiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo.
Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1250.

Mariana Pelayo and Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
3381293. i. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276. She married Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1260.

Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar and Ines De Rosales was born in 1180. He married Maria Díaz De Mendoza.

Maria Díaz De Mendoza, daughter of Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza was born in 1190.

Maria Díaz De Mendoza and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
3408384. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Maria Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1205.

Martin Ruiz, son of Galindo Gaston was born in 1140. He married Maria De La Cerca.

Maria De La Cerca was born in 1145.

Maria De La Cerca and Martin Ruiz had the following child:
3408386. i. Martin Ruiz De La Cerca, son of Martin Ruiz and Maria De La Cerca was born in 1180 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Ladron Perez De Guevara II, son of Pedro Ladron De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez was born in 1180. He died in 1238.

Ladron Perez De Guevara II had the following child:
3408480. i. Juan Perez De Abendaño De Urquizu.

Alfonso De León IX was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla.

Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla, daughter of Alfonso Vii "El Nobel" Rey De Castilla Y De Toledo and Leonora Plantagenet was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.

Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla and Alfonso De León IX had the following child:
3408488. i. Fernando De Castilla, son of Alfonso De León IX and Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla was born on 05 Aug 1199 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain. He married Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen, daughter of Philip Of Swabia Germany Von Hohenstaufen and Irene Marie Angelina on 30 Nov 1219 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1203 in Saxony, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 05 Nov 1235 in Toro, Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jeanne De Pointhieu.

Philip Of Swabia Germany Von Hohenstaufen was born in 1177 in Swabia. He died on 21 Jun 1208 in Epirus, Byzantine Empire, Greece. He married Irene Marie Angelina.
He died on 21 Jun 1208 in Epirus, Byzantine Empire, Greece. He married Irene Marie Angelina.

6816979. Irene Marie Angelina was born in 1181 in Istanbul, Turkey. She died on 27 Aug 1208 in Bavaria, Germany.

Irene Marie Angelina and Philip Of Swabia Germany Von Hohenstaufen had the following child:

3408489. i. Elizabeth Beatriz of Swabia Von Hohenstaufen, daughter of Philip Of Swabia Germany Von Hohenstaufen and Irene Marie Angelina was born in 1203 in Saxony, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. She died on 05 Nov 1235 in Toro, Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Fernando De Castilla, son of Alfonso De León IX and Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla on 30 Nov 1219 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born on 05 Aug 1199 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He died on 30 May 1252 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain.

6919936. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1220. He died in 1253. He married Mayor De La Cerca.

6919937. Mayor De La Cerca, daughter of Martin Ruiz De La Cerca was born in 1222.

Mayor De La Cerca and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

3459968. i. Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Mayor De La Cerca was born in 1241. He died in 1340. He married Guiomar Estrada. He married Berenguela Gonzalez De Agüero Y Salcedo. She was born about 1260. He married Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza. She was born in 1244.

6919984. Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu.

Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu had the following child:

3459992. i. Juan Ordoñe Abendaño De Aramaiona, son of Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu was born in 1280.

6920456. Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1227 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1286 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria had the following children:

13249188. i. Abraham Ha Levi, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Bonosa De La Cavalleria. She was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

ii. Hasdai de la Cavalleria.

iii. Astruc de la Cavalleria.

iv. Abraham Ben Juda a ben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1352 in Spain.

v. Solomon de la Cavalleria.

Generation 24

12682880. Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenger III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña,
Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

12682881. **Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona**, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona and Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla had the following child:


12715649. **Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona**, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona and Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla had the following child:

6341440. i. **Fernando II Alfonsez De León**, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy. He married Theresa Fernandez Detraba in 1176. She was born in 1139. She died in 1180. He married Urraca De Portugal in 1164 in Coimbra, Portugal. She was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Of Portugal. She was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

12715728. **Fernando II Alfonsez De León**, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy. He married **Urraca Of Portugal**.

12715729. **Urraca Of Portugal** was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Urraca Of Portugal and Fernando II Alfonsez De León had the following child:
i. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca Of Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170.

13249040. Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1200.

Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria had the following child:

6624520. i. Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1227 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1286 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

13249184. Mossen Truchas De Calatayud was born in 1320.

Mossen Truchas De Calatayud had the following child:

6624592. i. Juan De Maluenda, son of Mossen Truchas De Calatayud was born in 1350. He married Maria Rodriguez. She was born in 1360.


13249189. Bonosa De La Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Bonosa De La Cavalleria and Abraham Ha Levi had the following child:

6624594. i. Isaac De La Cavalleria Ha Levi, son of Abraham Ha Levi and Bonosa De La Cavalleria was born in 1355. He married Maria Nunez. She was born in 1374. He married Maria Nunez. She was born in 1374.

13250564. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva.

13250565. Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:

6625282. i. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

13250566. Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros was born in 1176. He married Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez.

13250567. Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana Gonzalez was born in 1176.

Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez and Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros had the following child:

6625283. i. Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo, daughter of Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros and Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez was born in 1199. She married Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon. He was born in 1179.

13250570. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo.
13250571. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo** was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

6625285. i. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in CADiz, Andalucia, Spain.

13250572. **Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar** was born in 1145. He married **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva**.

13250573. **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva** was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:

6625286. i. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

13250574. **Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros** was born in 1176. He married **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**.

13250575. **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana González was born in 1176.

Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez and Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros had the following child:

6625287. i. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**, daughter of Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros and Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez was born in 1199. She married Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon. He was born in 1179.

13250594. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**.

13250595. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo** was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

6625297. i. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in CADiz, Andalucia, Spain.

13259440. **Pedro Ruiz De Guzman**. He married **Luna Illan**.

13259441. **Luna Illan**.

Luna Illan and Pedro Ruiz De Guzman had the following child:

6629720. i. **Suero Fernandez De Toldeo**.

13263242. **Juan Martinez De Leiva** was born in 1295. He married **Urraca De Salazar**.

13263243. **Urraca De Salazar**, daughter of Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca and Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza was born in 1295.

Urraca De Salazar and Juan Martinez De Leiva had the following child:

6631621. i. **Juana Maria De Leiva**, daughter of Juan Martinez De Leiva and Urraca De Salazar was born in 1355. She married Juan Garcia De Martinez Enriquez. He was born in 1355.

13263256. **Pedro López De Ayala** was born in 1278 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha,
Spain. He married Sancha Fernandez Barroso.

13263257. Sancha Fernandez Barroso.

Sancha Fernandez Barroso and Pedro López De Ayala had the following child:

6631628. i. Fernando Perez De Ayala, son of Pedro López De Ayala and Sancha Fernandez Barroso was born in 1304. He married Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos. She was born in 1320 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

13263260. Fernando Gomez De Toledo, son of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1282. He married Teresa Vasquez De Cunha.

13263261. Teresa Vasquez De Cunha.

Teresa Vasquez De Cunha and Fernando Gomez De Toledo had the following child:

6631630. i. Pedro Suarez De Toledo, son of Fernando Gomez De Toledo and Teresa Vasquez De Cunha was born in 1310. He married Maria Ramirez De Guzman.

13263262. Juan Ramirez De Guzman. He married Urraca Ibañez De Toledo.

13263263. Urraca Ibañez De Toledo.

Urraca Ibañez De Toledo and Juan Ramirez De Guzman had the following child:

6631631. i. Maria Ramirez De Guzman. She married Pedro Suarez De Toledo. He was born in 1310.

13263264. Vasco Martins De Cunha, son of Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua and Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes was born in 1275. He died in 1325. He married Maria Fernandes Chancinho.

13263265. Maria Fernandes Chancinho was born in 1285.

Maria Fernandes Chancinho and Vasco Martins De Cunha had the following child:

6631632. i. Martín Vasques De Cunha, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Maria Fernandes Chancinho was born in 1310. He married Violante López Pacheco. She was born in 1315.

6631632. i. Martín Vasques De Cunha, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Maria Fernandes Chancinho was born in 1310. He married Violante López Pacheco. She was born in 1315.

13265408. Juan "El Barbudo" Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Hurtado Díaz De Mendoza and Leonor Salazar was born in 1260. He married Maria De Salcedo.

13265409. Maria De Salcedo.

Maria De Salcedo and Juan "El Barbudo" Hurtado De Mendoza had the following child:

6632704. i. Diego Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Juan "El Barbudo" Hurtado De Mendoza and Maria De Salcedo was born in 1290. He died in 1359. He married Maria Gonzalez De Aguerro.

13265466. Gomez Perez De Toledo. He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Gutierrez.
Orabuena Gutierrez and Gomez Perez De Toledo had the following child:

6632733. i. Maria Gómez De Toledo, daughter of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1262. She died on 04 Oct 1334. She married Tello Garcia De Menezes. He was born in 1252. He died on 24 Dec 1322.

Robert Of France, son of Saint Louis IX - King of France and Marguerite De Provence was born in 1256. He died on 07 Feb 1317. He married Beatrix De Bourgogne.

Beatrix De Bourgogne was born in 1257.

Beatrix De Bourgogne and Robert Of France had the following child:

6632752. i. Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont, son of Robert Of France and Beatrix De Bourgogne was born in 1279 in Clermont, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 29 Jan 1342. He married Marie De Hainaut, daughter of John D'avesnes and Phillipine De Luxembourg in 1310 in Pontoise, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. She was born in 1280. She died in Sep 1354.

John D'avesnes was born in 1247. He married Phillipine De Luxembourg.

Phillipine De Luxembourg and John D'avesnes had the following child:

6632753. i. Marie De Hainaut, daughter of John D'avesnes and Phillipine De Luxembourg was born in 1280. She died in Sep 1354. She married Louis I "Le Boiteux" De Clermont, son of Robert Of France and Beatrix De Bourgogne in 1310 in Pontoise, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He was born in 1279 in Clermont, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 29 Jan 1342.

Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Hugues De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Marie De Blois was born in 1248. He died on 06 Apr 1317. He married Marie De Bretagne on 22 Jul 1292.

Marie De Bretagne was born in 1268.

Marie De Bretagne and Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:

6632755. i. Mathilde De Châtillon, daughter of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Marie De Bretagne was born in 1293. She died on 03 Oct 1358. She married Charles De Valois in Jun 1308 in Chavy, Indre, Centre, France. He was born on 12 Mar 1270. He died on 06 Apr 1317.

Payo Mendez De Sotomayor was born in 1275. He married Ines Martinez.

Ines Martinez, daughter of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1297.
Ines Martínez and Payo Mendez De Sotomayor had the following child:
6632776. i. Mem Paez De Sotomayor, son of Payo Mendez De Sotomayor and
Ines Martinez was born in 1310. He married Elvira Sarmiento.

13265612. Fernando Perez De Ayala, son of Pedro López De Ayala and Sancha
Fernandez Barroso was born in 1304. He married Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos.

13265613. Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1320 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha,
Spain.

Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos and Fernando Perez De Ayala had the following child:
6632806. i. Pedro López De Ayala, son of Fernando Perez De Ayala and Elvira
Alvarez De Ceballos was born in 1332. He died in 1407 in Calahorra,
La Rioja, La Rioja, Spain. He married Leonor De Guzman De Toledo.

13265614. Pedro Suarez De Toledo, son of Fernando Gomez De Toledo and Teresa
Vasquez De Cunha was born in 1310. He married Maria Ramirez De Guzman.

13265615. Maria Ramirez De Guzman.

Maria Ramirez De Guzman and Pedro Suarez De Toledo had the following child:
6632807. i. Leonor De Guzman De Toledo. She married Pedro López De Ayala.
He was born in 1332. He died in 1407 in Calahorra, La Rioja, La Rioja,
Spain.

13265616. Martin Vasques De Cunha, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Maria
Fernandes Chancinho was born in 1310. He married Violante Lopez Pacheco.

13265617. Violante Lopez Pacheco was born in 1315.

Violante Lopez Pacheco and Martin Vasques De Cunha had the following child:
6632808. i. Vasco Martins De Cunha, son of Violante Lopez Pacheco was born
in 1328. He died in 1407. He
married Leonor Rodrigues De Vasconcelos. He married Beatriz
Suarez De Albergia. She was born in 1340.

13265620. Pedro Carrillo was born in 1320. He died in 1364 (executed by Enrique II). He
married Sancha De Castañeda.

13265621. Sancha De Castañeda was born in 1320.

Sancha De Castañeda and Pedro Carrillo had the following child:
6632810. i. Gomez Carrillo, son of Sancha De Castañeda was
born in 1350. He married Urraca Alvarez De Albornoz. She was born
in 1360.

13381640. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros
and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda
Abunazar.

13381641. Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
6690820. i. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De
Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He
married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.

13381652. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros
De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De
Cisneros De Silva.
13381653. **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva**, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana González was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:

6690826. i. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

13382180. **Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar**, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva.

13382181. **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva** was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:

6691090. i. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

13490492. **Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo.

13490493. **Mariana Pelayo** was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

6745246. i. **Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

13492206. **Fernando De Quiñones De Luna** was born in 1340. He married **Mariana Cabeza De Vaca**.

13492207. **Mariana Cabeza De Vaca**, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342.

Mariana Cabeza De Vaca and Fernando De Quiñones De Luna had the following child:

6746103. i. **Mariana De Quiñones**, daughter of Fernando De Quiñones De Luna and Mariana Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1361. She married Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1340.

13525172. **Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca** was born in 1200 in Cádiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married **Elvira De Pelayo Leon**.

13525173. **Elvira De Pelayo Leon** was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

6762586. i. **Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca**, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De
Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1250.

13525174. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon** was born in 1179. He married **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo**.

13525175. **Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo** was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

6762587. i. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1250. She married Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1250.

13633536. **Garci López De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar was born in 1161. He married **Ines De Rosales**.

13633537. **Ines De Rosales**.

Ines De Rosales and Garci López De Salazar had the following child:

6816768. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar and Ines De Rosales was born in 1180. He married Maria Díaz De Mendoza. She was born in 1190.

13633538. **Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza**.

Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza had the following child:

6816769. i. Maria Díaz De Mendoza, daughter of Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza was born in 1190. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar. He was born in 1180.

13633544. **Galindo Gaston** was born in 1110.

Galindo Gaston had the following child:

6816772. i. Martín Ruíz, son of Galindo Gaston was born in 1140. He married María De La Cerca. She was born in 1145.

13633920. **Pedro Ladron De Guevara I**, son of Juan Velaz De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez De Arazuri was born in 1150. He died in 1202. He married **Maria Alvarez**.

13633921. **Maria Alvarez** was born in 1160.

Maria Alvarez and Pedro Ladron De Guevara I had the following child:

6816960. i. Ladron Perez De Guevara II, son of Pedro Ladron De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez was born in 1180. He died in 1238.

13633954. **Alfonso Viii "El Nobel" Rey De Castilla Y De Toledo** was born on 11 Nov 1155 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He died on 05 Oct 1214 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married **Leonora Plantagenet**.

13633955. **Leonora Plantagenet**, daughter of Henry II Curtmantle Plantagenet Of England and Eleanor Of Acquitane was born on 13 Oct 1162 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 31 Oct 1214 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.
Leonora Plantagenet and Alfonso VIII "El Noble" Rey De Castilla Y De Toledo had the following child:

6816977. i. Berengaria Alphonse De Castilla, daughter of Alfonso VIII "El Nobel" Rey De Castilla Y De Toledo and Leonora Plantagenet was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She married Alfonso De León IX. He was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain.

13839872. Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Maria Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1205.

Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza had the following children:
   i. Ruy Martinez De Salazar.

6919936. ii. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1220. He died in 1253. He married Mayor De La Cerca. She was born in 1222. He married Maria Diaz De Mendoza.

13839874. Martin Ruiz De La Cerca, son of Martin Ruiz and Maria De La Cerca was born in 1180 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Martin Ruiz De La Cerca had the following child:
6919937. i. Mayor De La Cerca, daughter of Martin Ruiz De La Cerca was born in 1222. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar. He was born in 1220. He died in 1253.

13839968. Juan Perez De Abendaño De Urquizu.

Juan Perez De Abendaño De Urquizu had the following child:
6919984. i. Ordoño Ibañez Abendaño De Urquizu.

13840912. Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1200.

Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria had the following child:
26498376. i. Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1227 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1286 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Generation 25

25365760. Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla.

25365761. Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla and Raymond De Burgundy had the following child:
12682880. i. Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De
Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. He married Guntram Perez Gontroda De Asturias in Styria, Steiermark, Austria. She was born in 1106 in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in Nov 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 03 Feb 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Ryksa Richeza Richenza X Desilesia on 04 Dec 1152 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She was born in 1131 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She died on 16 Jun 1185 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Richenza Rixa Poland. She was born in 1125 in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 1176. He married Matilda Maud Countess Di Savoie. She was born in 1125 in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 04 Nov 1157 in Coimbra, Portugal.

25365762. Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

25365763. Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

Dulce Aldonza Milhaud and Raimundo Berenguer III III had the following child:

12682881. i. Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Alfonso Raimundez in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in Jan 1105 in Castile, Spain. He died on 21 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. She married Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain.

25431296. Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married
Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla.

Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etienne Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla**.

25431297. **Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla** was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla and Raymond De Burgundy had the following child:

12682880. i. **Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla**, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. He married Guntram Perez Gontroda De Asturias in Styria, Steiermark, Austria. She was born in 1106 in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 03 Feb 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ryksa Richeza Richenza X Desilesia on 04 Dec 1152 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She was born in 1131 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She died on 16 Jun 1185 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Richenza Rixa Poland. She was born in 1107 in Spain. She died in 1176. He married Matilda Maud Countess Di Savoie. She was born in 1125 in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 04 Nov 1157 in Coimbra, Portugal.

25431298. **Raimundo Berenguer III III**, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Dulce Aldonza Milhaud**, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

25431299. **Dulce Aldonza Milhaud**, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

Dulce Aldonza Milhaud and Raimundo Berenguer III III had the following child:

12682881. i. **Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona**, daughter of Raimundo
Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Alfonso Raimundez in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in Jan 1105 in Castile, Spain. He died on 21 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. She married Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain.


25431457. Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona and Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla had the following child:

6341440. i. Fernando II Alfonsez De León, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy. He married Theresa Fernandez Detraba in 1176. She was born in 1139. She died in 1180. He married Urraca De Portugal in 1164 in Coimbra, Portugal. She was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Of Portugal. She was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

26498376. Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1227 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1286 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria had the following children:
13249188. i. Abraham Ha Levi, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Bonosa De La Cavalleria. She was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

ii. Hasdai de la Cavalleria.

iii. Astruc de la Cavalleria.

iv. Abraham Ben Juda a ben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria was born in 1275 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died in 1352 in Spain.
v. Solomon de la Cavalleria.

26501128. **Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva**, son of Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married **Adosinda Abunazar**.

26501129. **Adosinda Abunazar** was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
13250564. i. **Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar**, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.

26501134. **Fernando De Cisneros De Silva**, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married **Juana González**.

26501135. **Juana González** was born in 1140.

Juana González and Fernando De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
13250567. i. **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana González was born in 1176. She married Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros. He was born in 1176.

26501140. **Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar**, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva**.

26501141. **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva** was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:
13250570. i. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

26501150. **Fernando De Cisneros De Silva**, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married **Juana González**.

26501151. **Juana González** was born in 1140.

Juana González and Fernando De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
13250575. i. **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana González was born in 1176. She married Guttiero De Pelayo Cisneros. He was born in 1176.

26501188. **Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar**, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva**.

26501189. **Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva** was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:
13250594. i. **Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.
26518880. **Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán.** He died in 1130. He married **Godo Gonzalez De Lara.**

26518881. **Godo Gonzalez De Lara.**

Godo Gonzalez De Lara and Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán had the following child:

13259440. i. Pedro Ruiz De Guzman. He married Luna Illan.

26526486. **Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca,** son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Mayor De La Cerca was born in 1241. He died in 1340. He married **Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza.**

26526487. **Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza,** daughter of Fortun Ortiz De Calderon was born in 1244.

Notes for Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca:

Knighted 1266, Age: 25

Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza and Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca had the following child:

13263243. i. Urraca De Salazar, daughter of Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca and Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza was born in 1295. She married Juan Martinez De Leiva. He was born in 1295.

26526520. **Gomez Perez De Toledo.** He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married **Orabuena Gutierrez.**

26526521. **Orabuena Gutierrez.**

Orabuena Gutierrez and Gomez Perez De Toledo had the following child:

13263260. i. Fernando Gomez De Toledo, son of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1282. He married Teresa Vasquez De Cunha.

26526528. **Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua** was born in 1250. He died in 1305. He married **Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes.**

26526529. **Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes** was born in 1260.

Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes and Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua had the following child:

13263264. i. Vasco Martins De Cunha, son of Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua and Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes was born in 1275. He died in 1325. He married Maria Fernandes Chancinho. She was born in 1285.

26530816. **Hurtado Díaz De Mendoza,** son of Diego López De Mendoza and Leonor De Hurtado was born in 1230. He married **Leonor Salazar.**

26530817. **Leonor Salazar** was born in 1245.

Leonor Salazar and Hurtado Díaz De Mendoza had the following child:

13265408. i. Juan "El Barbudo" Hurtado De Mendoza, son of Hurtado Díaz De Mendoza and Leonor Salazar was born in 1260. He married Maria De Salcedo.

26530932. **Pedro Suarez De Toledo.**
Pedro Suarez De Toledo had the following child:
13265466. i. Gomez Perez De Toledo. He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Gutierrez. He married Orabuena Perez De Toledo.

26531008. Saint Louis IX - King of France, son of Louis VIII The Lion Of France and Blanca De Castilla was born on 25 Apr 1214 in Poissy, Yvelines, Ile-de-France, France. He died on 25 Aug 1270 in Tunisia. He married Marguerite De Provence, daughter of Ramon Berenger De Provence and Beatriz De Savoy in 1221 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

26531009. Marguerite De Provence, daughter of Ramon Berenger De Provence and Beatriz De Savoy was born in 1221 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Marguerite De Provence and Saint Louis IX - King of France had the following children:
13265504. i. Robert Of France, son of Saint Louis IX - King of France and Marguerite De Provence was born in 1256. He died on 07 Feb 1317. He married Beatrix De Bourgogne. She was born in 1257.

ii. Phillip III "The Bold" Of France, son of Saint Louis IX - King of France and Marguerite De Provence was born on 30 Apr 1245. He died on 05 Oct 1285.

26531020. Hugues De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Isabelle De Saint Pol was born in 1198. He died on 09 Apr 1248 in Avignon, Jura, Franche-Comté, France. He married Marie De Blois.

26531021. Marie De Blois.

Marie De Blois and Hugues De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
13265510. i. Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Hugues De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Marie De Blois was born in 1248. He died on 06 Apr 1317. He married Marie De Bretagne on 22 Jul 1292. She was born in 1268.

26531106. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez.

26531107. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265.

Elvira Enriquez and Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon had the following child:
13265553. i. Ines Martinez, daughter of Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon and Elvira Enriquez was born in 1297. She married Payo Mendez De Sotomayor. He was born in 1275.

26531224. Pedro López De Ayala was born in 1278 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Sancha Fernandez Barroso.

26531225. Sancha Fernandez Barroso.

Sancha Fernandez Barroso and Pedro López De Ayala had the following child:
13265612. i. Fernando Perez De Ayala, son of Pedro López De Ayala and
Sancha Fernandez Barroso was born in 1304. He married Elvira Alvarez De Ceballos. She was born in 1320 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain.

26531228. **Fernando Gomez De Toledo**, son of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1282. He married **Teresa Vasquez De Cunha**.

26531229. **Teresa Vasquez De Cunha**.

Teresa Vasquez De Cunha and Fernando Gomez De Toledo had the following child:
13265614. i. **Pedro Suarez De Toledo**, son of Fernando Gomez De Toledo and Teresa Vasquez De Cunha was born in 1310. He married Maria Ramirez De Guzman.

26531230. **Juan Ramirez De Guzman**. He married **Urraca Ibañez De Toledo**.

26531231. **Urraca Ibañez De Toledo**.

Urraca Ibañez De Toledo and Juan Ramirez De Guzman had the following child:
13265615. i. **Maria Ramirez De Guzman**. She married Pedro Suarez De Toledo. He was born in 1310.

26531232. **Vasco Martins De Cunha**, son of Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua, Lord of Tábua and Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes was born in 1275. He died in 1325. He married **Maria Fernandes Chancinho**.

26531233. **Maria Fernandes Chancinho** was born in 1285.

Maria Fernandes Chancinho and Vasco Martins De Cunha had the following child:
13265616. i. **Martin Vasques De Cunha**, son of Vasco Martins De Cunha and Maria Fernandes Chancinho was born in 1310. He married Violante Lopez Pacheco. She was born in 1315.

26763280. **Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married **Elvira Pelayez De Silva**.

26763281. **Elvira Pelayez De Silva** was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:
13381640. i. **Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva**, son of Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar. She was born in 1120.

26763304. **Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva** was born in 1117. He married **Adosinda Abunazar**.

26763305. **Adosinda Abunazar** was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
13381652. i. **Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar**, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.

26763306. **Fernando De Cisneros De Silva**, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married **Juana Gonzalez**.

26763307. **Juana Gonzalez** was born in 1140.
Juana González and Fernando De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
13381653. i. Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana González was born in 1160. She married Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar. He was born in 1145.

26764360. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar.

26764361. Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
13382180. i. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.

26980984. Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1200 in Cadiz, Andalucia, Spain. He married Elvira De Pelayo Leon.

26980985. Elvira De Pelayo Leon, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238.

Elvira De Pelayo Leon and Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
13490492. i. Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca, son of Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca and Elvira De Pelayo Leon was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo. She was born in 1276.

26984414. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara.

26984415. Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1318.

Catalina Sanchez De Lara and Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
13492207. i. Mariana Cabeza De Vaca, daughter of Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca and Catalina Sanchez De Lara was born in 1342. She married Fernando De Quiñones De Luna. He was born in 1340.

27267072. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar and Elvira was born in 1110.

Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
13633536. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar was born in 1161. He married Ines De Rosales.

27267074. Diego Ordonez. He married Ines De Salazar.

27267075. Ines De Salazar.

Ines De Salazar and Diego Ordonez had the following child:
13633537. i. Ines De Rosales. She married Garci López De Salazar. He was born in 1161.

27267840. Juan Velaz De Guevara I was born in 1130. He died in 1182. He married Maria Alvarez De Arazuri.

27267841. Maria Alvarez De Arazuri was born in 1135.
Maria Alvarez De Arazuri and Juan Velaz De Guevara I had the following child:

13633920. i. Pedro Ladron De Guevara I, son of Juan Velaz De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez De Arazuri was born in 1150. He died in 1202. He married Maria Sanchez De Salcedo. She was born in 1165. He married Maria Alvarez. She was born in 1160.

27267910. **Henry li Curtmantle Plantagenet Of England** was born on 25 Mar 1133 in Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France. He died on 06 Jul 1189 in Chinon, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France. He married **Eleanor Of Acquitane**.

27267911. **Eleanor Of Acquitane** was born on 1121/22 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. She died on 01 Apr 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey Fontevraud-l'Abbaye Chinon Anjou.

Eleanor Of Acquitane and Henry li Curtmantle Plantagenet Of England had the following child:

13633955. i. Leonora Plantagenet, daughter of Henry li Curtmantle Plantagenet Of England and Eleanor Of Acquitane was born on 13 Oct 1162 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 31 Oct 1214 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She married Alfonso VIII “El Nobel” Rey De Castilla Y De Toledo. He was born on 11 Nov 1155 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He died on 05 Oct 1214 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.

27679744. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garci López De Salazar and Ines De Rosales was born in 1180. He married **Maria Díaz De Mendoza**.

27679745. **Maria Díaz De Mendoza**, daughter of Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza was born in 1190.

Maria Díaz De Mendoza and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

13839872. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Maria Díaz De Mendoza was born in 1205.

27679748. **Martín Ruiz**, son of Galindo Gaston was born in 1140. He married **María De La Cerca**.

27679749. **María De La Cerca** was born in 1145.

María De La Cerca and Martín Ruiz had the following child:

13839874. i. Martin Ruiz De La Cerca, son of Martín Ruiz and María De La Cerca was born in 1180 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

27679936. **Ladron Perez De Guevara II**, son of Pedro Ladron De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez was born in 1180. He died in 1238.

Ladron Perez De Guevara II had the following child:

13839968. i. Juan Perez De Abendaño De Urquizu.

---

**Generation 26**

50731520. **William I Le Grande De Bourgogne**, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I
and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

50731521. Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy and William I Le Grande De Bourgogne had the following child:
25365760. i. Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla. She was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

50731524. Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

50731525. Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaia Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Maud D'apulia De Hauteville and Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona had the following child:
25365762. i. Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. He married Maria Rodriguez Vivar. She was born in 1080. She died in 1105.

50731526. Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence.

50731527. Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône,
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

Gerberge Countess Provence and Gilbert Milhaud had the following child:
25365763. i. Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She married Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

50862592. William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

50862593. Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy and William I Le Grande De Bourgogne had the following child:
25365760. i. Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla. She was born in 1082 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

50862596. Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

50862597. Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Maud D'apulia De Hauteville and Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona had the following child:
25365762. i. Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She married Maria Rodriguez Vivar. She was born in 1080. She died in 1105.

50862598. Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence.
Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence.

Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

Gerberge Countess Provence and Gilbert Milhaud had the following child:

Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She married Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla.

Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla and Raymond De Burgundy had the following child:

Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. He married Guntram Perez Gontroda De Asturias in Styria, Steiermark, Austria. She was born in 1106 in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ryksa Richeza Richenza X Desilesia on 04 Dec 1152 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She was born in 1131 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She died on 16 Jun 1185 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Richenza Rixa Poland. She was born in 1107 in Spain. She died in 1176. He married Matilda Maud Countess Di Savoie. She
was born in 1125 in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 04 Nov 1157 in Coimbra, Portugal.

50862914. **Raimundo Berenguer III III**, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Dulce Aldonza Milhaud**, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

50862915. **Dulce Aldonza Milhaud**, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

Dulce Aldonza Milhaud and Raimundo Berenguer III III had the following child:

12682881. i. **Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona**, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Alfonso Raimundez in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in Jan 1105 in Castile, Spain. He died on 21 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. She married Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain.

52996752. **Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria** was born in 1200.
Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria had the following child:
26498376. i. Judah Aben Levi de la Cavalleria, son of Aben Lavi De La Cavalleria was born in 1227 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1286 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain.

53002256. Gutierrez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

53002257. Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez De Cisneros had the following child:
26501128. i. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar. She was born in 1120.

53002268. Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierrez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva.

53002269. Fernanda De Silva was born in 1110.

Fernanda De Silva and Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez had the following child:
26501134. i. Fernando De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married Juana Gonzalez. She was born in 1140.

53002280. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar.

53002281. Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
26501140. i. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.

53002300. Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierrez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva.

53002301. Fernanda De Silva was born in 1110.

Fernanda De Silva and Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez had the following child:
26501150. i. Fernando De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married Juana Gonzalez. She was born in 1140.

53002376. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar.

53002377. Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
26501188. i. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.
53037760. **Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán.** He died in 1130. He married **Elvira De Manzanedo.**

---

**Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán.** He died in 1130. He married **Elvira De Manzanedo.**

53037761. **Elvira De Manzanedo.**

Elvira De Manzanedo and Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán had the following child:
26518880. i. **Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán.** He died in 1130. He married Godo Gonzalez De Lara.

53037762. **Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara** was born in 1052. He died in 1103. He married **Goto Gonzalez De Lara.**

53037763. **Goto Gonzalez De Lara,** daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080.

Goto Gonzalez De Lara and Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara had the following child:
26518881. i. **Godo Gonzalez De Lara.** She married Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130.

53052972. **Lope Garcia De Salazar,** son of Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1220. He died in 1253. He married **Mayor De La Cerca.**

53052973. **Mayor De La Cerca,** daughter of Martin Ruiz De La Cerca was born in 1222.

Mayor De La Cerca and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
26526486. i. **Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca,** son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Mayor De La Cerca was born in 1241. He died in 1340. He married Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza. She was born in 1244. He married Berenguela Gonzalez De Agüero Y Salcedo. She was born about 1260. He married Guiomar Estrada.

53052974. **Fortun Ortiz De Calderon,** son of Furtado Sanchez De Salcedo and Furtada Hurtado De Mendoza was born about 1215.

Fortun Ortiz De Calderon had the following child:
26526487. i. **Elvira Ortiz Calderon Y Mendoza,** daughter of Fortun Ortiz De Calderon was born in 1244. She married Lope "The Star" Garcia De Salazar Y De La Cerca. He was born in 1241. He died in 1340.

53053040. **Pedro Suarez De Toledo.**

Pedro Suarez De Toledo had the following child:
26526520. i. **Gomez Perez De Toledo.** He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Gutierrez. He married Orabuena Perez De Toledo.

53061632. **Diego López De Mendoza,** son of Lope González De Mendoza and Maria Garcia De Ayala was born in 1197. He
died in 1266. He married Leonor De Hurtado.

53061633. Leonor De Hurtado, daughter of Fernando Perez De Hurtado and Guimar Alonso was born in 1214.

Leonor De Hurtado and Diego López De Mendoza had the following child:
26530816. i. Hurtado Díaz De Mendoza, son of Diego López De Mendoza and Leonor De Hurtado was born in 1230. He married Leonor Salazar. She was born in 1245.

53061864. Suero Fernandez De Toldeo.

Suero Fernandez De Toldeo had the following child:
26530932. i. Pedro Suarez De Toledo.

53062016. Louis VIII The Lion Of France, son of Phillip II Augustus Of France and Isabelle Of Hainault was born on 05 Sep 1187 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died on 08 Nov 1226. He married Blanca De Castilla on 23 May 1200.

53062017. Blanca De Castilla was born on 04 Mar 1188 in Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 26 Nov 1252.

Blanca De Castilla was born on 04 Mar 1188 in Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 26 Nov 1252.

Blanca De Castilla and Louis VIII The Lion Of France had the following child:
26531008. i. Saint Louis IX - King of France, son of Louis VIII The Lion Of France and Blanca De Castilla was born on 25 Apr 1214 in Poissy, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France. He died on 25 Aug 1270 in Tunisia. He married Marguerite De Provence, daughter of Ramon Berenger De Provence and Beatriz De Savoy in 1221 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She was born in 1221 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

53062018. Ramon Berenger De Provence was born in 1195. He married Beatriz De Savoy.

53062019. Beatriz De Savoy, daughter of Thomas De Savoy I and Margaret Of Geneva was born in 1198.

Beatriz De Savoy and Ramon Berenger De Provence had the following child:
26531009. i. Marguerite De Provence, daughter of Ramon Berenger De Provence and Beatriz De Savoy was born in 1221 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She married Saint Louis IX - King of France, son of Louis VIII The Lion Of France and Blanca De Castilla in 1221 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He was born on 25 Apr 1214 in Poissy, Yvelines, Île-de-France, France. He died on 25 Aug 1270 in Tunisia.

53062040. Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Adelaïde "Alix" De Dreux was born in 1166. He married Isabelle De Saint Pol in 1196.
53062041. Isabelle De Saint Pol.

Isabelle De Saint Pol and Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
26531020. i. Hugues De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Isabelle De Saint Pol was born in 1198. He died on 09 Apr 1248 in Avignon, Jura, Franche-Comté, France. He married Agnes De Bar. She was born in 1220. He married Mahaut De Guînes. He married Marie De Blois.

53062212. Martin Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX, King of Leon and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Maria González Girón.

53062213. Maria González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221.

Maria González Girón and Martin Alfonso De León had the following child:
26531106. i. Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon, son of Martin Alfonso De León and Maria González Girón was born in 1250. He married Elvira Enriquez. She was born in 1265.

53062214. Enrique.

Enrique had the following child:
26531107. i. Elvira Enriquez, daughter of Enrique was born in 1265. She married Alfonso Enrique Martinez De Leon. He was born in 1250.

53062456. Gomez Perez De Toledo. He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Gutierrez.

53062457. Orabuena Gutierrez.

Orabuena Gutierrez and Gomez Perez De Toledo had the following child:
26531228. i. Fernando Gomez De Toledo, son of Gomez Perez De Toledo and Orabuena Gutierrez was born in 1282. He married Teresa Vasquez De Cunha.

53062464. Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua, Lord of Tábua was born in 1250. He died in 1305. He married Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes.

53062465. Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes was born in 1260.

Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes and Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua, Lord of Tábua had the following child:
26531232. i. Vasco Martins De Cunha, son of Martin Vasques De Cunha De Tábua, Lord of Tábua and Joana Rodrigues De Nomaes was born in 1275. He died in 1325. He married Maria Fernandes Chancinho. She was born in 1285.

53526560. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.
Mayor González was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
   i. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva.

Fernanda De Silva was born in 1110.

Fernanda De Silva and Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez had the following child:
   i. Fernado De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married Juana González. She was born in 1140.

Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:
   i. Fernado Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adoina Abunazar. She was born in 1120.

Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
   i. Elvira De Pelayo Leon, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1238. She married Martin Alhaja Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1200 in CAdiz, Andalucia, Spain.

Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1260. He married Mariana Pelayo.

Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276.

Mariana Pelayo and Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:
   i. Fernando Ruiz Cabeza De Vaca, son of Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1300 in Jerez de la Frontera, Andalusia, Spain. He married Catalina Sanchez De Lara. She was born in 1318.

Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Elvira.

Elvira and Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:
   i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar and
Elvira was born in 1110.

54534150. **Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married **Elvira**.

54534151. **Elvira**.

Elvira and Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:

27267075. i. Ines De Salazar. She married Diego Ordonez.

55359488. **Garcí López De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar was born in 1161. He married **Ines De Rosales**.

55359489. **Ines De Rosales**.

Ines De Rosales and Garcia López De Salazar had the following child:

27679744. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia López De Salazar and Ines De Rosales was born in 1180. He married Maria Díaz De Mendoza. She was born in 1190.

55359490. **Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza**.

Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza had the following child:

27679745. i. Maria Díaz De Mendoza, daughter of Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza was born in 1190. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar. He was born in 1180.

55359496. **Galindo Gaston** was born in 1110.

Galindo Gaston had the following child:

27679748. i. Martín Ruiz, son of Galindo Gaston was born in 1140. He married Maria De La Cerca. She was born in 1145.

55359872. **Pedro Ladron De Guevara I**, son of Juan Velaz De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez De Arazuri was born in 1150. He died in 1202. He married **Maria Alvarez**.

55359873. **Maria Alvarez** was born in 1160.

Maria Alvarez and Pedro Ladron De Guevara I had the following child:

27679936. i. Ladron Perez De Guevara II, son of Pedro Ladron De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez was born in 1180. He died in 1238.

---

**Generation 27**

101463040. **Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I**, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Adelais Judith De Normandie**.

101463041. **Adelais Judith De Normandie** was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Adelais Judith De Normandie and Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I had the following child:

50731520. i. William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De
Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

101463048. Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona was born in 1024 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 27 May 1076 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Almodis De Bar De La Marche.

101463049. Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1000 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died on 16 Nov 1071 in Aisne, Picardie, France.

Almodis De Bar De La Marche and Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona had the following child:

50731524. i. Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville in 1078 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Maud D’apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Maud D’apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Maud D’apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

101463050. Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101. He married Sigelgaita Of Salerno.

101463051. Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De
Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Sigelgaita Of Salerno and Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville had the following child:

50731525. i. Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

101463052. Berenger De Rodes was born in 1029 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 1073 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Adyle De Carlat.

101463053. Adyle De Carlat was born in 1031 in Carlat, Cantal, Auvergne, France. She died in 1071 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Adyle De Carlat and Berenger De Rodes had the following child:

50731526. i. Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence. She was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

101725184. Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irntrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie.

101725185. Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Adelais Judith De Normandie and Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I had the following child:

50731520. i. William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

101725192. Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona was born in 1024 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 27 May 1076 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Almodis De Bar De La Marche.

101725193. Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1000 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died on 16 Nov 1071 in Aisne, Picardie, France.
Almodis De Bar De La Marche and Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona had the following child:

50731524. i. Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville in 1078 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Maud D'apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

101725194. Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101. He married Sigelgaita Of Salerno.

101725195. Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Sigelgaita Of Salerno and Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville had the following child:

50731525. i. Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He was born in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

101725196. Berenger De Rodes was born in 1029 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 1073 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Adyle De Carlat.

101725197. Adyle De Carlat was born in 1031 in Carlat, Cantal, Auvergne, France. She died in 1071 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Adyle De Carlat and Berenger De Rodes had the following child:

50731526. i. Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence. She was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

101725824. William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenger De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy and William I Le Grande De Bourgogne had the following child:

25365760. i. Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etiennette Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla. She was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Maud D'apulia De Hauteville and Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona had the following child:

25365762. i. Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. He married Maria Rodriguez Vivar. She was born in 1080. She died in 1105.

Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence.

Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

Gerberge Countess Provence and Gilbert Milhaud had the following child:

25365763. i. Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She married Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.

Mayor González was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
53002256. i. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

106004536. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

106004537. Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

53002268. i. Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva. She was born in 1110.

106004560. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

106004561. Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

53002280. i. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar. She was born in 1120.

106004600. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

106004601. Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

53002300. i. Gonzalez De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Fernanda De Silva. She was born in 1110.

106004752. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

106004753. Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

53002376. i. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar. She was born in 1120.

106075520. Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Diaz.

106075521. Urraca Diaz.

Urraca Diaz and Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán had the following child:
106075526. **Gonzalo Salvador De Lara**, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Elvira Diaz De Oca**.

106075527. **Elvira Diaz De Oca**.

Elvira Diaz De Oca and Gonzalo Salvador De Lara had the following child:

106105944. **Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Maria Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1205.

Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza had the following children:

106105946. **Martin Ruiz De La Cerca**, son of Martín Ruiz and María De La Cerca was born in 1180 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain.

Martin Ruiz De La Cerca had the following child:

106105948. **Furtado Sanchez De Salcedo** was born about 1190. He married **Furtada Hurtado De Mendoza**.

106105949. **Furtada Hurtado De Mendoza** was born about 1200.

Furtada Hurtado De Mendoza and Furtado Sanchez De Salcedo had the following child:

106106080. **Suero Fernandez De Toldeo**.

Suero Fernandez De Toldeo had the following child:

106123264. **Lope Gonzalez De Mendoza**, son of Gonzalo López De Mendoza and Urraca Ruiz De Castro was born in 1168. He died in 1200. He married **Maria Garcia De Ayala**.

106123265. **Maria Garcia De Ayala** was born in 1178.
Maria Garcia De Ayala and Lope González De Mendoza had the following child:
53061632. i. Diego López De Mendoza, son of Lope González De Mendoza and Maria Garcia De Ayala was born in 1197. He died in 1266. He married Leonor De Hurtado. She was born in 1214.

106123266. Fernando Perez De Hurtado. He married Guimar Alonso.

106123267. Guimar Alonso.

Guimar Alonso and Fernando Perez De Hurtado had the following child:
53061633. i. Leonor De Hurtado, daughter of Fernando Perez De Hurtado and Guimar Alonso was born in 1214. She married Diego López De Mendoza. He was born in 1197. He died in 1266.

106123728. Pedro Ruiz De Guzman. He married Luna Illan.

106123729. Luna Illan.

Luna Illan and Pedro Ruiz De Guzman had the following child:
53061864. i. Suero Fernandez De Toldeo.

106124032. Phillip II Augustus Of France was born on 21 Aug 1165 in Gonesse, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died on 14 Jul 1223. He married Isabelle Of Hainault, daughter of Baldwin of Hainaut V and Margaret Of Flanders on 28 Apr 1180.

Phillip II Augustus Of France was born on 21 Aug 1165 in Gonesse, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died on 14 Jul 1223. He married Isabelle Of Hainault, daughter of Baldwin of Hainaut V and Margaret Of Flanders on 28 Apr 1180.

106124033. Isabelle Of Hainault, daughter of Baldwin of Hainaut V and Margaret Of Flanders was born on 05 Apr 1170 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died on 15 Mar 1190 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Isabelle Of Hainault and Phillip II Augustus Of France had the following child:
53062016. i. Louis VIII The Lion Of France, son of Phillip II Augustus Of France and Isabelle Of Hainault was born on 05 Sep 1187 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He died on 08 Nov 1226. He married Blanca De Castilla on 23 May 1200. She was born on 04 Mar 1188 in Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 26 Nov 1252.

106124038. Thomas De Savoy I. He married Margaret Of Geneva.

106124039. Margaret Of Geneva.

Margaret Of Geneva and Thomas De Savoy I had the following child:
53062019. i. Beatriz De Savoy, daughter of Thomas De Savoy I and Margaret Of Geneva was born in 1198. She married Ramon Berenger De Provence. He was born in 1195.

106124080. Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Adelaide De Roucy was born in 1140. He married Adelaide "Alix" De Dreux.

106124081. Adelaide "Alix" De Dreux was born in 1145.
Adelaide "Alix" De Dreux and Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:

53062040. i. Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Adelaide "Alix" De Dreux was born in 1166. He married Isabelle De Saint Pol in 1196.

106124424. Alfonso De León IX, King of Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal.

106124425. Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1170.

Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal and Alfonso De León IX, King of Leon had the following child:

53062212. i. Martín Alfonso De León, son of Alfonso De León IX, King of Leon and Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal was born in 1210. He died in 1275. He married Sancha De Ortañega. He married Maria González Girón. She was born in 1221. He married Maria Mendes De Souza.

106124426. Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron. He married Marquesa De Villalobos.

106124427. Marquesa De Villalobos.

Marquesa De Villalobos and Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron had the following child:

53062213. i. María González Girón, daughter of Rodrigo "Rico Hombre De Castilla" Ruiz Giron and Marquesa De Villalobos was born in 1221. She married Martín Alfonso De León. He was born in 1210. He died in 1275.

106124912. Pedro Suarez De Toledo.

Pedro Suarez De Toledo had the following child:

53062456. i. Gomez Perez De Toledo. He died on 17 Jan 1291. He married Orabuena Gutierrez. He married Orabuena Perez De Toledo.

107053120. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married María De Monzon.

107053121. María De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

53526560. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

107053224. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

107053225. Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

53526612. i. Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva. She was born in 1110.
Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.

Mayor González was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

53528720. i. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1160.

Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva and Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar had the following child:

53961970. i. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar and Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo. She was born in 1199.

Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca was born in 1250. He married Mariana Pelayo.

Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1250.

Mariana Pelayo and Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca had the following child:

53968829. i. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca and Mariana Pelayo was born in 1276. She married Rodrigo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1260.

Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

Elvira Sánchez.

Elvira Sánchez and Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

54534144. i. Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

Elvira Sánchez.

Elvira Sánchez and Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

54534150. i. Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar and Elvira was born in 1110.

Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

55359488. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar was born in 1161. He married Ines De Rosales.
110718978. **Diego Ordonez.** He married **Ines De Salazar.**

110718979. **Ines De Salazar.**

Ines De Salazar and Diego Ordonez had the following child:

55359489. i. **Ines De Rosales.** She married Garci López De Salazar. He was born in 1161.

110719744. **Juan Velaz De Guevara I,** son of Vela Ladrón I De Guevara De Alava and Sancha Garcia De Navarra was born in 1130. He died in 1182. He married **Maria Alvare De Arazuri.**

110719745. **Maria Alvare De Arazuri** was born in 1135.

Maria Alvare De Arazuri and Juan Velaz De Guevara I had the following child:

55359872. i. **Pedro Ladron De Guevara I,** son of Juan Velaz De Guevara I and Maria Alvarez De Arazuri was born in 1150. He died in 1202. He married Maria Sanchez De Salcedo. She was born in 1165. He married Maria Alvarez. She was born in 1160.

---

**Generation 28**

202926080. **Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne** was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, Cantal, Auvergne, France. He married **Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy.**

202926081. **Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy** was born in 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 05 Mar 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy and Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne had the following child:

101463040. i. **Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I,** son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie. She was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

202926102. **Guaimar Di Salerno,** son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married **Porpora De Tabellaria.**

202926103. **Porpora De Tabellaria** was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Porpora De Tabellaria and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:

101463051. i. **Sigelgaia Of Salerno,** daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France. She married Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville. He was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101.

203450368. **Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne** was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, Cantal,
Auvergne, France. He married Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy.

203450369. Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 05 Mar 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy and Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne had the following child:

101463040. i. Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie. She was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

203450390. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria.

203450391. Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Porpora De Tabellaria and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:

101463051. i. Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France. She married Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville. He was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101.

203451648. Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie.

203451649. Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Adelais Judith De Normandie and Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I had the following child:

50731520. i. William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.
Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona was born in 1024 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 27 May 1076 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Almodis De Bar De La Marche.

Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1000 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died on 16 Nov 1071 in Aisne, Picardie, France.

Almodis De Bar De La Marche and Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona had the following child:

50731524. i. Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville in 1078 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Maud D'apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Maud D'apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101. He married Sigelgaita Of Salerno.

Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and
Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Sigelgaita Of Salerno and Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville had the following child:

50731525. i. Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

203451660. Berenger De Rodes was born in 1029 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 1073 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Adyle De Carlat.

203451661. Adyle De Carlat was born in 1031 in Carlat, Cantal, Auvergne, France. She died in 1071 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. Adyle De Carlat and Berenger De Rodes had the following child:

50731526. i. Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence. She was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

212009024. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

212009025. Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD. Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

106004512. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

212009074. Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1050. He married Elvira De Silva.

212009075. Elvira De Silva was born in 1040. Elvira De Silva and Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

106004537. i. Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076. She married Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros. He was born in 1066.

212009120. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.

212009121. Mayor González was born in 1020. Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
106004560. i. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

212009122. **Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1050. He married **Elvira De Silva**.

212009123. **Elvira De Silva** was born in 1040.

Elvira De Silva and Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

106004561. i. Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076. She married Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros. He was born in 1066.

212009202. **Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1050. He married **Elvira De Silva**.

212009203. **Elvira De Silva** was born in 1040.

Elvira De Silva and Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

106004601. i. Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076. She married Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros. He was born in 1066.

212009502. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married **Mayor Gonzalez**.

212009505. **Mayor Gonzalez** was born in 1020.

Mayor Gonzalez and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

106004752. i. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor Gonzalez was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

212151040. **Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo**. He married **Jimena Ordoñez De Leon**.

212151041. **Jimena Ordoñez De León**.

Jimena Ordoñez De León and Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo had the following child:

106075520. i. Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Diaz.

212151052. **Salvador Gonzalez De Lara**, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married **Maria Alvarez**.

212151053. **Maria Alvarez**.

Maria Alvarez and Salvador Gonzalez De Lara had the following child:

106075526. i. Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married
Elvira Diaz De Oca.

212211888. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garci López De Salazar and Ines De Rosales was born in 1180. He married **Maria Diaz De Mendoza**.

212211889. **Maria Díaz De Mendoza**, daughter of Alvaro Díaz De Mendoza was born in 1190.

Notes for Lope Garcia De Salazar:
Battle 1212, Age 32, battle of las Navas

Maria Díaz De Mendoza and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

| 106105944. | i. | Lope Garcia De Salazar Y Diaz De Mendoza, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Maria Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1205. |

212211892. **Martin Ruiz**, son of Galindo Gaston was born in 1140. He married **Maria De La Cerca**.

212211893. **María De La Cerca** was born in 1145.

María De La Cerca and Martin Ruiz had the following child:

| 106105946. | i. | Martin Ruiz De La Cerca, son of Martín Ruiz and María De La Cerca was born in 1180 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. |

212212160. **Pedro Ruiz De Guzman**. He married **Luna Illan**.

212212161. **Luna Illan**.

Luna Illan and Pedro Ruiz De Guzman had the following child:

| 106106080. | i. | Suero Fernandez De Toldeo. |

212246528. **Gonzalo López De Mendoza**, son of Lope Iñiguez De Mendoza was born in 1151. He married **Urraca Ruiz De Castro**.

212246529. **Urraca Ruiz De Castro**, daughter of Rodrigo "El Calvo" Fernandez De Castro and Estephania Perez De Trava was born in 1148.

Urraca Ruiz De Castro and Gonzalo López De Mendoza had the following child:

| 106123264. | i. | Lope González De Mendoza, son of Gonzalo López De Mendoza and Urraca Ruiz De Castro was born in 1168. He died in 1200. He married Maria Garcia De Ayala. She was born in 1178. |

212247456. **Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán**. He died in 1130. He married **Godo Gonzalez De Lara**.

212247457. **Godo Gonzalez De Lara**.

Godo Gonzalez De Lara and Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán had the following child:
106123728. i. Pedro Ruiz De Guzman. He married Luna Illan.

212248066. Baldwin of Hainaut V, son of Baldwin IV of Hainaut and Alice Of Namur was born in 1150. He died in 1195. He married Margaret Of Flanders on 28 Apr 1170 in Bapaume, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

212248067. Margaret Of Flanders.

Margaret Of Flanders and Baldwin of Hainaut V had the following child:
106124033. i. Isabelle Of Hainault, daughter of Baldwin of Hainaut V and Margaret Of Flanders was born on 05 Apr 1170 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died on 15 Mar 1190 in Paris, Île-de-France, France. She married Phillip II Augustus Of France on 28 Apr 1180. He was born on 21 Aug 1165 in Gonesse, Val-d'Oise, Île-de-France, France. He died on 14 Jul 1223.

212248160. Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Henri De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Emengarde De Montjoy was born in 1110. He died in 1146 in Palestine. He married Adelaide De Roucy.

212248161. Adelaide De Roucy, daughter of Hugues De Roucy and Adeline De Pierrefonds was born about 1120.

Adelaide De Roucy and Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
106124080. i. Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Adelaide De Roucy was born in 1140. He married Adelaide "Alix" De Dreux. She was born in 1145.

212248848. Fernando II Alfonsez De León, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimund De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy.

Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Theresa Fernandez Detraba had the following child:
1. Sancho De Castila, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Theresa Fernandez Detraba was born in 1178. He died in 1217 in De León.

Notes for Sancho De Castila:
1178 - 1217 De León

Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal had the following children:
3170720. i. Alfonso De León IX - King Alphonso IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.

ii. Lope El Chico Ruys Dayala De León, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De
León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1182. He died in 1253.

iii. García Fernández De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1181 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1184.

iv. Sancho Fernández De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca De Portugal was born in 1187. He died in 1220.

Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca Of Portugal had the following child:

6357864. i. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León and Urraca Of Portugal was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170.

Fernando II Alfonsez De León had the following children:

i. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga.

3178912. ii. Alfonso De León IX, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married Sancha De Orteaga. He married Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain.

iii. García Fernández De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1181 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in 1184.

iv. Sancho De Castila, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1178. He died in 1217.

v. Lope El Chico Ruys Dayala, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1182 in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1253.

vi. Sancho Fernandez De Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born in 1187 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in Jul 1220.

106124424. vii. Alfonso De León IX, King of Leon, son of Fernando II Alfonsez De León was born on 15 Aug 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on 24 Sep 1230 in Spain. He married Teresa Gil De Soverosa De Portugal. She was born in 1170. He married
Berengaria Alphonsa De Castilla. She was born in Jun 1180 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Nov 1246 in Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Sancha De Orteaga.

212249824. Suero Fernandez De Toldeo.

Suero Fernandez De Toldeo had the following child:
106124912. i. Pedro Suarez De Toledo.

214106240. Pelayo Fruegas De León, son of Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

214106241. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruegas De León had the following child:
107053120. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruegas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

214106448. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.

214106449. Mayor González was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
107053224. i. Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

214114880. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruegas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

214114881. Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
107057440. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

215847880. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar.

215847881. Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1120.

Adosinda Abunazar and Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:
107923940. i. Gomez Pelayez De Silva Y Abunazar, son of Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva and Adosinda Abunazar was born in 1145. He married Fernanda De Cisneros De Silva. She was born in 1160.

215875318. Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon was born in 1179. He married Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo.

215875319. Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo, daughter of Guttiiero De Pelayo Cisneros and Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez was born in 1199.

Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo and Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
i. Mariana Pelayo, daughter of Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo was born in 1250. She married Juan Pelayo Cabeza De Vaca. He was born in 1250.

218136576. **Garci López De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

Garci López De Salazar had the following children:

109068288. i. Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.


218136600. **Garci López De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

Garci López De Salazar had the following children:

109068300. i. Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.


221437952. **Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

221437953. **Elvira**.

Elvira and Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:

110718976. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar and Elvira was born in 1110.

221437958. **Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

221437959. **Elvira**.

Elvira and Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:

110718979. i. Ines De Salazar. She married Diego Ordonez.

221439488. **Vela Ladron I De Guevara De Alava**, son of Ladron Eneco I De Navarra Vela and Elvira De Navarra was born in 1100. He died in 1174. He married **Sancha Garcia De Navarra**.

221439489. **Sancha Garcia De Navarra**, daughter of Garcia Ramirez De Viguera and Angelina Nuñez was born in 1110.

Sancha Garcia De Navarra and Vela Ladron I De Guevara De Alava had the following child:

110719744. i. Juan Velaz De Guevara I, son of Vela Ladron I De Guevara De Alava and Sancha Garcia De Navarra was born in 1130. He died in 1182. He married Maria Alvarez De Arazuri. She was born in 1135.

---

**Generation 29**

405852204. **Guaimar Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **Gaitelgrima De Benevento** in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

405852205. **Gaitelgrima De Benevento** was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.
Gaitelgrima De Benevento and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:

202926102. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria. She was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

202926102. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria. She was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

406900780. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married Gaitelgrima De Benevento in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

406900781. Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

Gaitelgrima De Benevento and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:

202926102. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria. She was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

406903296. Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, Cantal, Auvergne, France. He married Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy.

406903297. Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 05 Mar 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy and Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne had the following child:

101463040. i. Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie. She was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

406903318. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married
Porpora De Tabellaria.

406903319. **Porpora De Tabellaria** was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Porpora De Tabellaria and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:
101463051. i. Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France. She married Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville. He was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101.

424018048. **Pelayo Fruelas De León**, son of Fruela De León II and Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

424018049. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:
212009024. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

424018148. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married **Mayor González**.

424018148. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.

424018149. **Mayor González** was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
212009074. i. Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1050. He married Elvira De Silva. She was born in 1040.

424018240. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

424018241. **Maria De Monzon** was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
212009120. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

424018244. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González.

424018245. **Mayor González** was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
212009122. i. Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1050. He married Elvira De Silva. She was born in 1040.
424018404. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married **Mayor González**.

424018405. **Mayor González** was born in 1020.

   Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
   212009202. i. **Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1050. He married Elvira De Silva. She was born in 1040.

424019008. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruegas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married **Maria De Monzon**.

424019009. **Maria De Monzon** was born in 985 AD.

   Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
   212009504. i. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

424302080. **Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo**.

   Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo had the following child:
   212151040. i. **Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo**. He married Jimena Ordoñez De León.

424302082. **Ordoño Bermudez De Leon**. He died in 1024. He married **Fronilde Paes De Coimbra**.

424302083. **Fronilde Paes De Coimbra**.

   Fronilde Paes De Coimbra and Ordoño Bermudez De Leon had the following child:
   212151041. i. **Jimena Ordoñez De León**. She married Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo.

424302104. **Gonzalo Garcia** was born in 1000.

   Gonzalo Garcia had the following child:
   212151052. i. **Salvador Gonzalez De Lara**, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

424423776. **Garci López De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar was born in 1161. He married **Ines De Rosales**.

424423777. **Ines De Rosales**.

   Ines De Rosales and Garci López De Salazar had the following child:
   212211888. i. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garci López De Salazar and Ines De Rosales was born in 1180. He married Maria Díaz De Mendoza. She was born in 1190.

424423778. **Alvaro Diaz De Mendoza**.

   Alvaro Diaz De Mendoza had the following child:
   212211889. i. **Maria Díaz De Mendoza**, daughter of Alvaro Diaz De Mendoza was born in 1190. She married Lope Garcia De Salazar. He was born in 1180.

424423784. **Galindo Gaston** was born in 1110.
Galindo Gaston had the following child:
212211892.  i.  Martín Ruiz, son of Galindo Gaston was born in 1140. He married María De La Cerca. She was born in 1145.


424424321. Godo Gonzalez De Lara.

Godo Gonzalez De Lara and Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán had the following child:
212212160.  i.  Pedro Ruiz De Guzman. He married Luna Illan.

424493056. Lope Íñiguez De Mendoza, son of Iñigo López and Maria Garcia De Lara was born in 1135. He died in 1195.

Lope Íñiguez De Mendoza had the following child:
212246528.  i.  Gonzalo López De Mendoza, son of Lope Íñiguez De Mendoza was born in 1151. He married Urraca Ruiz De Castro. She was born in 1148.

424493058. Rodrigo "El Calvo" Fernandez De Castro was born about 1105. He married Estephania Perez De Trava.

424493059. Estephania Perez De Trava, daughter of Pedro Fruelas De Trava and Mayor Deurgel was born in 1098 in Spain.

Estephania Perez De Trava and Rodrigo "El Calvo" Fernandez De Castro had the following child:
212246529.  i.  Urraca Ruiz De Castro, daughter of Rodrigo "El Calvo" Fernandez De Castro and Estephania Perez De Trava was born in 1148. She married Gonzalo López De Mendoza. He was born in 1151.


424494913. Elvira De Manzanedo.

Elvira De Manzanedo and Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán had the following child:
212247456.  i.  Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130. He married Godo Gonzalez De Lara.

424494914. Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara was born in 1052. He died in 1103. He married Goto Gonzalez De Lara.

424494915. Goto Gonzalez De Lara, daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080.

Goto Gonzalez De Lara and Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara had the following child:
212247457.  i.  Godo Gonzalez De Lara. She married Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130.

212247457.  i.  Godo Gonzalez De Lara. She married Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130.

424496132. Baldwin IV of Hainaut, son of Baldwin III of Hainaut and Yolanda De Wassenberg was born in 1108. He died in 1171. He married Alice Of Namur.

212247457.  i.  Godo Gonzalez De Lara. She married Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130.

424496133. Alice Of Namur.
Alice Of Namur and Baldwin IV of Hainaut had the following child:
212248066. i. Baldwin of Hainaut V, son of Baldwin IV of Hainaut and Alice Of Namur was born in 1150. He died in 1195. He married Margaret Of Flanders on 28 Apr 1170 in Bapaume, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

424496320. Henri De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Mahaut De Louvain was born in 1080. He married Emengarde De Montjoy.

424496321. Emengarde De Montjoy was born in 1090.

Emengarde De Montjoy and Henri De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
212248160. i. Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Henri De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Emengarde De Montjoy was born in 1110. He died in 1146 in Palestine. He married Adelaide De Roucy. She was born about 1120.

424496322. Hugues De Roucy was born about 1100. He married Adeline De Pierrefonds.

424496323. Adeline De Pierrefonds.

Adeline De Pierrefonds and Hugues De Roucy had the following child:
212248161. i. Adelaide De Roucy, daughter of Hugues De Roucy and Adeline De Pierrefonds was born about 1120. She married Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne. He was born in 1110. He died in 1146 in Palestine.


424497697. Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona and Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla had the following child:
6341440. i. Fernando II Alfonsez De León, son of Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla and Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona was born in 1137 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 22 Jan 1188 in Italy. He married Theresa Fernandez Detraba in 1176. She was born in 1139. She died in 1180. He married Urraca De Portugal in 1164 in Coimbra, Portugal. She was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Of Portugal. She was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal. She died on 16 Oct 1188 in Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

424499648. Pedro Ruiz De Guzman. He married Luna Ilan.

424499649. Luna Ilan.
Luna Illan and Pedro Ruiz De Guzman had the following child:
212249824. i. Suero Fernandez De Toldeo.

428212481. **Urraca Bint Qasi**.

428212896. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married **Maria De Monzon**.

---

**Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married **Maria De Monzon**.

428212897. **Maria De Monzon** was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
214106448. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

428229760. **Pelayo Fruelas De León**, son of Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

428229761. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:
214114880. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

431695760. **Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married **Elvira Pelayez De Silva**.

431695761. **Elvira Pelayez De Silva** was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:
215847880. i. Pelayo Gutierrez De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1117. He married Adosinda Abunazar. She was born in 1120.

431750638. **Gutierrez De Pelayo Cisneros** was born in 1176. He married **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**.

431750639. **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana Gonzalez was born in 1176.

Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez and Gutierrez De Pelayo Cisneros had the following child:
215875319. i. Juana De Cisneros De Pelayo, daughter of Gutierrez De Pelayo Cisneros and Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez was born in 1199. She married Fernando De Pelayo Pelayez De Leon. He was born in 1179.

436273152. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

436273153. **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.
Gracia Sanchez De Torres and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
218136576. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

436273200. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

436273201. **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

Gracia Sanchez De Torres and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
218136600. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

442875904. **Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married **Elvira Sánchez**.

442875905. **Elvira Sánchez**.

Elvira Sánchez and Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
221437952. i. Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

442875916. **Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married **Elvira Sánchez**.

442875917. **Elvira Sánchez**.

Elvira Sánchez and Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
221437958. i. Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

442878976. **Ladron Eneco I De Navarra Vela**, son of Iñigo Vigilaiz De Echauri I and Mayor Ladron De Guevara was born in 1080 in Aragon, Spain. He died in 1152 in Aragon, Spain. He married **Elvira De Navarra**.

442878978. **Garcia Ramirez De Viguera**, son of Ramiro Garces De Viguera was born in 978 AD in Atienza, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1005. He married **Angelina Nuñez**.
Angelina Nuñez was born in 980 AD.

Angelina Nuñez and García Ramírez De Viguera had the following child:

221439489. i. Sancha García De Navarra, daughter of García Ramírez De Viguera and Angelina Nuñez was born in 1110. She married Vela Ladrón I De Guevara De Alava. He was born in 1100. He died in 1174.

-----------

811704408. **Giovanni Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento.

811704409. **Sikelgaita De Benevento** was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

Sikelgaita De Benevento and Giovanni Di Salerno had the following child:

405852204. i. **Guaimar Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married Gaitelgrima De Benevento in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

813801560. **Giovanni Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento.

813801561. **Sikelgaita De Benevento** was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

Sikelgaita De Benevento and Giovanni Di Salerno had the following child:

405852204. i. **Guaimar Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married Gaitelgrima De Benevento in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

813806636. **Guaimar Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married Gaitelgrima De Benevento in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

813806637. **Gaitelgrima De Benevento** was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

Gaitelgrima De Benevento and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:
202926102. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria. She was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

848036096. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi about 916 AD.

848036097. Urraca Bint Qasi.

Urraca Bint Qasi and Fruela De León II had the following child:
424018048. i. Pelayo Fruelas De León, son of Fruela De León II and Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

848036098. Ordoño De León was born in 900 AD. He died in 932 AD. He married Christina.

848036099. Christina.

Christina and Ordoño De León had the following child:
424018049. i. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias. She married Pelayo Fruelas De León. He was born in 924 AD.

848036296. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

848036297. Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
424018148. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

848036480. Pelayo Fruelas De León was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

848036481. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:
424018240. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

848036488. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

848036489. Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
424018244. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.
Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

Pelayo Fruelas De León, son of Fruela De León II and Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:

i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla.

Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 969 AD.

Elvira Garcia De Castilla and Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León had the following child:

i. Ordoño Bermudez De Leon. He died in 1024. He married Fronilde Paes De Coimbra.

Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar and Elvira was born in 1110.

Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

i. García López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar was born in 1161. He married Ines De Rosales.

Diego Ordonez. He married Ines De Salazar.

Ines De Salazar.

Ines De Salazar and Diego Ordonez had the following child:

i. Ines De Rosales. She married García López De Salazar. He was born in 1161.

Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán. He died in 1130. He married Elvira De Manzanedo.

Elvira De Manzanedo.

Elvira De Manzanedo and Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán had the following child:

i. Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130. He married Godo Gonzalez De Lara.

Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara was born in 1052. He died in 1103. He married Goto Gonzalez De Lara.
Goto Gonzalez De Lara, daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080.

Goto Gonzalez De Lara and Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara had the following child:
424424321. i. Goto Gonzalez De Lara. She married Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130.

Inigo López, son of Lope Sanchez De Viscaya and Sancha Diaz De Haro was born in 1110. He died in 1189. He married Maria Garcia De Lara.

Iñigo López, son of Lope Sanchez De Viscaya and Sancha Diaz De Haro was born in 1110. He died in 1189. He married Maria Garcia De Lara.

Maria Garcia De Lara, daughter of Garcia Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Ladron was born about 1115.

Maria Garcia De Lara and Iñigo López had the following child:
424493056. i. Lope Iñiguez De Mendoza, son of Iñigo López and Maria Garcia De Lara was born in 1135. He died in 1195.

Pedro Fruelas De Trava, son of Fruelo Perez De Trava and Maria Briolania was born in 1060 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1126 in Spain. He married Mayor Deurgel.

Mayor Deurgel was born in 1075 in Lérida, Lleida, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 06 Jan 1129.

Mayor Deurgel and Pedro Fruelas De Trava had the following child:
424493059. i. Estephania Perez De Trava, daughter of Pedro Fruelas De Trava and Mayor Deurgel was born in 1098 in Spain. She married Rodrigo "El Calvo" Fernandez De Castro. He was born about 1105.

Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Diaz.

Urraca Diaz.

Urraca Diaz and Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán had the following child:
424494912. i. Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán. He died in 1130. He married Elvira De Manzanedo.

Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.

Elvira Diaz De Oca and Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara had the following child:
424494915. i. Goto Gonzalez De Lara, daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080. She married Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara. He was born in 1052. He died in 1103.
Baldwin III of Hainaut. He married Yolanda De Wassenberg.

Yolanda De Wassenberg.

Yolanda De Wassenberg and Baldwin III of Hainaut had the following child:

i. Baldwin IV of Hainaut, son of Baldwin III of Hainaut and Yolanda De Wassenberg was born in 1108. He died in 1171. He married Alice Of Namur.

Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Emengarde De Choisy was born in 1050. He married Mahaut De Louvain.

Mahaut De Louvain.

Mahaut De Louvain and Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:

i. Henri De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Mahaut De Louvain was born in 1080. He married Emengarde De Crepy. She was born in 1090. He married Elisabeth De Crepy. She was born in 1100.

Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d'Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla.

Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar 1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla and Raymond De Burgundy had the following child:

i. Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. He married Guntram Perez Gontroda De Asturias in Styria, Steiermark, Austria. She was born in 1106 in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 03 Feb 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Ryksa Richeza
Richenza X Desilesia on 04 Dec 1152 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She was born in 1131 in Wroclaw, Dolnoslaskie, Poland. She died on 16 Jun 1185 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Richenza Rixa Poland. She was born in 1107 in Spain. She died in 1176. He married Matilda Maud Countess Di Savoie. She was born in 1125 in Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died on 04 Nov 1157 in Coimbra, Portugal.

848995394. Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer “The Towhead” De Barcelona and Maud D’apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

848995395. Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France.

Dulce Aldonza Milhaud and Raimundo Berenguer III III had the following child:
12682881. i. Berenguela Raimundo De Barcelona, daughter of Raimundo Berenguer III III and Dulce Aldonza Milhaud was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She died in Mar 1149 in Palencia, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Alfonso Raimundez in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born in Jan 1105 in Castile, Spain. He died on 21 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain. She married Alfonso VII Pierre Raimund De Castilla, son of Raymond De Burgundy and Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla in 1128 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He was born on 01 Mar 1105 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died on 21 Aug 1157 in La Fresneda, Teruel, Aragon, Spain.


848999297. Godo Gonzalez De Lara.

Godo Gonzalez De Lara and Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán had the following child:
424499648. i. Pedro Ruiz De Guzman. He married Luna Illan.

856425792. Pelayo Fruelas De León was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

856425793. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:
428212896. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.
Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Frueles De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

856459521. **Urraca Bint Qasi.**

863391520. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and María De Monzon was born in 1010. He married **Mayor González**.

863391521. **Mayor González** was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

431695760. i. **Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva. She was born in 1076.

863501278. **Fernando De Cisneros De Silva**, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married **Juana González**.

863501279. **Juana González** was born in 1140.

Juana González and Fernando De Cisneros De Silva had the following child:

431750639. i. **Juana De Cisneros Gonzalez**, daughter of Fernando De Cisneros De Silva and Juana González was born in 1176. She married Gutierrez De Pelayo Cisneros. He was born in 1176.

872546304. **Garcia Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar had the following child:

436273152. i. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

872546400. **Garcia Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar had the following child:

436273200. i. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

885751808. **Garci López De Salazar**, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

Garci López De Salazar had the following children:

442875904. i. **Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

ii. **Gutierr Garcia De Salazar**. He died in England.
Garci López De Salazar had the following children:

442875916. ii. Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

885757952. Iñigo Vigilaiz De Echauri I, son of Orbita Vela Orbitez was born in 1060. He died in 1131 (sitio de bayon). He married Mayor Ladron De Guevara.

885757953. Mayor Ladron De Guevara, daughter of Ladron De Guevara Y Oñate was born in 1065.

Mayor Ladron De Guevara and Iñigo Vigilaiz De Echauri I had the following child:

442878976. i. Ladron Eneco I De Navarra Vela, son of Iñigo Vigilaiz De Echauri I and Mayor Ladron De Guevara was born in 1080 in Aragon, Spain. He died in 1152 in Aragon, Spain. He married Elvira De Navarra. She was born in 1084 in Navarra, Spain. She died in 1163 in Jerusalem, Palestine.

885757954. Ramiro II Sanchez De Navarra, son of Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue and Constanza De Marañón was born in 1060 in Spain. He died on 01 Feb 1116 in Huesca, Huesca, Aragon, Spain. He married Cristina Elvira Rodriguez Diaz De Vivar, daughter of Rodrigo “El Cid Canpeador” De Valencia De Vivar and Cristina Fernandez De Leon in 1098.

885757955. Cristina Elvira Rodriguez Diaz De Vivar, daughter of Rodrigo “El Cid Canpeador” De Valencia De Vivar and Cristina Fernandez De Leon was born in 1065.

Cristina Elvira Rodriguez Diaz De Vivar and Ramiro II Sanchez De Navarra had the following child:

442878977. i. Elvira De Navarra, daughter of Ramiro II Sanchez De Navarra and Cristina Elvira Rodriguez Diaz De Vivar was born in 1084 in Navarra, Spain. She died in 1163 in Jerusalem, Palestine. She married Ladron Eneco I De Navarra Vela. He was born in 1080 in Aragon, Spain. He died in 1152 in Aragon, Spain.

885757956. Ramiro Garces De Viguera.

Ramiro Garces De Viguera had the following child:

442878978. i. Garcia Ramirez De Viguera, son of Ramiro Garces De Viguera was born in 978 AD in Atienza, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 1005. He married Toda. She was born in 975 AD. He married Angelina Nuñez. She was born in 980 AD.

Generation 31

1623408816. Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. He married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenollo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

1623408817. Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenollo De Benevento I was
born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Gaitelgrima Di Teano and Giovanni Di Salerno I had the following child:
811704408. i. Giovanni Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento. She was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

1627603120. Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoletto and Adelheid Of Italy was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. He married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

1627603121. Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Gaitelgrima Di Teano and Giovanni Di Salerno I had the following child:
811704408. i. Giovanni Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento. She was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

1627613272. Giovanni Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento.

1627613273. Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

Sikelgaita De Benevento and Giovanni Di Salerno had the following child:
405852204. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married Gaitelgrima De Benevento in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

1696072192. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.


Notes for Alfonso III "The Great" De León:

Title: Emperor of Spain

Jimena Garces De Pamplona and Alfonso III "The Great" De León had the following child:
848036096. i. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi about 916 AD. He married Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona. She was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

1696072592. **Pelayo Fruelas De León** was born in 924 AD. He married **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

1696072593. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:

848036296. i. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

1696072962. **Ordoño De León**, son of Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 900 AD. He died in 932 AD. He married **Christina**.

1696072963. **Christina**.

Christina and Ordoño De León had the following child:

848036481. i. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**. She married Pelayo Fruelas De León. He was born in 924 AD.

1696072976. **Pelayo Fruelas De León** was born in 924 AD. He married **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

1696072977. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:

848036488. i. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

1696073616. **Pelayo Fruelas De León** was born in 924 AD. He married **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

1696073617. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:

848036808. i. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

1696076032. **Fruela De León II**, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married **Urraca Bint Qasi**, daughter of Banu Qasi about 916 AD.

1696076033. **Urraca Bint Qasi**.

Urraca Bint Qasi and Fruela De León II had the following child:

848038016. i. **Pelayo Fruelas De León**, son of Fruela De León II and Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.
Ordoño De León III, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza.

Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 930 AD.

Elvira Paes De Deza and Ordoño De León III had the following child:

848604164. i. Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon in 988 AD. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla. She was born in 969 AD.

Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla. He married Ava De Ribogarza.

Ava De Ribogarza.

Ava De Ribogarza and Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla had the following child:

848604165. i. Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 991 AD. She married Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León. He was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD.

Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Elvira.

Elvira and Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:

848847552. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar and Elvira was born in 1110.

Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Elvira.

Elvira and Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:

848847555. i. Ines De Salazar. She married Diego Ordonez.

Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Díaz.

Urraca Díaz.

Urraca Díaz and Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán had the following child:

848848640. i. Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán. He died in 1130. He married
Elvira De Manzanedo.

1697697286. **Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara**, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Elvira Diaz De Oca**.

1697697287. **Elvira Diaz De Oca**.

Elvira Diaz De Oca and Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara had the following child:

848848643. i. Goto Gonzalez De Lara, daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080. She married Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara. He was born in 1052. He died in 1103.

1697972224. **Lope Sanchez De Viscaya**, son of Sancho Iñiguez De Viscaya and Teresa was born in 1070. He married **Sancha Diaz De Haro**.

1697972225. **Sancha Diaz De Haro**.

Sancha Diaz De Haro and Lope Sanchez De Viscaya had the following child:

848986112. i. Iñigo López, son of Lope Sanchez De Viscaya and Sancha Diaz De Haro was born in 1110. He died in 1189. He married Maria Garcia De Lara. She was born about 1115.

1697972226. **Garcia Gonzalez De Lara**, son of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1082. He married **Maria Ladron**.

1697972227. **Maria Ladron** was born in 1100.

Maria Ladron and Garcia Gonzalez De Lara had the following child:

848986113. i. Maria Garcia De Lara, daughter of Garcia Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Ladron was born about 1115. She married Iñigo López. He was born in 1110. He died in 1189.

1697972236. **Fruelo Perez De Trava**, son of Pedro Fruelas De Trava and Aurembiaz De Aza was born in 1020 in Spain. He died in 1071. He married **Maria Briolania**.

1697972237. **Maria Briolania** was born about 1023 in Spain.

Maria Briolania and Fruelo Perez De Trava had the following child:

848986118. i. Pedro Fruelas De Trava, son of Fruelo Perez De Trava and Maria Briolania was born in 1060 in Vizcaya, Pais Vasco, Spain. He died in 1126 in Spain. He married Mayor Deurgel. She was born in 1075 in Lérida, Lleida, Catalonia, Spain. She died on 06 Jan 1129. He married Urraca Frolaz De Atranga. She was born in 1076 in Spain. She died in 1095.

1697979648. **Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo**. He married **Jimena Ordoñez De León**.

1697979649. **Jimena Ordoñez De León**.

Jimena Ordoñez De León and Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo had the following child:
848989824.  i.  Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Díaz.

1697979660. **Salvador Gonzalez De Lara**, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married **Maria Alvarez**.

1697979661. **Maria Alvarez**.

Maria Alvarez and Salvador Gonzalez De Lara had the following child:
848989830.  i.  Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.

1697984528. **Baldwin II of Hainaut**. He married **Ida Of Leuven**.

1697984529. **Ida Of Leuven**.

Ida Of Leuven and Baldwin II of Hainaut had the following child:
848992264.  i.  Baldwin III of Hainaut. He married Yolanda De Wassenberg.

1697985280. **Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne**, son of Miles De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Avemelle De Montfort L’amaury was born in 1020. He died in 1089. He married **Emengarde De Choisy** in 1034.

1697985281. **Emengarde De Choisy**.

Emengarde De Choisy and Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
848992640.  i.  Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Emengarde De Choisy was born in 1050. He married Mahaut De Louvain.

1697985282. **Rainier De Louvain**.

Rainier De Louvain had the following child:
848992641.  i.  Mahaut De Louvain. She married Gaucher De Châtillon-Sur-Marne. He was born in 1050.

1697990784. **William I Le Grande De Bourgogne**, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **Stephanie Etienne Barcelone Berenguer De Longwy** in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

1697990785. **Stephanie Etienne Barcelone Berenguer De Longwy** was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Stephanie Etienne Barcelone Berenguer De Longwy and William I Le Grande De Bourgogne had the following child:
25365760.  i.  Raymond De Burgundy, son of William I Le Grande De Bourgogne and Stephanie Etienne Barcelone Berenguer De Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Côte-d’Or, Bourgogne, France. He died on 24 May 1107 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Urraca Alfonsez De Castilla. She was born in 1082 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 08 Mar
1126 in Saldaña, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

1697990788. **Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona**, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

1697990789. **Maud D'apulia De Hauteville**, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Maud D'apulia De Hauteville and Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona had the following child:

25365762. i. **Raimundo Berenguer III III**, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Dulce Aldonza Milhaud, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. He married Maria Rodriguez Vivar. She was born in 1080. She died in 1105.

1697990790. **Gilbert Milhaud**, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Gerberge Countess Provence**.

1697990791. **Gerberge Countess Provence** was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113.

Gerberge Countess Provence and Gilbert Milhaud had the following child:

25365763. i. **Dulce Aldonza Milhaud**, daughter of Gilbert Milhaud and Gerberge Countess Provence was born in 1095 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She died in 1190 in Essonne, Île-de-France, France. She married Raimundo Berenguer III III, son of Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona and Maud D'apulia De Hauteville on 03 Feb 1112 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He was born in Nov 1080 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 19 1131 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain.

1697998592. **Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán**. He died in 1130. He married **Elvira De Manzanedo**.

1697998593. **Elvira De Manzanedo**.

Elvira De Manzanedo and Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán had the following child:

848999296. i. **Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán**. He died in 1130. He married Godo Gonzalez De Lara.
Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara was born in 1052. He died in 1103. He married Goto Gonzalez De Lara.

Goto Gonzalez De Lara, daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080. Goto Gonzalez De Lara and Gonzalo Nuñez De Lara had the following child: 

Godo Gonzalez De Lara. She married Rodrigo Nuñez De Guzmán. He died in 1130.

Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva.

Fernanda De Silva was born in 1110.

Fernanda De Silva and Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez had the following child:

Fernando De Cisneros De Silva, son of Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez and Fernanda De Silva was born in 1130. He married Juana González. She was born in 1140.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar had the following children:

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar. He died in 972 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar had the following children:

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar. He died in 972 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married Gracia Sanchez De Torres.

Gracia Sanchez De Torres and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
885751808. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

1771503664. **Lope Garcia De Salazar**, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

1771503665. **Gracia Sanchez De Torres**.

Gracia Sanchez De Torres and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:

885751832. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

1771515904. **Orbita Vela Orbitez** was born in 1030. He died in 1080.

Orbita Vela Orbitez had the following child:

885757952. i. Iñigo Vigilaiz De Echauri I, son of Orbita Vela Orbitez was born in 1060. He died in 1131 (sitio de bayon). He married Mayor Ladron De Guevara. She was born in 1065.

1771515906. **Ladron De Guevara Y Oñate** was born in 1050.

Ladron De Guevara Y Oñate had the following children:

885757953. i. Mayor Ladron De Guevara, daughter of Ladron De Guevara Y Oñate was born in 1065. She married Iñigo Vigilaiz De Echauri I. He was born in 1060. He died in 1131 (sitio de bayon).

ii. Maria Ladron, daughter of Ladron De Guevara Y Oñate was born in 1100.

1771515908. **Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue**, son of Garcia Sanchez and Estephania De Foix was born in 1040 in Sangüesa, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Dec 1073 in Rueda, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Constanza De Marañón** in 1057.

1771515909. **Constanza De Marañón** was born in 1045 in Marañón, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in 1120 in Segovia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Constanza De Marañón and Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue had the following child:

885757954. i. Ramiro II Sanchez De Navarra, son of Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue and Constanza De Marañón was born in 1060 in Spain. He died on 01 Feb 1116 in Huesca, Huesca, Aragon, Spain. He married Cristina Elvira Rodriguez Diaz De Vivar, daughter of Rodrigo "El Cid Canpeador" De Valencia De Vivar and Cristina Fernandez De Leon in 1098. She was born in 1065. He married Jimena De Bivar in 1098 in Navarra, Spain. She was born in 1075 in Spain. She died in 1116 in Navarra, Spain.

1771515910. **Rodrigo "El Cid Canpeador" De Valencia De Vivar** was born in 1011. He married **Cristina Fernandez De Leon**.

1771515911. **Cristina Fernandez De Leon**, daughter of Fernando Gundemariz D'asturia and Jimena De Leon was born about 1040.

Cristina Fernandez De Leon and Rodrigo "El Cid Canpeador" De Valencia De Vivar had the following child:

885757955. i. Cristina Elvira Rodriguez Diaz De Vivar, daughter of Rodrigo "El
Cid Canpeador” De Valencia De Vivar and Cristina Fernandez De Leon was born in 1065. She married Ramiro II Sanchez De Navarra, son of Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue and Constanza De Marañón in 1098. He was born in 1060 in Spain. He died on 01 Feb 1116 in Huesca, Huesca, Aragon, Spain.

### Generation 32

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3246817632.</td>
<td>Lambert Spoleto</td>
<td>son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine</td>
<td>was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy</td>
<td>married Adelheid Of Italy</td>
<td>was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy</td>
<td>died in Italy</td>
<td>married Adelheid Of Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3246817633.</td>
<td>Adelheid Of Italy</td>
<td>was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France</td>
<td>She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3246817634.</td>
<td>Atenolfo De Benevento I</td>
<td>son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy</td>
<td>was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td>died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3255206240.</td>
<td>Lambert Spoleto</td>
<td>son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine</td>
<td>was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy</td>
<td>died in Italy</td>
<td>married Adelheid Of Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3255206241.</td>
<td>Adelheid Of Italy</td>
<td>was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France</td>
<td>She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3255206242.</td>
<td>Atenolfo De Benevento I</td>
<td>son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy</td>
<td>was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td>died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Adelheid Of Italy and Lambert Spoleto had the following child:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Person</th>
<th>Father</th>
<th>Mother</th>
<th>Spouse</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Place of Death</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1623408816.</td>
<td>Giovanni Di Salerno I</td>
<td>son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy</td>
<td>was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy</td>
<td>married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy</td>
<td>died in Dec 1011 in Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1623408817.</td>
<td>Gaitelgrima Di Teano</td>
<td>daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I</td>
<td>was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy</td>
<td>married Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She married Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. She married Giovanni Delucca. He was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy.

3255226544. Giovannni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. He married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

3255226545. Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Gaitelgrima Di Teano and Giovanni Di Salerno I had the following child: 811704408. i. Giovanni Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento. She was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

3392144384. Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD.

3392144385. Munia De Bierzo was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Munia De Bierzo and Ordoño De Asturias I had the following child: 1696072192. i. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.

3392144386. García Íñiguez De Pamplona, son of Fortún Íñiguez De Pamplona was born in 842 AD.

Garcia Íñiguez De Pamplona had the following children: 
   i. Sancho Garces De Pamplona.

   ii. Fortún Garces De Pamplona.
iii. Jimena Garces De Pamplona. She married Alfonso III "The Great" De León. He was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

3392145186. **Ordoño De León**, son of Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 900 AD. He died in 932 AD. He married **Christina**.

3392145187. **Christina**.

Christina and Ordoño De León had the following child:

1696072593. i. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias. She married Pelayo Fruelas De León. He was born in 924 AD.

3392145925. **Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona** was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

3392145954. **Ordoño De León**, son of Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 900 AD. He died in 932 AD. He married **Christina**.

3392145955. **Christina**.

Christina and Ordoño De León had the following child:

1696072977. i. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias. She married Pelayo Fruelas De León. He was born in 924 AD.

3392147234. **Ordoño De León**, son of Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 900 AD. He died in 932 AD. He married **Christina**.

3392147235. **Christina**.

Christina and Ordoño De León had the following child:

1696073617. i. Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias. She married Pelayo Fruelas De León. He was born in 924 AD.

3392152064. **Alfonso III "The Great" De León**, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munía De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona had the following child: Alfonso III "The Great" De León had the following children:

1696076032. i. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi, daughter of Banu Qasi about 916 AD. He married Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona. She was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

ii. García De León, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in 914 AD.

iii. Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre. She was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

3392152066. **Banu Qasi**.

Banu Qasi had the following child:
i. Urraca Bint Qasi. She married Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III “The Great” De León about 916 AD. He was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy).

Ramiro De Asturias II, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez.

Adosinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Adosinda Gutierrez and Ramiro De Asturias II had the following child:
   i. Ordoño De León III, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza. She was born in 930 AD. He married Urraca Fernandez De Castilla in 941 AD. He married an unknown spouse in 941 AD.

Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garci López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

Notes for Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar:
   Battle1085, Age: 25, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain

Elvira Sánchez and Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
   i. Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

Elvira Sánchez and Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar had the following child:
   i. Garcia Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar and Elvira Sánchez was born in 1098. He married Elvira.

Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo. He married Jimena Ordoñez De León.

Jimena Ordoñez De León.

Jimena Ordoñez De León and Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo had the following child:
   i. Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Díaz.

Salvador Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

Maria Alvarez.
Maria Alvarez and Salvador Gonzalez De Lara had the following child:
1697697286.  i.  Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.

3395944448.  Sancho Iñiguez De Viscaya, son of Iñigo López Ezquerra De Viscaya and Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona was born in 1030. He married Teresa.

3395944449.  Teresa.

Teresa and Sancho Iñiguez De Viscaya had the following child:
1697972224.  i.  Lope Sanchez De Viscaya, son of Sancho Iñiguez De Viscaya and Teresa was born in 1070. He married Sancha Diaz De Haro.

3395944450.  Diego Antonio López De Haro.  He married Maria Sanchez De Pamplona.

3395944451.  Maria Sanchez De Pamplona.

Maria Sanchez De Pamplona and Diego Antonio López De Haro had the following child:
1697972225.  i.  Sancha Diaz De Haro.  She married Lope Sanchez De Viscaya. He was born in 1070.

3395944452.  Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.

3395944453.  Elvira Diaz De Oca.

Elvira Diaz De Oca and Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara had the following child:
1697972226.  i.  Garcia Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1082. He married Maria Ladron. She was born in 1100.

3395944472.  Pedro Frueelas De Trava, son of Fruelo Bermudez De Trastamare and Sancha Rodriguez was born about 990 AD in Spain. He died about 1071. He married Aurembiaz De Aza.

3395944473.  Aurembiaz De Aza was born about 995 AD in Spain. She died date Unknown.

Aurembiaz De Aza and Pedro Frueelas De Trava had the following child:
1697972236.  i.  Fruelo Perez De Trava, son of Pedro Frueelas De Trava and Aurembiaz De Aza was born in 1020 in Spain. He died in 1071. He married Maria Briolania. She was born about 1023 in Spain.

3395959296.  Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo.

Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo had the following child:
1697979648.  i.  Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo.  He married Jimena Ordoñez De León.

3395959298.  Ordoño Bermudez De Leon.  He died in 1024. He married Fronilde Paes
De Coimbra.

3395959299. Fronilde Paes De Coimbra.

Fronilde Paes De Coimbra and Ordoño Bermudez De Leon had the following child:
   1697979649. i. Jimena Ordoñeza De Leon. She married Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo.

3395959320. Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1000.

Gonzalo Garcia had the following child:
   1697979660. i. Salvador Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

3395969056. Baldwin VI of Flanders, son of Baldwin of Flanders V and Adele Of France was born in 1030. He died in 1070.

Baldwin VI of Flanders had the following child:
   1697984528. i. Baldwin II of Hainaut. He married Ida Of Leuven.

3395970560. Miles De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Rainier De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Gisele De Cambrai was born in 980 AD. He married Avemelle De Montfort L’amaury.

3395970561. Avemelle De Montfort L’amaury.

Avemelle De Montfort L’amaury and Miles De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
   1697985280. i. Guy De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Miles De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Avemelle De Montfort L’amaury was born in 1020. He died in 1089. He married Emengarde De Choisy in 1034.

3395981568. Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie.

3395981569. Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

Adelais Judith De Normandie and Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I had the following child:
   50731520. i. William I Le Grande De Bourgogne, son of Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I and Adelais Judith De Normandie was born in 1040 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on 11 Nov 1087 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Stephanie Etienne De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Stephanie Etienne Barcelona Berenguer De Longwy in 1060 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She was born in 1036 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 1088 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

3395981576. Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona was born in 1024 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 27 May 1076 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Almodis De Bar De La Marche.
**Almodis De Bar De La Marche** was born in 1000 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She died on 16 Nov 1071 in Aisne, Picardie, France.

Almodis De Bar De La Marche and Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona had the following child:

| 50731524 | i. Ramon II Berenguer "The Towhead" De Barcelona, son of Raimond Berenger I "El Viejo" De Barcelona and Almodis De Bar De La Marche was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville in 1078 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Maud D'apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Maud D'apulia De Hauteville. She was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Mathilde Maud De Hauteville. She was born in 1058 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1094 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. | 3395981578 Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101. He married Sigelgaita Of Salerno. |

**Sigelgaita Of Salerno**, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Sigelgaita Of Salerno and Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville had the following child:

| 50731525 | i. Maud D'apulia De Hauteville, daughter of Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville and Sigelgaita Of Salerno was born in 1055 in Calabria, Italy. She died in 1083 in Somme, Picardie, France. He was born in 1055 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. He died on 05 Dec 1082 in Barcelona, Barcelona, Catalonia, Spain. | 3395981579 Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France. |

**Berenger De Rodes** was born in 1029 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 1073 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Adyle De Carlat.

**Adyle De Carlat** was born in 1031 in Carlat, Cantal, Auvergne, France. She died in 1071 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Adyle De Carlat.

Adyle De Carlat and Berenger De Rodes had the following child:

| 50731526 | i. Gilbert Milhaud, son of Berenger De Rodes and Adyle De Carlat was born in 1055 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1107 in Milhaud, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Gerberge Countess Provence. She was born in 1057 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 1113. | 3395997184 Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). |

. He married Urraca Díaz.
Urraca Díaz and Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán had the following child:
1697998592. i. Nuño Ruiz De Guzmán. He died in 1130. He married Elvira De Manzanedo.

Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and María Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.

Elvira Diaz De Oca and Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara had the following child:
1697998595. i. Goto Gonzalez De Lara, daughter of Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara and Elvira Diaz De Oca was born in 1080. She married Gonzalez Nuñez De Lara. He was born in 1052. He died in 1103.

Pelayo Fruelas De León, son of Urraca Bint Qasi was born in 924 AD. He married Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:
1726783040. i. Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros was born in 1066. He married Elvira Pelayez De Silva.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076.

Elvira Pelayez De Silva and Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:
1727002556. i. Gonzalo De Cisneros Pelayez, son of Gutierro Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira Pelayez De Silva was born in 1100. He married Fernanda De Silva. She was born in 1110.

Martin Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

Martin Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:
1745092608. i. Martin Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.
Martín Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:
1745092800. i. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín González De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

3543007232. García Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar had the following child:
1771503616. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of García Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married Gracia Sanchez De Torres.

3543007328. García Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar had the following child:
1771503664. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of García Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married Gracia Sanchez De Torres.

3543031816. García Sanchez was born in 1020 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 01 Sep 1054 in Sierra De Atapuerca, Burgos, Castilla y Leon, Spain. He married Estephania De Foix.

3543031817. Estephania De Foix, daughter of Bernard Roger De Foix and Gersende De Bigorre was born in 1010 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1066.

Estephania De Foix and García Sanchez had the following child:
1771515908. i. Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue, son of García Sanchez and Estephania De Foix was born in 1040 in Sangüesa, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Dec 1073 in Rueda, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Constanza De Marañón in 1057. She was born in 1045 in Marañón, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in 1120 in Segovia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

1771515908. i. Sancho Garcés De Navarra Sangue, son of García Sanchez and Estephania De Foix was born in 1040 in Sangüesa, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died in Dec 1073 in Rueda, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Constanza De Marañón in 1057. She was born in 1045 in Marañón, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She died in 1120 in Segovia, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

3543031822. Fernando Gundemariz D'asturia was born in 1010. He married Jimena De Leon.

3543031823. Jimena De Leon.

Jimena De Leon and Fernando Gundemariz D'asturia had the following child:
1771515911. i. Cristina Fernandez De Leon, daughter of Fernando Gundemariz D'asturia and Jimena De Leon was born about 1040. She married
Rodrigo "El Cid Canpeador" De Valencia De Vivar. He was born in 1011. She married Diego Rodriguez Des Asturies. He was born in 1000.

**Generation 33**

6493635264. **Adalbert De Tuscany**, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married **Bertha Delorraine**.

6493635265. **Bertha Delorraine** was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Delorraine and Adalbert De Tuscany had the following child:

i. **Lambert Spoleto**, son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Adelheid Of Italy. She was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

6493635268. **Atenolfo I of Benevento** was born in 840 AD in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Napoli, Campania, Italy. He married **Sigelgaita Di Lombardy** in 889 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

6493635269. **Sigelgaita Di Lombardy** was born in 869 AD in Lombardia, Italy. She died in 940 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Sigelgaita Di Lombardy and Atenolfo I of Benevento had the following child:

i. **Atenolfo De Benevento I**, son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy.

6510412480. **Adalbert De Tuscany**, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married **Bertha Delorraine**.

6510412481. **Bertha Delorraine** was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Delorraine and Adalbert De Tuscany had the following child:

i. **Lambert Spoleto**, son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Adelheid Of Italy. She was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

6510412484. **Atenolfo I of Benevento** was born in 840 AD in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Napoli, Campania, Italy. He married **Sigelgaita Di Lombardy** in 889 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

6510412485. **Sigelgaita Di Lombardy** was born in 869 AD in Lombardia, Italy. She died in 940 AD in Benevento,
Atenolfo De Benevento I, son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy.

6510453088. **Lambert Spoleto**, son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in Italy. He married **Adelheid Of Italy**.

6510453089. **Adelheid Of Italy** was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

Adelheid Of Italy and Lambert Spoleto had the following child:

1623408816. i. **Giovanni Di Salerno I**, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. He married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

6510453090. **Atenolfo De Benevento I**, son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Atenolfo De Benevento I had the following child:

1623408817. i. **Gaitelgrima Di Teano**, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She married Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. She married Giovanni Delucca. He was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy.

6784288768. **Ramiro De Asturias I**, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain.
He married Paterna De Castilla.

6784288769. Paterna De Castilla was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following children:
  i. Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD.

3392144384. ii. Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD. She was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

6784288772. Fortún Iniguez De Pamplona, son of Jimeno was born in 824 AD. He died in 851 AD.

Fortún Iniguez De Pamplona had the following child:
  3392144386. i. Garcia Íñiguez De Pamplona, son of Fortún Iniguez De Pamplona was born in 842 AD.

6784290373. Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

6784291909. Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

6784294469. Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

6784304128. Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD.

6784304129. Munia De Bierzo was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Munia De Bierzo and Ordoño De Asturias I had the following child:
  3392152064. i. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.

6788833312. Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre.

6788833313. Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

Elvira Menendes De Coimbre and Ordoño De León II had the following child:
  3394416656. i. Ramiro De Asturias II, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira
Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez. She was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

6788833314. **Gutir Ozoriz.** He married **Ildonzia Menendez.**

6788833315. **Ildonzia Menendez.**

Ildonzia Menendez and Gutir Osoriz had the following child:

3394416657. i. Adosinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutir Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Ramiro De Asturias II. He was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD.

6790780416. **Garcí López De Salazar,** son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

Garcí López De Salazar had the following children:

i. Gutierrez García De Salazar. He died in England.

3395390208. ii. Gonzalo Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcí López De Salazar was born in 1060. He married Elvira Sánchez.

6790789120. **Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo.**

Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo had the following child:

3395394560. i. Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo. He married Jimena Ordoñez De León.

6790789144. **Gonzalo Garcia** was born in 1000.

Gonzalo Garcia had the following child:

3395394572. i. Salvador Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

6791888896. **Iñigo López Ezquerra De Viscaya,** son of Manso López De Viscaya and Usenda De León was born in 1000. He died in 1077. He married **Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona.**

6791888897. **Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona,** daughter of Fortún Ochoa De Pamplona and Mencia De Pamplona was born in 1005 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona and Iñigo López Ezquerra De Viscaya had the following child:

3395944448. i. Sancho Iñiguez De Viscaya, son of Iñigo López Ezquerra De Viscaya and Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona was born in 1030. He married Teresa.

6791888904. **Salvador Gonzalez De Lara,** son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married **Maria Alvarez.**

6791888905. **Maria Alvarez.**

Maria Alvarez and Salvador Gonzalez De Lara had the following child:

3395944452. i. Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La
Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.

6791888944. **Fruelo Bermudez De Trastamare** was born in 968 AD in Spain. He died in 997 AD. He married **Sancha Rodriguez**.

6791888945. **Sancha Rodriguez** was born in 1006.

Sancha Rodriguez and Fruelo Bermudez De Trastamare had the following child:

3395944472. i. Pedro Fruelas De Trava, son of Fruelo Bermudez De Trastamare and Sancha Rodriguez was born about 990 AD in Spain. He died about 1071. He married Mayor De Urgel. She was born in 1076. She died on 06 Jan 1129. He married Urraca Frolaz De Atranga. She was born in 1076 in Spain. She died in 1095. He married Aurembiaz De Aza. She was born about 995 AD in Spain. She died date Unknown.

6791918596. **Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León**, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married **Elvira Garcia De Castilla**, daughter of García I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD.

6791918597. **Elvira Garcia De Castilla**, daughter of García I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 969 AD.

Elvira Garcia De Castilla and Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León had the following child:

3395959298. i. Ordoño Bermudez De Leon. He died in 1024. He married Fronilde Paes De Coimbra.

6791938112. **Baldwin of Flanders V**, son of Baldwin IV of Flanders and Ogive Of Luxemburg was born in 1012. He died in 1067. He married **Adele Of France**.

6791938113. **Adele Of France**, daughter of Robert II of France and Constance Of Aries was born in 1009. She died in 1079.

Adele Of France and Baldwin of Flanders V had the following child:

3395969056. i. Baldwin VI of Flanders, son of Baldwin of Flanders V and Adele Of France was born in 1030. He died in 1070.

6791941120. **Rainier De Châtillon-Sur-Marne**, son of Herve De Châtillon-Sur-Marne was born in 940 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married **Gisele De Cambrai**.

6791941121. **Gisele De Cambrai** was born in 951 AD.

Gisele De Cambrai and Rainier De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:

3395970560. i. Miles De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Rainier De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Gisele De Cambrai was born in 980 AD. He married Avemelle De Montfort L’amaury.

6791963136. **Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne** was born in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died on 21 Sep 1026 in Dijon, Cantal, Auvergne, France. He married **Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy**.

6791963137. **Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy** was born in 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died on 05 Mar 1005 in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.
Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy and Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne had the following child:

101463040. i. Renaud Reginald De Bourgogne I, son of Otto Othon Guillaume De Lombardia Et De Bourgogne and Ermentrude Irmtrude De Rheims De Roucy was born in 1013 in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 04 Sep 1057 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Adelais Judith De Normandie. She was born in 1003 in Normandel, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on 27 Jul 1037 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

6791963158. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria.

6791963159. Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Porpora De Tabellaria and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:

101463051. i. Sigelgaita Of Salerno, daughter of Guaimar Di Salerno and Porpora De Tabellaria was born in 1031 in Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1059 in Somme, Picardie, France. She married Robert I Guiscard De Hauteville. He was born in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on 22 Jun 1101.


6791994369. Jimena Ordoñez De León.

Jimena Ordoñez De León and Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo had the following child:

3395997184. i. Rodrigo Moniz De Guzmán. He died in 1086 (died in battle/de Sacralia). He married Urraca Díaz.

6791994380. Salvador Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

6791994381. Maria Alvarez.

Maria Alvarez and Salvador Gonzalez De Lara had the following child:

3395997190. i. Gonzalo Salvadorez De Lara, son of Salvador Gonzalez De Lara and Maria Alvarez was born in 1060. He died in 1083 in Rueda de la Sierra, Guadalajara, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Elvira Diaz De Oca.
6907132161. **Urraca Bint Qasi.**

6908010226. **Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros**, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1050. He married **Elvira De Silva.**

6908010227. **Elvira De Silva** was born in 1040.

Elvira De Silva and Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros had the following child:

3454005113. i. **Elvira Pelayez De Silva**, daughter of Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros and Elvira De Silva was born in 1076. She married Gutierrez Pelayez De Cisneros. He was born in 1066.

6980370432. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martin Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar had the following child:

3490185216. i. **Martin Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

6980371200. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martin Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar had the following child:

3490185600. i. **Martin Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

7086014464. **Martin Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

---

7086014464. **Martin Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

Martin Gonzalez De Salazar had the following children:

i. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar.** He died in 972 AD.

3543007232. ii. **Garcia Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

7086014656. **Martin Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

Martin Gonzalez De Salazar had the following children:

i. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar.** He died in 972 AD.

3543007328. ii. **Garcia Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

7086063634. **Bernard Roger De Foix**, son of Roger I Le Vieux Carcassonne and Adelaide De Rouergue was born in 977 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1069 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married **Gersende De Bigorre** in 1010 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

7086063635. **Gersende De Bigorre** was born in 984 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1038 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.
Gersende De Bigorre and Bernard Roger De Foix had the following child:

i. Estephania De Foix, daughter of Bernard Roger De Foix and Gersende De Bigorre was born in 1010 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1066. She married Garcia Sanchez. He was born in 1020 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He died on 01 Sep 1054 in Sierra De Atapuerca, Burgos, Castilla y Leon, Spain. She married Adalbert De Longwy III. He was born in 1000 in Lorraine, France. He died in 1048 in Belgium.

7086063646. Alfonso V "The Noble" De Castilla Y Leon, son of Bermudo II “El Gotoso” De León and Elvira Garcia De Castilla was born in 994 AD. He died on 17 May 1027. He married Elvira Melendes Valdez.

7086063647. Elvira Melendes Valdez, daughter of Melendo Gonsalez Valdez and Mayor Nunez De Celanova was born in 980 AD.

Elvira Melendes Valdez and Alfonso V "The Noble" De Castilla Y Leon had the following child:

i. Jimena De Leon. She married Rodrigo Alfonso Des Asturies. He was born in 950 AD. She married Fernando Gundemariz D'asturia. He was born in 1010.

---

**Generation 34**

12987270528. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscania, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy.

12987270529. Rothilda Spoleto was born in Spoletto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

Rothilda Spoleto and Adalberto I Tuscany had the following child:

i. Adalbert De Tuscany, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married Bertha Delorraine. She was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

13020824960. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscania, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy.

---

Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscania, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy.

13020824961. Rothilda Spoleto was born in Spoletto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

Rothilda Spoleto and Adalberto I Tuscany had the following child:

i. Adalbert De Tuscany, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married Bertha Delorraine. She was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.
Adalbert De Tuscany, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married Bertha Delorraine.

Bertha Delorraine was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Delorraine and Adalbert De Tuscany had the following child:
3246817632. Lambert Spoleto, son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Adelheid Of Italy. She was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

Atenolfo I of Benevento was born in 840 AD in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Napoli, Campania, Italy. He married Sigelgaita Di Lombardy in 889 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 869 AD in Lombardia, Italy. She died in 940 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Sigelgaita Di Lombardy and Atenolfo I of Benevento had the following child:
3246817634. Atenolfo De Benevento I, son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child:
6784288768. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.

Jimeno had the following child:
6784288772. Fortún Iniguez De Pamplona, son of Jimeno was born in 824 AD. He died in 851 AD.

Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla.

Paterna De Castilla was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following children:
1. Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD.
Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD. She was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona had the following child:  
848036096. i. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi about 916 AD. He married Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona. She was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León had the following children:  
6788833312. i. Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre. She was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

ii. Garcia De León, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in 914 AD.

Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married Gracia Sanchez De Torres.

Gracia Sanchez De Torres and Lope Garcia De Salazar had the following child:  
6790780416. i. Garci López De Salazar, son of Lope Garcia De Salazar and Gracia Sanchez De Torres was born in 1040.

Manso López De Viscaya was born in 970 AD. He married Usenda De León.

Usenda De León was born in 980 AD.

Usenda De León and Manso López De Viscaya had the following child:  
6791888896. i. Iñigo López Ezquerra De Viscaya, son of Manso López De Viscaya and Usenda De León was born in 1000. He died in 1077. He married Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona. She was born in 1005 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Fortún Ochoa De Pamplona was born in 980 AD in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. He married Mencia De Pamplona.
Mencia De Pamplona, daughter of Jimena was born in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain.

Mencia De Pamplona and Fortún Ochoa De Pamplona had the following child:
6791888897. i. Toda Fortúnez De Pamplona, daughter of Fortún Ochoa De Pamplona and Mencia De Pamplona was born in 1005 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain. She married Iñigo López Ezquerra De Viscaya. He was born in 1000. He died in 1077.

Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1000.

Gonzalo Garcia had the following child:
6791888904. i. Salvador Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

Ordoño De León III, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza.

Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 930 AD.

Elvira Paes De Deza and Ordoño De León III had the following child:
848604164. i. Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon in 988 AD. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla. She was born in 969 AD.

Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla. He married Ava De Ribogarza.

Ava De Ribogarza.

Ava De Ribogarza and Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla had the following child:
6791918597. i. Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 969 AD. She married Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza in 991 AD. He was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD.

Baldwin IV of Flanders, son of Arnulf II of Flanders and Rozala Of Italy was born in 980 AD. He died in 1035. He married Ogive Of Luxemburg.

Ogive Of Luxemburg and Baldwin IV of Flanders had the following child:
67919938112. i. Baldwin of Flanders V, son of Baldwin IV of Flanders and Ogive Of Luxemburg was born in 1012. He died in 1067. He married Adele Of France. She was born in 1009. She died in 1079.

13583876226. **Robert II of France**, son of Hugh Capet and Adelaide Of Acquitaine was born on 27 Mar 972 AD. He died in 1031. He married **Constance Of Aries**.

13583876227. **Constance Of Aries**.

Constance Of Aries and Robert II of France had the following child:

6791938113. i. Adele Of France, daughter of Robert II of France and Constance Of Aries was born in 1009. She died in 1079. She married Baldwin of Flanders V. He was born in 1012. He died in 1067.

13583882240. **Herve De Châtillon-Sur-Marne**, son of Eudes De Châtillon-Sur-Marne was born in 900 AD. He died in 947 AD.

Herve De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:

6791941120. i. Rainier De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Herve De Châtillon-Sur-Marne was born in 940 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Gisele De Cambrai. She was born in 951 AD.

13583926316. **Guaimar Di Salerno**, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **Gaitelgrima De Benevento** in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

13583926317. **Gaitelgrima De Benevento** was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

Gaitelgrima De Benevento and Guaimar Di Salerno had the following child:

202926102. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Guaimar Di Salerno and Gaitelgrima De Benevento was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died on 03 Jun 1052 in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He married Porpora De Tabellaria. She was born in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in 1036 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

13583988736. **Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo**.

Rodrigo Moniz De Bierzo had the following child:

6791994368. i. Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo. He married Jimena Ordoñez De León.

13583988738. **Ordoño Bermudez De Leon**. He died in 1024. He married **Fronilde Paes De Coimbra**.
13583988739. **Fronilde Paes De Coimbra.**

Fronilde Paes De Coimbra and Ordoño Bermudez De Leon had the following child:
6791994369. i. Jimena Ordoñez De León. She married Munio Rodriguez De Bierzo.

13583988760. **Gonzalo Garcia** was born in 1000.

Gonzalo Garcia had the following child:
6791994380. i. Salvador Gonzalez De Lara, son of Gonzalo Garcia was born in 1030. He married Maria Alvarez.

13816020452. **Pelayo Pelayez De Leon,** son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married **Mayor González.**

13816020453. **Mayor González** was born in 1020.

Mayor González and Pelayo Pelayez De Leon had the following child:
6908010226. i. Gonzalo Pelayez De Cisneros, son of Pelayo Pelayez De Leon and Mayor González was born in 1050. He married Elvira De Silva. She was born in 1040.

13960740864. **Martín Galindez De Salazar** was born about 820 AD.

Martín Galindez De Salazar had the following child:
6980370432. i. Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

13960742400. **Martín Galindez De Salazar** was born about 820 AD.

Martín Galindez De Salazar had the following child:
6980371200. i. Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

14172028928. **Martín Gonzalez De Salazar,** son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:
7086014464. i. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

14172029312. **Martín Gonzalez De Salazar,** son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:
7086014656. i. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

14172127268. **Roger I Le Vieux Carcassonne,** son of Arnaud De Comminges I and Arsinde De Carcassone David was born in 935 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1012 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Adelaide De Rouergue** in 970 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

14172127269. **Adelaide De Rouergue** was born in 949 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1011 in Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
Adelaide De Rouergue was born in 949 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1011 in Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Adelaide De Rouergue and Roger I Le Vieux Carcassonne had the following child:

1. Bernard Roger De Foix, son of Roger I Le Vieux Carcassonne and Adelaide De Rouergue was born in 977 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1069 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He married Gersende De Bigorre in 1010 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She was born in 984 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1038 in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD.

Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 969 AD.

Elvira Garcia De Castilla and Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León had the following child:

1. Alfonso V "The Noble" De Castilla Y Leon, son of Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León and Elvira Garcia De Castilla was born in 994 AD. He died on 17 May 1027. He married Elvira Melendes Valdez. She was born in 980 AD.

Melendo Gonzalez Valdez, son of Gonzalo Garcia Valdez and Ilduara Pelaez was born in 955 AD. He married Mayor Nunez De Celanova.

Mayor Nunez De Celanova was born in 956 AD.

Mayor Nunez De Celanova and Melendo Gonzalez Valdez had the following child:

1. Elvira Melendes Valdez, daughter of Melendo Gonzalez Valdez and Mayor Nunez De Celanova was born in 980 AD. She married Alfonso V "The Noble" De Castilla Y Leon. He was born in 994 AD. He died on 17 May 1027.

Generation 35

25974541056. Bontifacio Tuccany. He married Bertha Lucca.

25974541057. Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. She died in Pisa, Pisa, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Lucca and Bontifacio Tuccany had the following child:

1. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscana, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy. She was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

26041649920. Bontifacio Tuccany. He married Bertha Lucca.
26041649921. Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. She died in Pisa, Pisa, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Lucca and Bontifacio Tuccany had the following child:
12987270528. i. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscana, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy. She was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

26041812352. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscana, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy.

26041812353. Rothilda Spoleto was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

Rothilda Spoleto and Adalberto I Tuscany had the following child:
6493635264. i. Adalbert De Tuscany, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married Bertha Delorraine. She was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

27137155072. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Vimerano De Asturias had the following child:
13568577536. i. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

27137216512. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child:
13568608256. i. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.

27155333248. Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD.

27155333249. Munia De Bierzo was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Munia De Bierzo and Ordoño De Asturias I had the following child:
1696072192. i. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De
Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

Garcia Martinez De Salazar had the following child:
13581560832. i. Lope Garcia De Salazar, son of Garcia Martinez De Salazar was born in 982 AD. He married Gracia Sanchez De Torres.

Jimena.

Ramiro De Asturias II, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez.

Adosinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Adosinda Gutierrez and Ramiro De Asturias II had the following child:
1697208328. i. Ordoño De León III, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza. She was born in 930 AD. He married Urraca Fernandez De Castilla in 941 AD. He married an unknown spouse in 941 AD.

Raimundo De Ribogarza. He married Gersenda De Fezensac.

Gersenda De Fezensac.

Gersenda De Fezensac and Raimundo De Ribogarza had the following child:
13583837195. i. Ava De Ribogarza. She married Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla.

Arnulf II of Flanders, son of Baldwin III of Flanders and Matilda Billung Of Saxony was born in 960 AD. He died in 987 AD. He married Rozala Of Italy.

Rozala Of Italy.

Rozala Of Italy and Arnulf II of Flanders had the following child:
13583876224. i. Baldwin IV of Flanders, son of Arnulf II of Flanders and Rozala Of Italy was born in 980 AD. He died in 1035. He married Ogive Of Luxemburg.

Hugh Capet was born in 939 AD. He died on 24 Oct 996 AD. He married Adelaide Of Acquitaine.
Adelaide Of Acquitaine, daughter of William III of Acquitaine and Adele Of Normandy was born in 945 AD. She died in 1004.

Adelaide Of Acquitaine and Hugh Capet had the following child:
13583876226. i. Robert II of France, son of Hugh Capet and Adelaide Of Acquitaine was born on 27 Mar 972 AD. He died in 1031. He married Constance Of Aries.

Eudes De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Ursus De Champagne and Bertha De Châtillon-Sur-Marne was born in 870 AD.

Eudes De Châtillon-Sur-Marne had the following child:
13583882240. i. Herve De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Eudes De Châtillon-Sur-Marne was born in 900 AD. He died in 947 AD.

Giovanni Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento.

Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

Sikelgaita De Benevento and Giovanni Di Salerno had the following child:
405852204. i. Guaimar Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno and Sikelgaita De Benevento was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in 1031 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married Gaitelgrima De Benevento in 1010 in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She was born in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. She died in 1027 in Italy.

Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon.

Velasquita Ramirez De Leon was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024.

Velasquita Ramirez De Leon and Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León had the following children:
13583988738. i. Ordoño Bermudez De Leon. He died in 1024. He married Fronilde Paes De Coimbra.
ii. Christina Bermudez De Leon, daughter of Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León and Velasquita Ramirez De Leon was born in 990 AD.

Pedro Pelayez De Leon, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon.

Maria De Monzon was born in 985 AD.

Maria De Monzon and Pedro Pelayez De Leon had the following child:

13816020452. i. Pelayo Pelayez De Leon, son of Pedro Pelayez De Leon and Maria De Monzon was born in 1010. He married Mayor González. She was born in 1020.

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.
Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar had the following child:
14172028928. i. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

28344058624. Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar had the following child:
14172029312. i. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

28344254536. Arnaud De Comminges I was born in 898 AD in Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 988 AD in Roussillon, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He married Arsinde De Carcassone David, daughter of Alfred De Carcassonne I and Adelaide De Carcassonne Auvergne in 940 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

28344254537. Arsinde De Carcassone David, daughter of Alfred De Carcassonne I and Adelaide De Carcassonne Auvergne was born in 902 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 969 AD in Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France.

Arsinde De Carcassone David and Arnaud De Comminges I had the following child:
14172127268. i. Roger I Le Vieux Carcassonne, son of Arnaud De Comminges I and Arsinde De Carcassone David was born in 935 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 1012 in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Adelaide De Rouergue in 970 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She was born in 949 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1011 in Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

28344254584. Ordoño De León III, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza.

28344254585. Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 930 AD.

Elvira Paes De Deza and Ordoño De León III had the following child:
848604164. i. Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon in 988 AD. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla. She was born in 969 AD.


28344254587. Ava De Ribogarza.
Ava De Ribogarza and Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla had the following child:

14172127293. i. Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 969 AD. She married Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza in 991 AD. He was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD.

Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza was born in 969 AD. She married Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza in 991 AD. He was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD.

28344254588. Gonzalo Garcia Valdez, son of Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez and Munia Diaz was born in 910 AD. He married Ilduara Pelaez, daughter of Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia and Hermesinda Gutierrez in 956 AD.

28344254589. Ilduara Pelaez, daughter of Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia and Hermesinda Gutierrez was born in 940 AD. Ilduara Pelaez and Gonzalo Garcia Valdez had the following child:

14172127294. i. Melendo Gonzalez Valdez, son of Gonzalo Garcia Valdez and Ilduara Pelaez was born in 955 AD. He married Mayor Nunez De Celanova. She was born in 956 AD.

Generation 36

52083624704. Bontifacio Tuccany. He married Bertha Lucca.

52083624705. Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. She died in Pisa, Pisa, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Lucca and Bontifacio Tuccany had the following child:

12987270528. i. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscana, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy. She was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

54274310144. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias.

54274310145. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ermisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child:

27137155072. i. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

54274433024. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 785 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).
Vimerano De Asturias had the following child:

27137216512.  i.  Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

54310666496.  Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla.

54310666497.  Paterna De Castilla was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following children:

i.  Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD.

3392144384.  ii.  Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD. She was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

54326243328.  Martin Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

54326243328.  Martin Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

Martin Gonzalez De Salazar had the following children:

i.  Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar.  He died in 972 AD.

27163121664.  ii.  Garcia Martinez De Salazar, son of Martin Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 944 AD. He died in 982 AD.

54335111182.  Fernando Vermudez.

Fernando Vermudez had the following child:

27167555591.  i.  Jimena.

54335348768.  Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre.

54335348769.  Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

Elvira Menendes De Coimbre and Ordoño De León II had the following child:

3394416656.  i.  Ramiro De Asturias II, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez. She was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

54335348770.  Gutier Osoriz.  He married Ildonzia Menendez.

54335348771.  Ildonzia Menendez.

Ildonzia Menendez and Gutier Osoriz had the following child:
Adosinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Ramiro De Asturias II. He was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD.

William De Fezensac Garcis D'armagnac, son of Garcia De Gascogne I and Aimeina De Perigord was born in 895 AD.

William De Fezensac Garcis D'armagnac had the following child:

Gersenda De Fezensac. She married Raimundo De Ribogarza.

Baldwin Iii of Flanders. He married Matilda Billung Of Saxony.

Matilda Billung Of Saxony and Baldwin Iii of Flanders had the following child:

Arnulf II of Flanders, son of Baldwin Iii of Flanders and Matilda Billung Of Saxony was born in 960 AD. He died in 987 AD. He married Rozala Of Italy.

William III of Acquitaine. He married Adele Of Normandy.

Adele Of Normandy and William III of Acquitaine had the following child:

Adelaide Of Acquitaine, daughter of William III of Acquitaine and Adele Of Normandy was born in 945 AD. She died in 1004. She married Hugh Capet. He was born in 939 AD. He died on 24 Oct 996 AD.

Ursus De Champagne was born in 840 AD. He married Bertha De Châtillon-Sur-Marne.

Bertha De Châtillon-Sur-Marne and Ursus De Champagne had the following child:

Eudes De Châtillon-Sur-Marne, son of Ursus De Champagne and Bertha De Châtillon-Sur-Marne was born in 870 AD.

Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. He married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

Gaitelgrima Di Teano and Giovanni Di Salerno I had the following child:

Giovanni Di Salerno, son of Giovanni Di Salerno I and
Gaitelgrima Di Teano was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Sikelgaita De Benevento. She was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She died in Italy.

54335954952. **Ordoño De León III**, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married **Elvira Paes De Deza**.

54335954953. **Elvira Paes De Deza** was born in 930 AD.

Elvira Paes De Deza and Ordoño De León III had the following child:

848604164. i. **Bermudo II "El Gotoso" De León**, son of Ordoño De León III and Elvira Paes De Deza was born in 956 AD. He died in 999 AD. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Velasquita Ramirez De Leon in 988 AD. She was born in 934 AD. She died in 1024. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla, daughter of Garcia I Fernandez De Lara De Castilla and Ava De Ribogarza in 991 AD. She was born in 969 AD. He married Elvira Garcia De Castilla. She was born in 969 AD.

55264081808. **Pelayo Fruelas De León** was born in 924 AD. He married **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

55264081809. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**.

Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias and Pelayo Fruelas De León had the following child:

27632040904. i. **Pedro Pelayez De Leon**, son of Pelayo Fruelas De León and Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias was born in 965 AD. He married Maria De Monzon. She was born in 985 AD.

56688115712. **Martín Galindez De Salazar** was born about 820 AD.

Martín Galindez De Salazar had the following child:

28344057856. i. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

56688117248. **Martín Galindez De Salazar** was born about 820 AD.

Martín Galindez De Salazar had the following child:

28344058624. i. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

56688509074. **Alfred De Carcassonne I**, son of Oliba De Razas De Carcassonne II and Adelaide De Auvergne was born in 860 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 950 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Adelaide De Carcassonne Auvergne**.

56688509075. **Adelaide De Carcassonne Auvergne** was born in 867 AD in Auvergne, France. She died in 902 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.
Adelaide De Carcassone Auvergne was born in 867 AD in Auvergne, France. She died in 902 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Adelaide De Carcassone Auvergne and Alfred De Carcassonne I had the following child:
28344254537.  i.  Arsinde De Carcassone David, daughter of Alfred De Carcassonne I and Adelaide De Carcassone Auvergne was born in 902 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 969 AD in Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrénées, France. She married Arnaud De Comminges I in 940 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He was born in 898 AD in Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 988 AD in Roussillon, Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France.

56688509168.  Ramiro De Asturias II, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez.

56688509169.  Adosinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Adosinda Gutierrez and Ramiro De Asturias II had the following child:
1697208328.  i.  Ordoño De León III, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza. She was born in 930 AD. He married Urraca Fernandez De Castilla in 941 AD. He married an unknown spouse in 941 AD.

56688509176.  Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez was born in 880 AD. He died in 944 AD. He married Munia Diaz.

56688509177.  Munia Diaz, daughter of Diego Fernandez De Limia was born in 895 AD. She died in 980 AD in Portugal.

Munia Diaz and Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez had the following child:
28344254588.  i.  Gonzalo Garcia Valdez, son of Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez and Munia Diaz was born in 910 AD. He married Ilduara Pelaez, daughter of Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia and Hermesinda Gutierrez in 956 AD. She was born in 940 AD.

56688509178.  Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia, son of Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez and Munia Diaz was born in 918 AD. He died in 955 AD. He married Hermesinda Gutierrez, daughter of Guterr Mendo Ermengildes De Coimbre and Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo in 936 AD.

56688509179.  Hermesinda Gutierrez, daughter of Guterr Mendo Ermengildes De Coimbre and Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo was born in 920 AD.

Hermesinda Gutierrez and Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia had the following child:
28344254589.  i.  Ilduara Pelaez, daughter of Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia and Hermesinda Gutierrez was born in 940 AD. She married Gonzalo Garcia Valdez, son of Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez and Munia Diaz in 956 AD. He was born in 910 AD.

Generation 37

108548620288.  Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and
Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ernesinda Peláez.

108548620289. Ernesinda Peláez was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Ernesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child:

54274310144. i. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ernesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ernisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD. He married Private.

108548620290. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

108548620289. Ernesinda Peláez was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Ernesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child:

54274310144. i. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ernesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ernisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD. He married Private.

108548620290. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

108548620290. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

108548620291. Gaudiosa.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child:

54274310145. i. Ernisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

10854866048. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ernesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ernisinda De Asturias.

10854866049. Ernisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ernisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child:

54274433024. i. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ernisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

108621332992. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child:

6784288768. i. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.

108652486656. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

Martín Gonzalez De Salazar had the following child:

5432624328. i. Martín Gonzalez De Salazar, son of Martín Gonzalez De Salazar was born in 924 AD.

108670697536. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.
Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona had the following child:
848036096. i. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi about 916 AD. He married Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona. She was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León had the following children:
6788833312. i. Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre. She was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.
ii. García De León, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in 914 AD.


108670697565. Aimeña De Perigord.

Aimeña De Perigord and Garcia De Gascogne I had the following child:
54335348782. i. William De Fezensac Garcis D'armagnac, son of García De Gascogne I and Aimeña De Perigord was born in 895 AD.

108671009814. Rollo Of Normandy.

Rollo Of Normandy had the following child:
54335504907. i. Adele Of Normandy. She married William III of Acquitaine.

108671410528. Lambert Spoleto, son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine was born in Spoletto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Adelheid Of Italy.

108671410529. Adelheid Of Italy was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

Adelheid Of Italy and Lambert Spoleto had the following child:
1623408816. i. Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleto and Adelheid Of Italy was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. He married Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy.

108671410530. Atenolfo De Benevento I, son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Atenolfo De Benevento I had the following child:
1623408817. i. Gaitelgrima Di Teano, daughter of Atenolfo De Benevento I
was born in Teano, Caserta, Campania, Italy. She died in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. She married Giovanni Di Salerno I, son of Lambert Spoleti and Adelheid Of Italy in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy. She married Giovanni Delucca. He was born in Salerno, Salerno, Campania, Italy. He died in Dec 1011 in Italy.

108671909904. **Ramiro De Asturias II**, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married **Adosinda Gutierrez**.

108671909905. **Adosinda Gutierrez**, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Adosinda Gutierrez and Ramiro De Asturias II had the following child:

1697208328. i. **Ordoño De León III**, son of Ramiro De Asturias II and Adosinda Gutierrez was born in 928 AD. He died in 956 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Elvira Paes De Deza. She was born in 930 AD. He married Urraca Fernandez De Castilla in 941 AD. He married an unknown spouse in 941 AD.

110528163618. **Ordoño De León**, son of Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona was born in 900 AD. He died in 932 AD. He married **Christina**.

110528163619. **Christina**.

Christina and Ordoño De León had the following child:

55264081809. i. **Aldonza Ordoñez De Las Asturias**. She married Pelayo Fruelles De León. He was born in 924 AD.

113377018148. **Oliba De Razes De Carcassonne II**, son of Oliba Olivier De Carcassonne I and Ermentrude De Carcassonne was born in 827 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 880 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Adelaide De Auvergne**.

113377018149. **Adelaide De Auvergne** was born in 834 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 01 Mar 1058 in Somme, Picardie, France.

Adelaide De Auvergne and Oliba De Razes De Carcassonne II had the following child:

56688509074. i. **Alfred De Carcassonne I**, son of Oliba De Razes De Carcassonne II and Adelaide De Auvergne was born in 860 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 902 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Adelaide De Carcassonne Auvergne. She was born in 867 AD in Auvergne, France.
Carcassonne II and Adelaide De Auvergne was born in 860 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 950 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Adelaide De Carcassone Auvergne. She was born in 867 AD in Auvergne, France. She died in 902 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

113377018336. **Ordoño De León II**, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married **Elvira Menendes De Coimbre**.

113377018337. **Elvira Menendes De Coimbre** was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

Elvira Menendes De Coimbre and Ordoño De León II had the following child:

3394416656. i. **Ramiro De Asturias II**, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez. She was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

113377018338. **Gutier Osoriz**. He married **Ildonzia Menendez**.

113377018339. **Ildonzia Menendez**.

Ildonzia Menendez and Gutier Osoriz had the following child:

3394416657. i. **Adosinda Gutierrez**, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Ramiro De Asturias II. He was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD.

113377018354. **Diego Fernandez De Limia**, son of Fernando De Limia was born in 880 AD.

Diego Fernandez De Limia had the following child:

56688509177. i. **Munia Diaz**, daughter of Diego Fernandez De Limia was born in 895 AD. She died in 980 AD in Portugal. She married Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez. He was born in 880 AD. He died in 944 AD.

113377018356. **Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez** was born in 880 AD. He died in 944 AD. He married **Munia Diaz**.

113377018357. **Munia Diaz**, daughter of Diego Fernandez De Limia was born in 895 AD. She died in 980 AD in Portugal.

Munia Diaz and Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez had the following child:

56688509178. i. **Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia**, son of Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez and Munia Diaz was born in 918 AD. He died in 955 AD. He married Hermesinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutierrez De Coimbre and Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo in 936 AD. She was born in 920 AD.

113377018358. **Gutier Mendo Ermengildes De Coimbre**, son of Ermegildo Gutierres De Coimbre and Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo was born in 868 AD. He married **Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo**.

113377018359. **Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo** was born in 900 AD.
Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo and Gutierrez Mendo Ermengildes De Coimbre had the following child: Hermesinda Gutierrez, daughter of Gutierrez Mendo Ermengildes De Coimbre and Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo was born in 920 AD. She married Pelayo Gonzales De Galicia, son of Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez and Munia Diaz in 936 AD. He was born in 918 AD. He died in 955 AD.

---

**Generation 38**

217097240576. **Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths**, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths.

**Liubigotona Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. Liubigotona Of The Visigoths and Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths had the following child: Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez. She was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

217097240580. **Favila** was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:

108548620290. i. **Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo**, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

217097732096. **Pedro De Cantabria**, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married **Ermesinda Peláez**.

217097732097. **Ermesinda Peláez**, daughter of Pelayo De Asturias and Gaudiosa was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. Ermesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child:

108548866048. i. **Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias**, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD.

217097732098. **Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo**, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married **Gaudiosa**.

217097732099. **Gaudiosa**.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child:

108548866049. i. **Ermisinda De Asturias**, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo
Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

217242665984. **Vimerano De Asturias**, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Vimerano De Asturias had the following child:

13568577536. i. **Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias**, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

217304973312. **Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar**, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar had the following child:

108652486656. i. **Martín Gonzalez De Salazar**, son of Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar was born in 900 AD.

217341395072. **Ordoño De Asturias I**, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married **Munia De Bierzo** in 847 AD.

217341395073. **Munia De Bierzo** was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Munia De Bierzo and Ordoño De Asturias I had the following child:

1696072192. i. **Alfonso III "The Great" De León**, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.

217341395128. **Sancho De Gascogne**. He married **Galindez De Urgel**.

217341395129. **Galindez De Urgel**.

Galindez De Urgel and Sancho De Gascogne had the following child:

108670697564. i. **Garcia De Gascogne I**. He married Aimena De Perigord.

217342821056. **Adalbert De Tuscany**, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoletro was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married **Bertha Delorraine**.

217342821057. **Bertha Delorraine** was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Delorraine and Adalbert De Tuscany had the following child:

3246817632. i. **Lambert Spoletro**, son of Adalbert De Tuscany and Bertha Delorraine was born in Spoletro, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. He died in Italy. He married Adelheid Of Italy. She was born in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She died in Aix, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.
217342821060. **Atenolfo I of Benevento** was born in 840 AD in Capua, Caserta, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Napoli, Campania, Italy. He married **Sigelgaita Di Lombardy** in 889 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

217342821061. **Sigelgaita Di Lombardy** was born in 869 AD in Lombardia, Italy. She died in 940 AD in Benevento, Campania, Italy.

Sigelgaita Di Lombardy and Atenolfo I of Benevento had the following child:

3246817634. i. **Atenolfo De Benevento I**, son of Atenolfo I of Benevento and Sigelgaita Di Lombardy was born in 769 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy. He died on 10 Apr 910 AD in Benevento, Benevento, Campania, Italy.

217343819808. **Ordoño De León II**, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married **Elvira Menendes De Coimbre**.

217343819809. **Elvira Menendes De Coimbre** was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

Elvira Menendes De Coimbre and Ordoño De León II had the following child:

3394416656. i. **Ramiro De Asturias II**, son of Ordoño De León II and Elvira Menendes De Coimbre was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD. He married Adosinda Gutierrez. She was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

217343819810. **Gutier Osoriz**. He married **Ilдонзia Menendez**.

217343819811. **Ilдонзia Menendez**.

Ildonzia Menendez and Gutier Osoriz had the following child:

3394416657. i. **Adosinda Gutierrez**, daughter of Gutier Osoriz and Ildonzia Menendez was born in 910 AD. She died in St Salvador de Leon, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She married Ramiro De Asturias II. He was born in 900 AD. He died on 05 Jan 951 AD.

221056327237. **Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona** was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

226754036296. **Oliba Olivier De Carcassonne I** was born in 800 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 877 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married **Ermentrude De Carcassonne**.

226754036297. **Ermentrude De Carcassonne** was born about 797
AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Ermentrude De Carcassonne was born about 797 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Ermentrude De Carcassonne and Oliba Olivier De Carcassonne I had the following child:

113377018148. Oliba De Razas De Carcassonne II, son of Oliba Olivier De Carcassonne I and Ermentrude De Carcassonne was born in 827 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He died in 880 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. He married Adelaide De Auvergne. She was born in 834 AD in Carcassonne, Aude, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died on 01 Mar 1058 in Somme, Picardie, France.

226754036672. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona had the following child:

848036096. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi about 916 AD. He married Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona. She was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León had the following children:

6788833312. i. Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre. She was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

ii. Garcia De León, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in 914 AD.

226754036708. Fernando De Limia was born in 864 AD.

Fernando De Limia had the following child:

113377018354. Diego Fernandez De Limia, son of Fernando De Limia was born in 880 AD.

226754036714. Diego Fernandez De Limia, son of Fernando De Limia was born in 880 AD.

Diego Fernandez De Limia had the following child:

113377018357. Munia Diaz, daughter of Diego Fernandez De Limia was born in 895 AD. She died in 980 AD in Portugal.
She married Melendo De Galicia Gonzalez. He was born in 880 AD. He died in 944 AD.

226754036716. **Ermegildo Gutierres De Coimbre**, son of Guterre Ermegildes De Coimbre and Elvira Sanches was born in 842 AD. He died in 919 AD. He married **Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo**.

226754036717. **Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo**, daughter of Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo and Egilo was born in 840 AD.

Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo and Ermegildo Gutierres De Coimbre had the following child:

113377018358. i. **Gutierr Mendo Ermengildes De Coimbre**, son of Ermegildo Gutierres De Coimbre and Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo was born in 868 AD. He married Saint Ilduara Eriz De Lugo. She was born in 900 AD.

---

**Generation 39**

434194481152. **Ardebasto Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240576. i. **Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths**, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths. She was born in 615 AD.

434194481154. **Swinthila Of The Visigoths** was born in 570 AD. He married **Theodora De Coimbra**.

434194481155. **Theodora De Coimbra** was born in 585 AD.

Theodora De Coimbra and Swinthila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240577. i. **Liubigotona Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. She married Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths. He was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD.

434195464192. **Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths**, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths.

434195464193. **Liubigotona Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths and Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097732096. i. **Pedro De Cantabria**, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez. She was born in
Pelayo De Asturias was born in 620 AD in Spain. He died in 737 AD in Spain. He married Gaudiosa.

Gaudiosa and Pelayo De Asturias had the following child:

Ermesinda Peláez, daughter of Pelayo De Asturias and Gaudiosa was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. She married Pedro De Cantabria. He was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. She married Duke Pedro Frolaz De Cantabria. He was born about 650 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD.

Favila was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:

Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias.

Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ermisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child:

Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Martín Galindez De Salazar was born about 820 AD.

Martín Galindez De Salazar had the following child:

Gonzalo Martinez De Salazar, son of Martín Galindez De Salazar was born in 865 AD.

Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla.

Paterna De Castilla was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following children:

Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD.

Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD. She was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bonifacio Tuccany and Bertha
Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscana, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy.

Rothilda Spoleto was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

Rothilda Spoleto and Adalberto I Tuscany had the following child:

1. Adalbert De Tuscany, son of Adalberto I Tuscany and Rothilda Spoleto was born in Italy. He died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He married Bertha Delorraine. She was born in Lorraine, France. She died in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona had the following child:

1. Fruela De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León and Jimena Garces De Pamplona was born in 875 AD. He died in Jul 925 AD (leprosy). He married Urraca Bint Qasi about 916 AD. He married Nunilona Ximena De Pamplona. She was born in 883 AD. She died in 922 AD.

Alfonso III "The Great" De León had the following children:

1. Ordoño De León II, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 873 AD. He died in 924 AD. He married Elvira Menendes De Coimbre. She was born in 865 AD. She died in 921 AD.

2. Garcia De León, son of Alfonso III "The Great" De León was born in 875 AD. He died in 914 AD.

Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD.

Munia De Bierzo was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Munia De Bierzo and Ordoño De Asturias I had the following child:

1. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.

Fernando De Limia was born in 864 AD.

Fernando De Limia had the following child:

1. Diego Fernandez De Limia, son of Fernando De Limia was born in 880 AD.

Guterre Ermegildes De Coimbre, son of Hermengildo De Portugal and Hermesinda De Bierzo Gatonez was born in 826 AD. He died in 875 AD. He married Elvira Sanches.

Elvira Sanches was born in 830 AD.

Elvira Sanches and Guterre Ermegildes De Coimbre had the following child:
226754036716. i. Ermegildo Gutierres De Coimbre, son of Guterre Ermegildes De Coimbre and Elvira Sanches was born in 842 AD. He died in 919 AD. He married Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo. She was born in 840 AD.

453508073434. **Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo**, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD. He married Egilo. 

453508073435. **Egilo**.

Egilo and Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo had the following child: 

226754036717. i. Ermesinda Gatones De Bierzo, daughter of Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo and Egilo was born in 840 AD. She married Ermegildo Gutierres De Coimbre. He was born in 842 AD. He died in 919 AD.

---

**Generation 40**

868388962304. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

868388962305. **Flavia Juliana De Byzance**.

Flavia Juliana De Byzance and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child: 

434194481152. i. Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

868390928384. **Ardebasto Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths had the following child: 

434195464192. i. Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths. She was born in 615 AD.

868390928386. **Swinthila Of The Visigoths** was born in 570 AD. He married Theodora De Coimbra.

868390928387. **Theodora De Coimbra** was born in 585 AD.

Theodora De Coimbra and Swinthila Of The Visigoths had the following child: 

434195464193. i. Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. She married Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths. He was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD.

868970663936. **Pedro De Cantabria**, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married **Ermesinda Peláez**.

868970663937. **Ermesinda Peláez** was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.
Ermesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child:
54274310144. i. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD. He married Private.

868970663938. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

868970663939. Gaudiosa.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child:
54274310145. i. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

54274310145. i. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

869365580288. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child:
6784288768. i. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.


869371284225. Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. She died in Pisa, Pisa, Toscana, Italy.

Bertha Lucca and Bontifacio Tuccany had the following child:
12987270528. i. Adalberto I Tuscany, son of Bontifacio Tuccany and Bertha Lucca was born in Lucca, Lucca, Toscana, Italy. He died in Toscana, Italy. He married Rothilda Spoleto in Italy. She was born in Spoleto, Perugia, Umbria, Italy. She died in Somme, Picardie, France.

869375279232. Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD.

869375279233. Munia De Bierzo was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

Munia De Bierzo and Ordoño De Asturias I had the following child:
1696072192. i. Alfonso III "The Great" De León, son of Ordoño De Asturias I and Munia De Bierzo was born in 848 AD. He died on 20 Dec 910 AD in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain.
He married Jimena Garces De Pamplona.

907016146688. **Ramiro De Asturias I**, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married **Paterna De Castilla**.

907016146689. **Paterna De Castilla** was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following children:

i. **Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo**, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD.

3392144384. ii. **Ordoño De Asturias I**, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD. She was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

907016146864. **Hermengildo De Portugal**, son of Gutierr Mendo Hermengildez De Coimbra De Portugal and Elvira De Leon was born in 810 AD. He died in 841 AD. He married **Hermesinda De Bierzo Gatonez**.

907016146865. **Hermesinda De Bierzo Gatonez** was born in 810 AD.

Hermesinda De Bierzo Gatonez and Hermengildo De Portugal had the following child:

453508073432. i. **Guterre Ermegildes De Coimbre**, son of Hermengildo De Portugal and Hermesinda De Bierzo Gatonez was born in 826 AD. He died in 875 AD. He married Elvira Sanches. She was born in 830 AD.

907016146868. **Ramiro De Asturias I**, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married **Paterna De Castilla**.

907016146869. **Paterna De Castilla** was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following child:

453508073434. i. **Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo**, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD. He married Egilo.

| Generation 41 |

1736777924608. **Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths**, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.
Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

Ingonde Mérovingien and Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths had the following child:

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

Flavia Juliana De Byzance and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths and Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez. She was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Favila was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:

Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Vimerano De Asturias had the following child:

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla.

Paterna De Castilla was born in 795 AD.

Paterna De Castilla and Ramiro De Asturias I had the following children:

Gaton Ramirez De Leao Astorga De El Bierzo, son of Ramiro De
Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 820 AD.

3392144384. ii. Ordoño De Asturias I, son of Ramiro De Asturias I and Paterna De Castilla was born in 821 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 27 May 866 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He married Munia De Bierzo in 847 AD. She was born in 830 AD in Castile, Spain.

1814032293376. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child:

6784288768. i. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.

1814032293728. Gutierrez Mendo Hermengildez De Coimbra De Portugal, son of Teudo De Coimbre was born in 790 AD. He married Elvira De Leon.

1814032293729. Elvira De Leon was born in 798 AD.

Elvira De Leon and Gutierrez Mendo Hermengildez De Coimbra De Portugal had the following child:

907016146864. i. Hermengildo De Portugal, son of Gutierrez Mendo Hermengildez De Coimbra De Portugal and Elvira De Leon was born in 810 AD. He died in 841 AD. He married Hermesinda De Bierzo Gatonez. She was born in 810 AD.

1814032293736. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child:

907016146868. i. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.

Generation 42

3473555849216. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia.

3473555849217. Teodosia was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia and Leovegildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1736777924608. i. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD. She was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

3473555849218. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths.
Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths and Sigebert Mérovingien I had the following child:

1736777924609. Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa. She married Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia in 579 AD. He was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain.

3473563713536. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.

3473563713537. Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

Ingonde Mérovingien and Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1736781856768. Atanagildo Of The Visigoths, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

3475882655744. Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240576. Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths. She was born in 615 AD.

3475882655746. Swinthila Of The Visigoths was born in 570 AD. He married Theodora De Coimbra.

3475882655747. Theodora De Coimbra was born in 585 AD.

Theodora De Coimbra and Swinthila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240577. Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. She married Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths. He was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD.

3477462321152. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias.

3477462321153. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo
Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ermisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child: 27137155072. i. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

3477501116928. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.
He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias had the following child: 6784288768. i. Ramiro De Asturias I, son of Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias was born in 790 AD in Oviedo, Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died on 01 Jan 850 AD in Spain. He married Paterna De Castilla. She was born in 795 AD.

3628064586752. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD.
He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Vimerano De Asturias had the following child: 13568577536. i. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

13568577536. i. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

3628064587456. Teudo De Coimbre, son of Dos Cristaos Atanarico De Coimbre was born in 757 AD.

Teudo De Coimbre had the following child: 1814032293728. i. Gutierr Mendo Hermengildez De Coimbra De Portugal, son of Teudo De Coimbre was born in 790 AD. He married Elvira De Leon. She was born in 798 AD.

3628064587472. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Vimerano De Asturias had the following child: 1814032293736. i. Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

---

**Generation 43**

6947111698432. Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married
Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

3473555849216. i. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD.

Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 500 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe and Clothaire Mérovingien I had the following child:

3473555849218. i. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

3473555849219. i. Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.

Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia.

Teodosia was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia and Leovegildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

3473563713536. i. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of
Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD. She was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

6947127427074. **Sigebert Mérovingien I**, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married **Brunehaut Of The Visigoths**.

6947127427075. **Brunehaut Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths and Sigebert Mérovingien I had the following child: 3473563713537. i. **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa. She married **Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths**, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia in 579 AD. He was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain.

6951765311488. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married **Flavia Juliana De Byzance**.

6951765311489. **Flavia Juliana De Byzance**.

Flavia Juliana De Byzance and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child: 434194481152. i. **Ardebasto Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

6954924642304. **Pedro De Cantabria**, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married **Ermesinda Peláez**.

6954924642305. **Ermesinda Peláez** was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Ermesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child: 54274310144. i. **Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias**, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD. He married **Private**.

6954924642306. **Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo**, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married **Gaudiosa**.

6954924642307. **Gaudiosa**.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child: 54274310145. i. **Ermisinda De Asturias**, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married **Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias**. He was born in
693 AD.

6955002233856. **Vimerano De Asturias**, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

Vimerano De Asturias had the following child:

13568577536. i. **Bermudo I "The Monk" De Asturias**, son of Vimerano De Asturias was born in 750 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain. He died in 797 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

7256129173504. **Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias**, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married **Ermisinda De Asturias**.

---

7256129173504. **Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias**, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married **Ermisinda De Asturias**.

7256129173505. **Ermisinda De Asturias**, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo, Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ermisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child:

27137155072. i. **Vimerano De Asturias**, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

7256129174912. **Dos Cristaos Atanarico De Coimbre**, son of Ataulfo De Coimbre was born in 732 AD in Coimbra, Portugal. He died in 805 AD.

Dos Cristaos Atanarico De Coimbre had the following child:

3628064587456. i. **Teudo De Coimbre**, son of Dos Cristaos Atanarico De Coimbre was born in 757 AD.

7256129174944. **Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias** was born in 693 AD. He married **Ermisinda De Asturias**.

7256129174945. **Ermisinda De Asturias**, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo, Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ermisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child:

3628064587472. i. **Vimerano De Asturias**, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

---

**Generation 44**

13894223396872. **Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He married **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.
Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy and Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien had the following child:

1. Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD. He married Private in 555 AD. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD. She was born in 500 AD. He married Private. He married Private. He married Private.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD.

Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Thuringe.

Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 500 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe and Clothaire Mérovingien I had the following child:

1. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.
Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1. Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.

Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.

Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

Ingonde Mérovingien and Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1. Atanagildo Of The Visigoths, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths and Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1. Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez. She was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Favila was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:

1. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias.

Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD.

Ermisinda De Asturias and Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias had the following child:

1. Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).
Vimerano De Asturias, son of Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias and Ermisinda De Asturias was born in 724 AD. He died in 765 AD (murdered by brother Fruela).

14512258347008. Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez.

14512258347009. Ermesinda Peláez was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Ermesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child:
54274310144. i. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD. He married Private.

14512258347010. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

14512258347011. Gaudiosa.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child:
54274310145. i. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

14512258349824. Ataulfo De Coimbre, son of Sisebuto Of The Visigoths was born in 706 AD.

Ataulfo De Coimbre had the following child:
7256129174912. i. Dos Cristaos Atanarico De Coimbre, son of Ataulfo De Coimbre was born in 732 AD in Coimbra, Portugal. He died in 805 AD.

14512258349890. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

14512258349891. Gaudiosa.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child:
7256129174945. i. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

Generation 45

27788446793744. Childeric Mérovingien of France I, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

27788446793745. Basina.

Basina and Childeric Mérovingien of France I had the following child:
1389422396872. i. Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric
Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

2778846793746. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married **Caratene Agrippine**.

2778846793747. **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD.

Caratene Agrippine and Chilperic II of Burgundy had the following child:

1389423396873. i. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. She married Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

27788509708296. **Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

27788509708297. **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy and Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien had the following child:

13894254854148. i. Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Thuringe. She was born in 500 AD. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD.

27807061245952. **Leovegildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Teodosia**.
27807061245953. **Teodosia** was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia and Leovegildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1736777924608. i. **Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths**, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Bruneaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD. She was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

27807061245954. **Sigebert Mérovingien I**, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married **Brunehaut Of The Visigoths**.

27807061245955. **Brunehaut Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths and Sigebert Mérovingien I had the following child:

1736777924609. i. **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Bruneaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa. She married Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia in 579 AD. He was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain.

27819698569216. **Ardebasto Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240576. i. **Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths**, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married **Liubigotona Of The Visigoths**. She was born in 615 AD.

27819698569218. **Swinthila Of The Visigoths** was born in 570 AD. He married **Theodora De Coimbra**.

27819698569219. **Theodora De Coimbra** was born in 585 AD.

Theodora De Coimbra and Swinthila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240577. i. **Liubigotona Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. She married Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths. He was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD.

27820008935424. **Pedro De Cantabria**, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He
died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez.

27820008935425. Ermesinda Peláez was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Ermesinda Peláez and Pedro De Cantabria had the following child:
54274310144. i. Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias, son of Pedro De Cantabria and Ermesinda Peláez was born in 693 AD. He married Ermisinda De Asturias. She was born in 701 AD. He married Private.

27820008935426. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

27820008935427. Gaudiosa.

Gaudiosa and Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo had the following child:
54274310145. i. Ermisinda De Asturias, daughter of Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo and Gaudiosa was born in 701 AD. She married Alfonso I "The Catholic" De Asturias. He was born in 693 AD.

29024516694016. Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths.

29024516694017. Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths and Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths had the following child:
108548620288. i. Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez. She was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

29024516694020. Favila was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:
108548620290. i. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

29024516699648. Sisebuto Of The Visigoths, son of Witzia Of The Visigoths was born in 682 AD. He died in 734 AD.

Sisebuto Of The Visigoths had the following child:
14512258349824. i. Ataulfo De Coimbre, son of Sisebuto Of The Visigoths was born in 706 AD.

29024516699780. Favila was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:
14512258349890. i. Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.
**Generation 46**

**55576893587488.** **Merovee Mérovingien, King of France**, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married **Verica**.

**55576893587489.** **Verica**.

Verica and Merovee Mérovingien, King of France had the following child:

**27788446793744.** i. **Childeric Mérovingien of France I**, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

**55576893587492.** **Gondioc Of Burgundy** was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

**27788446793746.** i. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

**55576893587494.** **Agrippine**.

Agrippine had the following child:

**27788446793747.** i. **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

**55577019416592.** **Childeric Mérovingien of France I** was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married **Basina**.

**55577019416593.** **Basina**.

Basina and Childeric Mérovingien of France I had the following child:

**27788509708296.** i. **Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

**55577019416594.** **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married **Caratene Agrippine**.

**55577019416595.** **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD.

Caratene Agrippine and Chilperic II of Burgundy had the following child:
i. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. She married Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD.

Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 500 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe and Clothaire Mérovingien I had the following child:

Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.
Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

Flavia Juliana De Byzance and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:
434194481152.  i.  Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD.

Liubigotona Of The Visigoths and Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths had the following child:
108548620288.  i.  Pedro De Cantabria, son of Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths and Liubigotona Of The Visigoths was born in 666 AD in Agüero, Marina de Cudeyo, Cantabria, Spain. He died in 730 AD. He married Ermesinda Peláez. She was born in 655 AD in Asturias, Asturias, Spain.

Favila was born in 666 AD.

Favila had the following child:
108548620290.  i.  Pelagius Pelayo Pelayo, son of Favila was born in 685 AD. He died in 737 AD. He married Gaudiosa.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths had the following child:
217097240576.  i.  Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths. She was born in 615 AD.

Swinthila Of The Visigoths was born in 570 AD. He married Theodora De Coimbra.

Theodora De Coimbra was born in 585 AD.

Theodora De Coimbra and Swinthila Of The Visigoths had the following child:
217097240577.  i.  Liubigotona Of The Visigoths, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. She married Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths. He was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD.

Witzia Of The Visigoths was born in 649 AD. He died in 710 AD.

Witzia Of The Visigoths had the following child:
29024516699648. i. Sisebuto Of The Visigoths, son of Witzia Of The Visigoths was born in 682 AD. He died in 734 AD.

---

**Generation 47**

111153787174976. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married **Basine De Thuringia**.

111153787174977. **Basine De Thuringia** was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

Basine De Thuringia and Clodio had the following child:

55576893587488. i. **Merovee Mérovingien**, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica. He married Chlodeswinthe De Cologne. She was born in 418 AD. She died in 449 AD.

111154038833188. **Gondioc Of Burgundy** was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

27788446793746. i. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

111154038833190. **Agrippine**.

Agrippine had the following child:

55577019416595. i. **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

111228244983816. **Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

111228244983817. **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy and Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien had the following child:

6947111698436. i. **Clothaire Mérovingien I**, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD. He married Private in 555 AD. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD. She was born in 500 AD. He married Private. He married Private.
Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD. He married Private in 555 AD. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD. She was born in 500 AD. He married Private. He married Private. He married Private.

111278794276864. **Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths**, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.

111278794276865. **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

Ingonde Mérovingien and Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths had the following child:

868388962304. i. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

111280035741696. **Ardebasto Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

Ardebasto Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240576. i. **Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths**, son of Ardebasto Of The Visigoths was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD. He married Liubigotona Of The Visigoths. She was born in 615 AD.

111280035741698. **Swinthila Of The Visigoths** was born in 570 AD. He married Theodora De Coimbra.

111280035741699. **Theodora De Coimbra** was born in 585 AD.

Theodora De Coimbra and Swinthila Of The Visigoths had the following child:

217097240577. i. **Liubigotona Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Swinthila Of The Visigoths and Theodora De Coimbra was born in 615 AD. She married Ervigio Favila Of The Visigoths. He was born in 614 AD. He died on 15 Nov 687 AD.

116098066776064. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

116098066776065. **Flavia Juliana De Byzance**.

Flavia Juliana De Byzance and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:
Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

**Generation 48**

222307574349952. **Pharamond**, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married **Argotta**.

222307574349953. **Argotta**, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Argotta and Pharamond had the following child:

111153787174976. i. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia. She was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

222456489967632. **Childeric Mérovingien of France I**, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married **Basina**.

222456489967633. **Basina**.

Basina and Childeric Mérovingien of France I had the following child:

13894223939872. i. **Clovis “The Great” Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

222456489967634. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married **Caratene Agrippine**.

222456489967635. **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD.

Caratene Agrippine and Chilperic II of Burgundy had the following child:

13894223396873. i. **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. She married Clovis “The Great” Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

222557588553728. **Leovegildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The
Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia.

222557588553729. Teodosia was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia and Leovegildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1736777924608. i. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD. She was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

222557588553730. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths.

222557588553731. Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths and Sigebert Mérovingien I had the following child:

1736777924609. i. Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa. She married Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia in 579 AD. He was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain.

222560071483392. Atanagildo Of The Visigoths, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

222560071483393. Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

Flavia Juliana De Byzance and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

434194481152. i. Ardebasto Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Flavia Juliana De Byzance was born in 597 AD.

232196133552128. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.

232196133552128. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.
Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

Ingonde Mérovingien and Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths had the following child:

868388962304. i. Atanagildo Of The Visigoths, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

Generation 49

444615148699904. Marcomir, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

Marcomir had the following child:

222307574349952. i. Pharamond, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married Argotta. She was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

444615148699906. Genebald Of Cimbri.

Genebald Of Cimbri had the following child:

222307574349953. i. Argotta, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She married Pharamond. He was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD.

444912979935264. Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica.

444912979935265. Verica.

Verica and Merovee Mérovingien, King of France had the following child:

27788446793744. i. Childeric Mérovingien of France I, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

444912979935268. Gondioc Of Burgundy was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

27788446793746. i. Chilperic II of Burgundy, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

444912979935270. Agrippine.

Agrippine had the following child:

27788446793747. i. Caratene Agrippine, daughter of Agrippine was
born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

445115177107456. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths** was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Goiswintha**.

445115177107457. **Goiswintha** was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

| 3473555849216. | i. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD. |

Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD.

445115177107460. **Clothaire Mérovingien I**, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married **Ingonde De Thuringe** in 555 AD.

445115177107461. **Ingonde De Thuringe** was born in 500 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe and Clothaire Mérovingien I had the following child:

| 3473555849218. | i. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD. |

Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD.

445115177107462. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths** was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Goiswintha**.

445115177107463. **Goiswintha** was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

| 3473555849219. | i. Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. |

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.

445120142966784. **Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths**, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD.
445120142966785. **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

Ingonde Mérovingien and Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths had the following child:

868388962304. i. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths and Ingonde Mérovingien was born in 580 AD. He married Flavia Juliana De Byzance.

464392267104256. **Leovegildo Of The Visigoths**, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia.

464392267104257. **Teodosia** was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia and Leovegildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1736777924608. i. **Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths**, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD. She was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

464392267104258. **Sigebert Mérovingien I**, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingone De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths.

464392267104259. **Brunehaut Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths and Sigebert Mérovingien I had the following child:

1736777924609. i. **Ingonde Mérovingien**, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa. She married Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia in 579 AD. He was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain.

**Generation 50**

889230297399808. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

Clodius had the following child:

444615148699904. i. **Marcomir**, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

889825959870528. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia.

889825959870529. **Basine De Thuringia** was born in 395 AD. She died in 451
Basine De Thuringia and Clodio had the following child:

55576893587488. i. Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica. He married Chlodewinthe De Cologne. She was born in 418 AD. She died in 449 AD.

890230354214920. Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

890230354214921. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy and Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien had the following child:

6947111698436. i. Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD. He married Private in 555 AD. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD. She was born in 500 AD. He married Private. He married Private. He married Private.

890240285933568. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia.

890240285933569. Teodosia was born in 544 AD.

Teodosia and Leovegildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1736777924608. i. Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths in 579 AD. She was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa.

890240285933570. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths.

890240285933571. Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.
890240285933571. **Brunehaut Of The Visigoths**, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD.

Brunehaut Of The Visigoths and Sigebert Mérovingien I had the following child:

1736777924609. 1. Ingonde Mérovingien, daughter of Sigebert Mérovingien I and Brunehaut Of The Visigoths was born in 567 AD. She died in 586 AD in Africa. She married Saint Hermengilde Of The Visigoths, son of Leovegildo Of The Visigoths and Teodosia in 579 AD. He was born in 564 AD. He died on 13 Apr 585 AD in Tarragona, Catalonia, Spain.

928784534208512. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths** was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Goiswintha**.

928784534208513. **Goiswintha** was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

3473555849216. 1. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD.

928784534208516. **Clothaire Mérovingien I**, son of Clovis “The Great” Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married **Ingonde De Thuringe** in 555 AD.

928784534208517. **Ingonde De Thuringe** was born in 500 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe and Clothaire Mérovingien I had the following child:

3473555849218. 1. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD.

928784534208518. **Atanagildo Of The Visigoths** was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married **Goiswintha**.

928784534208519. **Goiswintha** was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

3473555849219. 1. Brunehaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of
Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.

**Generation 51**

1778460594799616. **Dagobert De Cologne**, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Dagobert De Cologne had the following children:

i. **Clodgar De Cologne**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 345 AD. He died in 398 AD.

ii. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

1779651919741056. **Pharamond**, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married **Argotta**.

1779651919741057. **Argotta**, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Argotta and Pharamond had the following child:

111153787174976. i. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia. She was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

1780460708429840. **Childeric Mérovingien of France I**, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married **Basina**.

1780460708429841. **Basina**.

Basina and Childeric Mérovingien of France I had the following child:

13894223396872. i. **Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

1780460708429842. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married **Caratene Agrippine**.
Caratene Agrippine, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD.

Caratene Agrippine and Chilperic II of Burgundy had the following child:

1. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. She married Clovis “The Great” Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.

Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

1. Leovegildo Of The Visigoths, son of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 530 AD. He died in 586 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Teodosia. She was born in 544 AD.

Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis “The Great” Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 500 AD.

Ingonde De Thuringe and Clothaire Mérovingien I had the following child:

1. Sigebert Mérovingien I, son of Clothaire Mérovingien I and Ingonde De Thuringe was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He married Brunehaut Of The Visigoths. She was born in 543 AD.

Atanagildo Of The Visigoths was born in 500 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He died in 567 AD in Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain. He married Goiswintha.

Goiswintha was born in 510 AD.
Goiswintha and Atanagildo Of The Visigoths had the following child:

3473555849219. i. Bruneaut Of The Visigoths, daughter of Atanagildo Of The Visigoths and Goiswintha was born in 543 AD. She married Sigebert Mérovingien I. He was born in 535 AD in Metz, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France. He died in 575 AD in Vitry, Nièvre, Bourgogne, France.

1857569068417032. Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

1857569068417033. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy and Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien had the following child:

6947111698436. i. Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD. He married Private in 555 AD. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD. She was born in 500 AD. He married Private. He married Private. He married Private.

Generation 52

3556921189599232. Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

Genebald Of The Franks had the following child:

1778460594799616. i. Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

3559303839482112. Marcomir, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

Marcomir had the following child:

222307574349952. i. Pharamond, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married Argotta. She was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

3559303839482114. Genebald Of Cimbri.

Genebald Of Cimbri had the following child:

222307574349953. i. Argotta, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She married Pharamond. He was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD.

3560921416859680. Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica.

3560921416859681. Verica.
Verica and Merovee Mérovingien, King of France had the following child:

27788446793744. i. Childeric Mérovingien of France I, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

3560921416859684. **Gondioc Of Burgundy** was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

27788446793746. i. Chilperic II of Burgundy, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

3560921416859686. **Agrippine**.

Agrippine had the following child:

27788446793747. i. Caratene Agrippine, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

3560961143734280. **Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien**, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France.

3560961143734281. **Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy and Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien had the following child:

6947111698436. i. Clothaire Mérovingien I, son of Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien and Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy was born in 497 AD in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 561 AD in Loire-Atlantique, Pays de la Loire, France. He married Ingonde De Worms. She was born in 510 AD. He married Private in 555 AD. He married Ingonde De Thuringe in 555 AD. She was born in 500 AD. He married Private. He married Private. He married Private.

3715138136834064. **Childeric Mérovingien of France I**, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married **Basina**.

3715138136834065. **Basina**.

Basina and Childeric Mérovingien of France I had the following child:

13894223396872. i. Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric
Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

3715138136834066. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married **Caratene Agrippine**.

3715138136834067. **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD.

Caratene Agrippine and Chilperic II of Burgundy had the following child:

13894223396873. **i. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy**, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. She married Clovis “The Great” Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

---

**Generation 53**

---

7113842379198464. **Dagobert Of The Franks**, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

Dagobert Of The Franks had the following child:

3556921189599232. **i. Genebald Of The Franks**, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

7118607678964224. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

Clodius had the following child:

444615148699904. **i. Marcomir**, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

712184283719360. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married **Basine De Thuringia**.

712184283719361. **Basine De Thuringia** was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

Basine De Thuringia and Clodio had the following child:

55576893587488. **i. Merovee Mérovingien**, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica. He married Chlodeswinthe De Cologne. She was born in 418 AD. She died in 449 AD.
Childeric Mérovingien of France I, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

Basina.

Basina and Childeric Mérovingien of France I had the following child:

1. Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France. He married Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. She was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD.

Chilperic II of Burgundy, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine.

Caratene Agrippine, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD.

Caratene Agrippine and Chilperic II of Burgundy had the following child:

1. Saint Clothilde Of Burgundy, daughter of Chilperic II of Burgundy and Caratene Agrippine was born in 475 AD in Lyon, Rhône, Rhône-Alpes, France. She died in 545 AD. She married Clovis "The Great" Mérovingien, son of Childeric Mérovingien of France I and Basina on 03 Jun 493 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He was born in 465 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He died on 27 Nov 545 AD in Paris, Île-de-France, France.

Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica.

Verica.

Verica and Merovee Mérovingien, King of France had the following child:

1. Childeric Mérovingien of France I, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.
Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

7430276273668132. **Gondioc Of Burgundy** was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

27788446793746. i. **Chilperic II of Burgundy**, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

7430276273668134. **Agrippine**.

Agrippine had the following child:

27788446793747. i. **Caratene Agrippine**, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

---

**Generation 54**

14227684758396928. **Walter Of The Franks**, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Walter Of The Franks had the following child:

7113842379198464. i. **Dagobert Of The Franks**, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

14237215357928448. **Dagobert De Cologne**, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Dagobert De Cologne had the following children:

i. **Clodgar De Cologne**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 345 AD. He died in 398 AD.

889230297399808. ii. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

14243685667438720. **Pharamond**, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married **Argotta**.

14243685667438721. **Argotta**, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Argotta and Pharamond had the following child:

111153787174976. i. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia. She was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

14243844574937120. **Merovee Mérovingien, King of France**, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married **Verica**.

14243844574937121. **Verica**.
Verica and Merovee Mérovingien, King of France had the following child:

27788446793744. i. Childeric Mérovingien of France I, son of Merovee Mérovingien, King of France and Verica was born in 436 AD in Cambrai, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. He died on 26 Dec 458 AD in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium. He married Basina.

14243844574937124. Gondioc Of Burgundy was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

27788446793746. i. Chilperic II of Burgundy, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

14243844574937126. Agrippine.

Agrippine had the following child:

27788446793747. i. Caratene Agrippine, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

14860552547336256. Clodio, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia.

14860552547336257. Basine De Thuringia was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

Basine De Thuringia and Clodio had the following child:

55576893587488. i. Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica. He married Chlodeswinthe De Cologne. She was born in 418 AD. She died in 449 AD.

---

14243844574937126. Gondioc Of Burgundy was born about 420 AD. He died in 473 AD.

Gondioc Of Burgundy had the following child:

27788446793746. i. Chilperic II of Burgundy, son of Gondioc Of Burgundy was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD. He married Caratene Agrippine. She was born in 455 AD.

14243844574937126. Agrippine.

Agrippine had the following child:

27788446793747. i. Caratene Agrippine, daughter of Agrippine was born in 455 AD. She married Chilperic II of Burgundy. He was born in 450 AD. He died in 493 AD.

14860552547336256. Clodio, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia.

14860552547336257. Basine De Thuringia was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

Basine De Thuringia and Clodio had the following child:

55576893587488. i. Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica. He married Chlodeswinthe De Cologne. She was born in 418 AD. She died in 449 AD.

---

Generation 55

28455369516793856. Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks had the following child:

14227684758396928. i. Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

28474430715856896. Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

Genebald Of The Franks had the following child:
Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Marcomir, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

Marcomir had the following child:

Pharamond, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married Argotta. She was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Genebald Of Cimbri had the following child:

Argotta, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She married Pharamond. He was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD.

Clodio, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia.

Basine De Thuringia was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

Basine De Thuringia and Clodio had the following child:

Merovee Mérovingien, King of France, son of Clodio and Basine De Thuringia was born in 411 AD. He died in 458 AD. He married Verica. He married Chlodeswinthe De Cologne. She was born in 418 AD. She died in 449 AD.

Pharamond, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married Argotta.

Argotta, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Argotta and Pharamond had the following child:

Clodio, son of Pharamond and Argotta was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia. She
was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

Generation 56
56910739033587712. **Bartherius Of The Franks**, son of Hilderic
Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Bartherius Of The Franks had the following child:
28455369516793856. i. **Clodius Of The Franks**, son of
Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

56948861431713792. **Dagobert Of The Franks**, son of Walter Of
The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

Dagobert Of The Franks had the following child:
3556921189599232. i. **Genebald Of The Franks**, son of
Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

56974742669754880. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was
born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

Clodius had the following child:
444615148699904. i. **Marcomir**, son of Clodius was born in
347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

56975378299748480. **Pharamond**, son of Marcomir was born in
370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married
**Argotta**.

56975378299748481. **Argotta**, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri
was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Argotta and Pharamond had the following child:
111153787174976. i. **Clodio**, son of Pharamond and Argotta
was born in 395 AD. He died in 491 AD. He married Basine De Thuringia. She
was born in 395 AD. She died in 451 AD.

59442210189345024. **Marcomir**, son of Clodius was born in 347
AD. He died in 404 AD.

Marcomir had the following child:
222307574349952. i. **Pharamond**, son of Marcomir was born in
370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married
**Argotta**. She was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

59442210189345026. **Genebald Of Cimbri**.

Genebald Of Cimbri had the following child:
222307574349953. i. **Argotta**, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri
was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She married
Pharamond. He was born in 370 AD in
North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD.

Generation 57

113821478067175424. **Hilderic Of The Franks**, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Hilderic Of The Franks had the following child:
56910739033587712. i. **Bartherius Of The Franks**, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

113897722863427584. **Walter Of The Franks**, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

113897722863427584. **Walter Of The Franks**, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Walter Of The Franks had the following child:
7113842379198464. i. **Dagobert Of The Franks**, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

113949485339509760. **Dagobert De Cologne**, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Dagobert De Cologne had the following children:
  i. **Clodgar De Cologne**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 345 AD. He died in 398 AD.

889230297399808. ii. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

113950756599496960. **Marcomir**, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

Marcomir had the following child:
222307574349952. i. **Pharamond**, son of Marcomir was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD. He married Argotta. She was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

113950756599496962. **Genebald Of Cimbri**.

Genebald Of Cimbri had the following child:
222307574349953. i. **Argotta**, daughter of Genebald Of Cimbri was born in 376 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She married Pharamond. He was born in 370 AD in North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. He died in 427 AD.

118884420378690048. **Clodius**, son of Dagobert De Cologne was
born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

Clodius had the following child:
444615148699904. i. Marcomir, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

Generation 58

227642956134350848. Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

Sunno Huano Of The Franks had the following child:
113821478067175424. i. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

227795445726855168. Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks had the following child:
14227684758396928. i. Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

227898970679019520. Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

Genebald Of The Franks had the following child:
1778460594799616. i. Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

227901513198993920. Clodius, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

Clodius had the following child:

444615148699904. i. Marcomir, son of Clodius was born in 347 AD. He died in 404 AD.

237768840757380096. Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Dagobert De Cologne had the following children:
  i. Clodgar De Cologne, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 345 AD. He died in 398 AD.

889230297399808. ii. Clodius, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

Generation 59

455285912268701696. Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.
Farabert Of The Franks had the following child:

227642956134350848.  i.  Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

455590891453710336.  Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Bartherius Of The Franks had the following child:

28455369516793856.  i.  Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

455797941358039040.  Dagobert Of The Franks, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

Dagobert Of The Franks had the following child:

3556921189599232.  i.  Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

455803026397987840.  Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Dagobert De Cologne had the following children:

i.  Clodgar De Cologne, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 345 AD. He died in 398 AD.

889230297399808.  ii.  Clodius, son of Dagobert De Cologne was born in 324 AD. He died in 389 AD.

475537681514760192.  Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 282 AD. He died in 350 AD.

Genebald Of The Franks had the following child:

177846059479616.  i.  Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Generation 60

910571824537403392.  Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines.

Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines had the following child:

455285912268701696.  i.  Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

911181782907420672.  Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Hilderic Of The Franks had the following child:
Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Walter Of The Franks had the following child:
7113842379198464. i. Dagobert Of The Franks, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

Genebald Of The Franks had the following child:
1778460594799616. i. Dagobert De Cologne, son of Genebald Of The Franks was born in 295 AD. He died in 379 AD.

Dagobert Of The Franks, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

Dagobert Of The Franks had the following child:
3556921189599232. i. Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

Antenor Of Sicambri had the following child:
910571824537403392. i. Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines.

Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

Sunno Huano Of The Franks had the following child:
113821478067175424. i. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks had the following child:
14227684758396928. i. Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Dagobert Of The Franks, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.
Dagobert Of The Franks had the following child:
3556921189599232. i. Genebald Of The Franks, son of Dagobert Of The Franks was born in 262 AD. He died in 350 AD.

1902150726059040768. Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Walter Of The Franks had the following child:
7113842379198464. i. Dagobert Of The Franks, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.

---

**Generation 62**

3642287298149613568. Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Clodius Of Sicambri had the following child:
1821143649074806784. i. Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

3644727131629682688. Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

Farabert Of The Franks had the following child:
227642956134350848. i. Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

3646383530864312320. Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Bartherius Of The Franks had the following child:
28455369516793856. i. Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

364642421183902720. Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Walter Of The Franks had the following child:
7113842379198464. i. Dagobert Of The Franks, son of Walter Of The Franks was born in 286 AD. He died in 317 AD.
Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks had the following child:
14227684758396928.  i.  Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Generation 63

Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie.

Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Ildergonde Taxandrie and Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
3642287298149613568.  i.  Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines.

Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines had the following child:
455285912268701696.  i.  Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Hilderic Of The Franks had the following child:
5691073903587712.  i.  Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

Clodius Of The Franks had the following child:
14227684758396928.  i.  Walter Of The Franks, son of Clodius Of The Franks was born in 270 AD. He died in 306 AD.

Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Bartherius Of The Franks had the following child:
28455369516793856.  i.  Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.
Generation 64

-387759488111097344. Nicanor Of Sicambri, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

Nicanor Of Sicambri had the following child:
7284574596299227136. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie. She was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

-3867835547190820864. Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

Antenor Of Sicambri had the following child:
910571824537403392. i. Long eight (8) “Private” Family Lines.

-3861209950252302336. Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

Sunno Huano Of The Franks had the following child:
113821478067175424. i. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

-3861047228973940736. Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Bartherius Of The Franks had the following child:
28455369516793856. i. Clodius Of The Franks, son of Bartherius Of The Franks was born in 264 AD. He died in 298 AD.

-3229538265237225472. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Hilderic Of The Franks had the following child:
56910739033587712. i. Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

Generation 65

-7755189762222194688. Clodomir Of Sicambri, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

Clodomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
-3877594881111097344. i. Nicanor Of Sicambri, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

-7735671094381641728. Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born
in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Clodius Of Sicambri had the following child:
1821143649074806784. i. Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

-7722419900504604672. Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight
(8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

Farabert Of The Franks had the following child:

227642956134350848. i. Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

-7722094457947881472. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Hilderic Of The Franks had the following child:
56910739033587712. i. Bartherius Of The Franks, son of Hilderic Of The Franks was born in 238 AD. He died in 272 AD.

-6459076530474450944. Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

Sunno Huano Of The Franks had the following child:
113821478067175424. i. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

Generation 66

2936364549265162240. Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

2936364549265162241. Of Norge.

Of Norge and Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri had the following child:
- i. Clodomir Of Sicambri, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

2975401884946268160. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie.

2975401884946268161. Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Ildergonde Taxandrie and Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
3642287298149613568. i. Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of
Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

3001904272700342272. **Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines.**

Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines had the following child:
455285912268701696. i. Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

3002555157813788672. **Sunno Huano Of The Franks,** son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

Sunno Huano Of The Franks had the following child:
113821478067175424. i. Hilderic Of The Franks, son of Sunno Huano Of The Franks was born in 212 AD. He died in 253 AD.

5528591012760649728. **Farabert Of The Franks,** son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

Farabert Of The Franks had the following child:
227642956134350848. i. Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

---

**Generation 67**

587272909850324480. **Diocles Of Sicambri,** son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:

2936364549265162240. i. Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

5950803769892536320. **Nicanor Of Sicambri,** son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

Nicanor Of Sicambri had the following child:
728457459629927136. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie. She was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

6003808545400684544. **Antenor Of Sicambri,** son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

Antenor Of Sicambri had the following child:
Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

Farabert Of The Franks had the following child:

Sunno Huano Of The Franks, son of Farabert Of The Franks was born in 137 AD in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died in 213 AD.

Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines.

Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines had the following child:

Farabert Of The Franks, son of Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines was born in 122 AD. He died in 186 AD.

Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:

Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

Clodomir Of Sicambri, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

Clodomir Of Sicambri had the following child:

Nicanor Of Sicambri, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Clodius Of Sicambri had the following child:

Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

Antenor Of Sicambri had the following child:

Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.
Generation 69

5044172320411746304. **Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri**, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri had the following child:

-6701285876648902656. i. **Diocles Of Sicambri**, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

5356471005860593664. **Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri**, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married **Of Norge**.

5356471005860593665. **Of Norge**.

Of Norge and Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri had the following child:

-775518976222194688. i. **Clodomir Of Sicambri**, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

5568490107893186560. **Marcomir Of Sicambri**, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married **Ildergonde Taxandrie**.

5568490107893186561. **Ildergonde Taxandrie** was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Ildergonde Taxandrie and Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:

3642287298149613568. i. **Clodius Of Sicambri**, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

5573697188800757760. **Antenor Of Sicambri**, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

Antenor Of Sicambri had the following child:

910571824537403392. i. Long eight (8) "Private" Family Lines.

7335239954666094592. **Clodius Of Sicambri**, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Clodius Of Sicambri had the following child:

1821143649074806784. i. **Antenor Of Sicambri**, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

Generation 70

-8358399432886059008. **Priam Of Sicambri**, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

Priam Of Sicambri had the following child:

5044172320411746304. i. **Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri**, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

-7733802061988364288. **Diocles Of Sicambri**, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:
2936364549265162240.  i. Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

-7309763857923178496. Nicano Of Sicambri, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

Nicanor Of Sicambri had the following child:
7284574596299227136.  i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie. She was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie. She was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

-7299349696108036096. Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Clodius Of Sicambri had the following child:
1821143649074806784.  i. Antenor Of Sicambri, son of Clodius Of Sicambri was born in 175 BC. He died in 143 BC.

-3776264164377362432. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie.

-3776264164377362431. Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Ildergonde Taxandrie and Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
3642287298149613568.  i. Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

Generation 71
1729945207937433600. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
-8358399432886059008.  i. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

2979139949732823040. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus
Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:
5872729098530324480. i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

3827216357863194624. Clodomir Of Sicambri, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

Clodomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
-3877594881110973444. i. Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

384804681493479424. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie.

384804681493479425. Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Ildergonde Taxandrie and Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
3642287298149613568. i. Clodius Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri and Ildergonde Taxandrie was born in 190 BC in Germany. He died in 159 BC.

-7552528328754724864. Nicanor Of Sicambri, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

Nicanor Of Sicambri had the following child:
7284574596299227136. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie. She was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

Generation 72

3459890415874867200. Antenor Of The Sicambri was born in 460 BC. He married Cambra.

3459890415874867201. Cambra was born in 462 BC.

Cambra and Antenor Of The Sicambri had the following child:
1729945207937432300. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

5958279899465646080. Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri had the following child:
Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

7654432715726389248. **Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri**, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married **Of Norge**.

7654432715726389249. **Of Norge**.

Of Norge and Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri had the following child:

-775518976222194688. **Clodomir Of Sicambri**, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

7696089362986958848. **Nicanor Of Sicambri**, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

Nicanor Of Sicambri had the following child:

7284574596299227136. **Marcomir Of Sicambri**, son of Nicanor Of Sicambri was born in 210 BC. He died in 178 BC. He married Ildergonde Taxandrie. She was born in 214 BC in Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. She died in 190 BC in Germany.

3341687416200101888. **Clodomir Of Sicambri**, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

Clodomir Of Sicambri had the following child:

-387759488111097344. **Nicanor Of Sicambri**, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

---

**Generation 73**

-6530184274778259456. **Priam Of Sicambri**, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

Priam Of Sicambri had the following child:

5044172320411746304. **Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri**, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

-3137878642256773120. **Diocles Of Sicambri**, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:

2936364549265162240. **Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri**, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

-3054565347735633920. **Clodomir Of Sicambri**, son of Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.
Clodomir Of Sicambri had the following child:

i. Nicanor Of Sicambri, son of Clodomir Of Sicambri was born in 230 BC. He died in 159 BC.

6683374832400203776. Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

6683374832400203777. Of Norge.

Of Norge and Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri had the following child:

i. Clodomir Of Sicambri, son of Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

Generation 74

5386375524153032704. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:

i. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

-6275757284513546240. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:

i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

-6109130695471267840. Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

-6109130695471267839. Of Norge.

Of Norge and Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri had the following child:

i. Clodomir Of Sicambri, son of Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri and Of Norge was born in 270 BC.

-5079994408901944064. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:

i. Bassanuser Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

Generation 75

-7673993025403486208. Antenor Of The Sicambri was born in 460 BC. He married Cambra.

-7673993025403486207. Cambra was born in 462 BC.

Cambra and Antenor Of The Sicambri had the following child:
i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

5895229504662459136. Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri had the following child:
-6701285876648902656. i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

6228482682767015936. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:
2936364549265162240. i. Bassanus Magnus Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 295 BC. He died in 250 BC. He married Of Norge.

8286755255891263488. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:
5872729098530324480. i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

---

**Generation 76**

-6656285064344633444. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

Priam Of Sicambri had the following child:
5044172320411746304. i. Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

-5989778708175519744. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

Diocles Of Sicambri had the following child:
5872729098530324480. i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Diocles Of Sicambri was born in 349 BC.

-1873233561927024640. Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri had the following child:
-6701285876648902656. i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

---

**Generation 77**

5134173945020284928. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
-8358399432886059008. i. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir
Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC. (6467186657358512128). Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri had the following child:
-6701285876648902656. i. Diocles Of Sicambri, son of Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri was born in 370 BC.

-3746467123854049280. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

Priam Of Sicambri had the following child:
5044172320411746304. i. Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

---

Generation 78

-8178396183668981760. Antenor Of The Sicambri was born in 460 BC. He married Cambra.

-8178396183668981759. Cambra was born in 462 BC.

Cambra and Antenor Of The Sicambri had the following child:
1729945207937433600. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

-5512370758992527360. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

Priam Of Sicambri had the following child:
5044172320411746304. i. Helenus Of Epirus Of Sicambri, son of Priam Of Sicambri was born in 398 BC.

-7492934247708098560. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
8358399432886059008. i. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

8358399432886059008. i. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

---

Generation 79

7422002555724496896. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.
Marcomir Of Sicambri had the following child:
-8358399432886059008. i. Priam Of Sicambri, son of Marcomir Of Sicambri was born in 420 BC.

3460875578293354496. Antenor Of The Sicambri was born in 460 BC. He married Cambra.

3460875578293354497. Cambra was born in 462 BC.

Cambra and Antenor Of The Sicambri had the following child:
1729945207937433600. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.

---

Generation 80

-3602738962260557824. Antenor Of The Sicambri was born in 460 BC. He married Cambra.

-3602738962260557823. Cambra was born in 462 BC.

Cambra and Antenor Of The Sicambri had the following child:
1729945207937433600. i. Marcomir Of Sicambri, son of Antenor Of The Sicambri and Cambra was born in 442 BC. He died in 412 BC.